

Boston Public Library

No. *CS 71. F968 1914*





up bound
~~* 4237.224~~
~~1.3~~

FULLER GENEALOGIES

COMPILED, PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

WILLIAM H. FULLER

23 School St., Palmer, Mass.

[1914]

VOLUME I.

Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume 8 vo., cloth, 25 illustrations, 306 pp.

Price, Postpaid, \$5.00

VOLUME II.

Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower

1 volume, 8 vo., cloth 31 illustrations, 263 pp.

Price, Postpaid, \$5.00

VOLUME III.

Genealogy of some descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, and Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, with supplements to Vols. I and II.

8 vo., cloth, 14 Plates of illustrations, 325 pp.

Price, Postpaid, \$5.00

*C571

.F968

1914

Vol. 3

LIST OF CONTENTS

Dedication of this Volume,	4
Compiler's Publications,	5
List of Contents,	6
Preface,	7
List of Illustrations,	9
Abbreviations and Explanations,	10
Captain Matthew Fuller Line,	11—94
John Fuller of Newion,	95—156
John Fuller of Lynn,	157—172
John Fuller of Ipswich,	173—244
Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham,	245—257
Supplement to Vol. I, Edward Fuller Descendants,	259—269
Supplement to Vol. II, Dr. Samuel Fuller Descendants,	270—274
Index to given names of Fullers,	275—295
Index to those mentioned, of other names than Fuller,	296—325

11/15
CC

12/11/149.0

PREFACE

This third volume of American Fuller Genealogy contains genealogical data concerning descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, and Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, immigrants who came to America before 1650.

By correspondence with descendants; from items found in published family genealogies; and from examination of unpublished records, these genealogical lines have been extended from certain sources of information used as a basis, to the extent shown in the following pages.

These sources were, in general, the manuscripts of Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., Jackson's History, and the published and unpublished vital records of Newton, the vital records of Lynn, of Ipswich, and those of Dorchester and Dedham.

The compiler feels quite sure that in a work of so much detail, there must be many errors, but hopes by careful attention given to have reduced them to the least that could be expected.

The writer takes this opportunity to thank all those who have helped in any way the preparation of this volume.

Supplements to Vols. I and II contain much additional information, and research workers should not fail to examine them.

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER.

Palmer, Mass., Sept., 1914.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

William Hyslop Fuller, No. 142, 6 Group, E. Line, Vol. I, p.	
114,	Frontispiece
Melicent Rawson Fuller, No. 142a, 6 Group, E Line,	Dedication Page
Austin Fuller, No. 47, 13 Group, M. Line,	82
Old House built by Ebenezer ^d Fuller, No. 11, 11 Group J. of I. line,	233
Polly (Witter) Fuller, No. 24, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	233
Luther Elderkin Fuller, No. 24, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	233—234
Avander Fuller, No. 26, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	234
Charlotte (Fuller) Allen, No. 27, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	234
George Denison Fuller, No. 32, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	234
Emeline Fernandez (Fuller) Lyon, No. 33, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	234
Marcus Lyon, No. 33, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	234
Pearley Brown Fuller, No. 79, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Mrs. Esther P. (Smith) Fuller, No. 79, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Ebenezer Fuller, No. 81, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Mrs. Harriet L. (Bolles) Fuller, No. 81, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Martha Evans Fuller, No. 141, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Dr. Asa Witter Fuller, No. 84, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	241
Robert Bruce Fuller, No. 131, 11 Group, John of I. Line,	240
Dwight Fuller, No. 132, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Susan Esther Fuller, No. 134, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
Emma Alice (Fuller) Chadsey, No. 135, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
William Harrison Chadsey, No. 135, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	240
James E. Fuller, No. 137, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	243
Mrs. Rebecca (Hope) Fuller, No. 137, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	243
Alvan Bond Fuller, No. 140, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	243
Mrs. Flora Arabella (Tufts) Fuller, No. 140, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	243
Thomas Hart Fuller, No. 133, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	244
Luther Fuller, No. 136, Group 11, J. of I. Line,	244
Homer Gifford Fuller, No. 162, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	244
Mrs. Meta (Cramer) Fuller, No. 162, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	244
Hubert Bruce Fuller, No. 163, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	244
Mrs. Florence Batty (Dennis) Fuller, No. 163, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	244
Helen Celia Fuller, No. 164, 11 Group, J. of I. Line,	244
Gernda V. Briesen, No. 286, 5 Group, Dr. S. Line, Vol. II, p. 93,	272

ABBREVIATIONS

b., m., and d., for born, married, and died.

bapt., for baptized.

dan., for daughter.

Rec., for record.

V. R., for vital records.

M. Int. Pub., for marriage intentions published.

Gene., Genealogy.

J. P., Justice of the Peace.

P. M., Postmaster.

G. S., Gravestone.

Names of sons printed in heavy type indicate that they married and genealogies are to be found further on. State not given after name of town indicates town in Massachusetts.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

CAPTAIN MATTHEW FULLER LINE.

MATTHEW¹ FULLER, b. — in England; d. in Barnstable, Aug., 1678; m. —, Frances —; b.—, in England; d.— in Barnstable.

MATTHEW¹ FULLER probably b. 1603 in Redenhall Parish, in Harleston, Norfolk Co., England, came to America and settled in Plymouth, in 1640.

At this time he was married, and a parent. Of his early history, little is known, but he was doubtless acquiring the knowledge of surgery and military affairs which he afterwards put to good use. In April, 1642, ten acres of land were granted him in Plymouth, and in the same year he was juryman and propounded freeman of the Colony, but was not sworn and admitted until June 7, 1653. In 1643. he was appointed sergeant in the military company of the Colony, of which Miles Standish was captain. About 1650, he removed to Barnstable. In 1653, he represented that town in the Colony Court, and was already lieutenant of the militia there. June 20, 1654, he was appointed lieutenant under Capt. Standish of the Company of fifty men, the quota of Plymouth Colony, in the proposed expedition against the Dutch at Manhattan. All preparations had been made, when news of peace arrived and further service became unnecessary. Oct. 2, 1658, he was elected one of the Council of War, and in 1671 its chairman, and one of the magistrates of the Colony, and in the same year lieutenant of the forces to be sent against the Saconet Indians. Dec. 17, 1673, he was appointed Surgeon-General of the Colony troops, and also of those of Massachusetts, if that Colony approved. For this service he was allowed 4 shillings a day. In King Phillip's War he was captain of the Plymouth forces. In the Quaker controversy, Capt. Fuller took a noble stand in favor of religious toleration. He lived near neighbors to some of the most prominent of the Quakers, and was connected by marriage alliances with some who felt the severity of the laws passed against the sect. He went so far as to censure this law in strong terms in public. For this he was fined by the magistrates. Though indiscreet in speech, the court continued to confer offices of

trust and honor upon him,—a most unusual course which shows that his honor and bravery were never doubted. In his public and private life he was a man of sound judgment, of good understanding, faithful in performance of duty, liberal in politics, tolerant in religion. Captain Fuller was also the first regular physician settled in Barnstable. His homestead was in the northwest corner of Barnstable, at Scorton Neck. He also possessed large tracts in Falmouth and Middleboro, granted for the eminent services he had rendered the Colony. His will was dated July 25, 1678, and was proved Oct. 30th following. His estate was appraised at £1667,04,06, a very large amount for those times. Among the items is the following: "Pearls, precious stones and diamonds, at a guess, £200."

Inventory dated Aug. 22, 1676. £1677,04,06.

Barnstable Probate Rec.

Children:

2. Mary², b. about 1625; m. April 17, 1650*, Ralph Jones, the Quaker, of Barnstable; many descendants. She probably died before 1691, for she is not mentioned in Jones' will of 11th of 3rd month, 1691.

Children: Mehitabel³, b. 1651; Matthew³; Shubael³, Aug. 27, 1654; Jedediah³, Jan. 4, 1656; John³, Aug. 14, 1659; Mercy³, Nov. 14, 1666; Ralph³, Oct. 1, 1669; Samuel³, Ephraim³, Mary³.

3. Elizabeth², b. —; m. April 22, 1652, Moses Rowley, of Falmouth, and East Haddam, Ct. She was living in East Haddam in 1714, and earlier. All the Rowley families of Falmouth, and East Haddam, Colchester, Chatham, Winchester, Sharon, and Kent, Ct., are descendants.

Children: Mary³, b. March 20, 1653; Moses³, Nov. 10, 1654; Shubael³, Jan. 11, 1660; Mehitabel³, Jan. 11, 1660; Sarah³, Sept. 16, 1662; Aaron³, May 1, 1666; John³, Oct. 22, 1667; Matthew³, Nathan³.

4. Samuel², b. —; m. Mary —.
5. John², b. —; m. 1, Bethiah —. m. 2, Hannah Morton.
6. Anne², b. —; m. Samuel³ Fuller, (*Samuel², Edward¹*). See Vol. 1, page 33.

WILL OF CAPTAIN MATTHEW FULLER.

This will is recorded in volume three, page 127 of the Plymouth Colony wills and inventories. A verbatim copy is found in a volume in the registry of Probate at Barnstable, from which this is copied.

"The five and twentieth day of July in the yeere of our Lord one thousand six hundred seaventy and eight, I Matthew Fuller of the Towne of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth, Being sicke of body, but of Good and perfect memory, thanks be unto almighty God; and Calling to Remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all Flesh must yield unto Death, when it shall please God to Call, doe make Constitute and ordaine and declare this my last will and Testament, In manor and forme following, Revoking and Anulling by these presence all and every testament and Testaments will and wills heertofore by mee made and declared either by word or writing; and this to be taken onely

Children: Susannah⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1689-90; Joseph⁴, Oct. 28, 1691; James⁴, Dec. 18, 1693; Anne⁴, Nov. 8, 1695; Matthew⁴, July 10, 1697; Ebenezer⁴, March 21, 1698-9; Daniel⁴, April 11, 1700; David⁴, May 24, 1703; Elizabeth⁴, April 19, 1704; Thomas⁴, Feb. 6, 1705-6; Mary⁴, Dec. 22, 1707; Jemima⁴, Nov. 9, 1709; Benjamin⁴, Dec. 5, 1711; Ebenezer⁴, Sept. 26, 1714.

12. Abigail³, b.

13. **Samuel**³, b. —1676; m. Elizabeth Thacher.

5. **JOHN**² FULLER, (*Matthew*¹), b. —; d. in Barnstable 1691-2; m. 1, Bethiah —; m. 2, Mar. 24, 1687, Hannah Morton, who survived him, and m. Dec. 9, 1695 Capt. John Lathrop, of Barnstable.

John Fuller resided on the parental estate, at Scorton Neck. He was a physician of some note.

His children were:

14. Lydia³, b. —1675; d. Nov. 6, 1755, in Ct., perhaps at Mansfield; m. May 12, 1699, Joseph Dimmock, and had Thomas⁴, b. 1700; Bethiah⁴, 1702; Mehitable⁴, 1707; Ensign⁴, 1709; Ichabod⁴, 1711; Abigail⁴, 1714; Pharoah⁴, 1717; David⁴, 1721.

15. Bethiah³, b. Dec. 1687; d. Oct. 26, 1714; m. Feb. 20, 1706, Barnabas Lathrop, and had John⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1709, and Hannah⁴, July 16, 1712.

16. **John**³, b. Oct. 1689; m. Thankful Gorham.

17. Reliance³, b. Sept. 8, 1691; d. at Southold, R. I.; m. John Prince and had John⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1716; Joseph⁴, May 10, 1718; Rebecca⁴, Sept. 9, 1719; Benjamin⁴; Samuel⁴, April 24, 1724; Hannah⁴, Dec. 13, 1728.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. **THOMAS**³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1661 in Barnstable; d. in his 68th year, according to his gravestone at West Barnstable. However, the evidence of the probate records is strong proof that he d. in Nov. 1718.

He was Captain of the Barnstable militia company, thus worthily imitating his father and grandfather.

He m. Dec. 29, 1680, Elizabeth Lathrop, who survived him, but the date of her decease is not found.

Children—b. in Barnstable.

18. Hannah⁴, Nov. 17, 1681; m. Jabez Burseley.

19. **Joseph**⁴, July 12, 1683; m. Joanna Crocker.

20. Mary⁴, Aug. 6, 1685; d. Oct. 23, 1756; m. Sept. 1, 1731, William Green. No Chn.

21. **Benjamin**⁴, Aug. 6, 1690; m. Rebecca Bodfish.

22. Elizabeth⁴, Sept. 3, 1692; m. Oct. 31, 1726, Isaac Crocker and settled in East Haddam, Ct., but removed to Colchester, Ct. 1729. They had Elizabeth⁵, Aug. 26, 1727; Mary⁵, April 30, 1829; Abigail⁵, March 10, 1733.

23. **Samuel**⁴, April 12, 1694; m. Melatiah Bodfish.
24. **Abigail**⁴, Jan. 9, 1695-6; d. Oct. 5, 1724, at Barnstable; m. Oct. 25, 1721, Jacob Chipman, and left two daughters, Sarah⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1722, and Abigail⁵, June 16, 1724.
25. **John**⁴, *bad.* April 19, 1696, probably d. young. Not named in his father's will.

8. **JABEZ**³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1663, in Barnstable; d. before June 20, 1712, in Middleboro; m. about 1686, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallett, of Sandwich. This marriage is proved by an entry in Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. III, pp. 131, 348. Children b. in Barnstable.

26. **Samuel**⁴, Feb. 23, 1687; d. before June 24, 1715, leaving no issue.
27. **Jonathan**⁴, March 10, 1692; m. 1, Eleanor Bennett. m. 2, Hannah Harlow.
28. **Mercy**⁴, April 1, 1693; m. April 5, 1716, Jabez, son of Samuel Wood, of Middleboro.
29. **Lois**⁴, Sept. 23, 1704; m. Nov. 25, 1725, Thomas Foster, of Marshfield.
30. **Ebenezer**⁴ Feb. 20, 1707-8; m. Martha Jones.
31. **Mary**⁴, about 1710; m. James Bearse, Jr.
32. **Hannah**⁴, b. —; mentioned in "Genealogy of Maine families."

9. **TIMOTHY**³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1670, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 30, 1748, at East Haddam, Ct.; m. 1, about 1694, Sarah Gates, b. March 16, 1670, in Haddam; d. about 1712, dau. of Capt. George and Sarah (Olmstead) Gates, of Haddam; m. 2, about 1714, Mary Champion, b. July 31, 1693, in Lyme, Ct., d. Dec. 12, 1770, at East Haddam, aged 78 years, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme. His will dated Oct. 27, 1747, is found in Prob. Rec., at Colchester, Ct. and mentions four sons; five daughters; wife Mary. His negro man Salem, and negro girl Lois, were left to wife Mary Fuller.

Timothy Fuller owned land in East Haddam as early as April 7, 1696. He and wife Sarah were members of the church at East Haddam in 1707; both were buried in the old graveyard near Salmon River Cove. He was town blacksmith.

Children:

33. **Timothy**⁴, b. Aug. 29, 1695; d. 1714.
34. **Mary**⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1697; d. unmarried.
35. **Matthias**⁴ b. March 24, 1700; m. 1, Mary Cone; m. 2, Mrs. Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford.
36. **Sarah**⁴, b. Aug. 7, 1702; m. April 19, 1722, John Gates, her cousin, at Westchester Parish, Colchester, Ct. She d. Aug. 25, 1784.
Children: Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1725; John⁵, Aug. 19, 1728; Nehemiah⁵, April 17, 1730; Matthias⁵, Feb. 13, 1733-4; Ezra⁵, July 20, 1736.

37. Abigail⁴, b. July 5, 1704; d. 1714.
38. Ann⁴, b. Aug. 29, 1707; m. Samuel Gates 2d, of East Haddam, March 16, 1743; she d. Dec. 27, 1793. He was b. Aug. 14, 1715, and d. Dec., 1788. Her will, dated East Haddam, Aug. 17, 1781, proves conclusively that Timothy³ Fuller, m. 2d, Mary Champion, for she calls children of both Sarah the first wife, and Mary the second, her brothers and sisters. I find no record of children, and in her will she mentions none.
39. Samuel⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1711; m. Mercy Price.
40. Timothy⁴, bap. 1715; d. young.
41. Mary⁴, bap. 1717; d. young.
42. Abigail⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1718; m. Dec. 4, 1746, Deacon and Lieutenant Joseph Gates, of East Haddam, b. March 28, 1722; d. April 17, 1808. She d. Sept. 9, 1801.
Children: Abigail⁵, b. April 22, 1749; Anne⁵, March 21, 1751; Joseph⁵, May 9, 1754; Susannah⁵, March 14, 1756; Abigail⁵, Sept. 9, 1760.
43. Hannah⁴, b. July 3, 1720; d. before 1768; m. Stephen Olmstead of Middletown, Ct. This Stephen Olmstead was son of John and Susannah Olmstead of East Haddam, b. Aug. 7, 1721. He was a Revolutionary Captain, and d. of smallpox, April 26, 1778. He m. 2d, Mary ——. Children: Stephen⁵, a Baptist Minister, 40 years at Shodack, N. Y.; Johnathan⁵, a merchant at Hamilton, N. Y., and a benefactor of the college there; Dorathy⁵, b. 1752; m. March 1, 1776, Elijah Day and d. Aug. 4, 1846, aged 94 years; Hannah⁵; Susannah⁵, m. Jared Parmalee; Anna⁵; Mercy⁵; Aurelia⁵.
44. Timothy⁴, b. May 30, 1722; m. Thankful Gray.
45. Noadiah⁴, bap. July 19, 1724; d. young.
46. Thomas⁴ b. June 24, 1726; m. Hannah Dimmock.
47. Mary⁴, b. March 18, 1731; m. Jan. 25, 1753, Jedediah Spencer of East Haddam.
Children: Thaddeus⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1754; Hannah⁵, Oct. 21, 1756; Olive⁵, Sept. 24, 1758; Jonathan⁵, Aug. 15, 1760; Loley⁵, Sept. 8, 1762; Mary⁵, May 21, 1765; Phoebe⁵, May 9, 1767; Jedediah⁵, July 2, 1769.

13. SAMUEL³ FULLER, (*Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. 1676, in Barnstable, d. Sept. 29, 1716, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 3, 1700, Elizabeth Thatcher, b. March 1, 1672, in Duxbury.

Samuel Fuller resided in Preston and Mansfield, Ct. He is called Sergeant.

Children:

48. Rebecca⁴, July 22, 1701; d. 1778, at Scotland, Ct.; m. April 29, 1724, Joseph Allen, of Preston, and had Barnabas⁵, b. 1730, (m. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Rodolphus Fuller); Jemima⁵; Betty⁵, 1734; Mary⁵, 1736; Joseph⁵, 1739; Samuel⁵, 1740; Ashbel⁵, 1742.
49. Rodolphus⁴, Aug. 22, 1703; m. 1, Anne Hall; m. 2 Anne Robinson.
50. Ruth⁴, April 12, 1706; d. June 9, 1795; in Scotland, Ct.; m. June 20, 1725, Peter Robinson, and had Samuel⁵, July 6, 1726; Experience⁵, April 22, 1728; Peter⁵, May 19, 1730; Elizabeth⁵,

23. **Samuel**¹, April 12, 1694; m. Melatiah Bodfish.
24. **Abigail**¹, Jan. 9, 1695-6; d. Oct. 5, 1724, at Barnstable; m. Oct. 25, 1721, Jacob Chipman, and left two daughters, Sarah², b. Nov. 23, 1722, and Abigail², June 16, 1724.
25. **John**¹, bap. April 19, 1696, probably d. young. Not named in his father's will.

8. **JABEZ**³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1663, in Barnstable; d. before June 20, 1712, in Middleboro; m. about 1686. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallett, of Sandwich. This marriage is proved by an entry in Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. III, pp. 131, 348. Children b. in Barnstable.

26. **Samuel**¹, Feb. 23, 1687; d. before June 24, 1715, leaving no issue.
27. **Jonathan**¹, March 10, 1692; m. 1, Eleanor Bennett. m. 2, Hannah Harlow.
28. **Mercy**¹, April 1, 1693; m. April 5, 1716, Jabez, son of Samuel Wood, of Middleboro.
29. **Lois**¹, Sept. 23, 1704; m. Nov. 25, 1725, Thomas Foster, of Marshfield.
30. **Ebenezer**¹ Feb. 20, 1707-8; m. Martha Jones.
31. **Mary**¹, about 1710; m. James Bearse, Jr.
32. **Hannah**¹, b. —; mentioned in "Genealogy of Maine families."

9. **TIMOTHY**³ FULLER, (*Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1670, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 30, 1748, at East Haddam, Ct.; m. 1, about 1694, Sarah Gates, b. March 16, 1670, in Haddam; d. about 1712, dau. of Capt. George and Sarah (Olmstead) Gates, of Haddam; m. 2, about 1714, Mary Champion, b. July 31, 1693, in Lyme, Ct., d. Dec. 12, 1770, at East Haddam, aged 78 years, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme. His will dated Oct. 27, 1747, is found in Prob. Rec., at Colchester, Ct. and mentions four sons; five daughters; wife Mary. His negro man Salem, and negro girl Lois, were left to wife Mary Fuller.

Timothy Fuller owned land in East Haddam as early as April 7, 1696. He and wife Sarah were members of the church at East Haddam in 1707; both were buried in the old graveyard near Salmon River Cove. He was town blacksmith.

Children:

33. **Timothy**¹, b. Aug. 29, 1695; d. 1714.
34. **Mary**¹, b. Dec. 19, 1697; d. unmarried.
35. **Matthias**¹ b. March 24, 1700; m. 1, Mary Cone; m. 2, Mrs. Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford.
36. **Sarah**¹, b. Aug. 7, 1702; m. April 19, 1722, John Gates, her cousin, at Westchester Parish, Colchester, Ct. She d. Aug. 25, 1784.
Children: Sarah², b. Aug. 10, 1725; John², Aug. 19, 1728; Nehemiah², April 17, 1730; Matthias², Feb. 13, 1733-4; Ezra², July 20, 1736.

37. Abigail^a, b. July 5, 1704; d. 1714.
38. Ann^a, b. Aug. 29, 1707; m. Samuel Gates 2d, of East Haddam, March 16, 1743; she d. Dec. 27, 1793. He was b. Aug. 14, 1715, and d. Dec., 1788. Her will, dated East Haddam, Aug. 17, 1781, proves conclusively that Timothy^a Fuller, m. 2d, Mary Champion, for she calls children of both Sarah the first wife, and Mary the second, her brothers and sisters. I find no record of children, and in her will she mentions none.
39. **Samuel^a**, b. Sept. 1, 1711; m. Mercy Price.
40. Timothy^a, bap. 1715; d. young.
41. Mary^a, bap. 1717; d. young.
42. Abigail^a, b. Oct. 19, 1718; m. Dec. 4, 1746, Deacon and Lieutenant Joseph Gates, of East Haddam, b. March 28, 1722; d. April 17, 1808. She d. Sept. 9, 1801.
Children: Abigail^s, b. April 22, 1749; Anne^s, March 21, 1751; Joseph^s, May 9, 1754; Susannah^s, March 14, 1756; Abigail^s, Sept. 9, 1760.
43. Hannah^a, b. July 3, 1720; d. before 1768; m. Stephen Olmstead of Middletown, Ct. This Stephen Olmstead was son of John and Susannah Olmstead of East Haddam, b. Aug. 7, 1721. He was a Revolutionary Captain, and d. of smallpox, April 26, 1778. He m. 2d, Mary ——.
Children: Stephen^s, a Baptist Minister, 40 years at Shodack, N. Y.; Johnathan^s, a merchant at Hamilton, N. Y., and a benefactor of the college there; Dorathy^s, b. 1752; m. March 1, 1776, Elijah Day and d. Aug. 4, 1846, aged 94 years; Hannah^s; Susannah^s, m. Jared Parmalee; Anna^s; Mercy^s; Aurelia^s.
44. **Timothy^a**, b. May 30, 1722; m. Thankful Gray.
45. Noadiah^a, bap. July 19, 1724; d. young.
46. **Thomas^a** b. June 24, 1726; m. Hannah Dimmock.
47. Mary^a, b. March 18, 1731; m. Jan. 25, 1753, Jedediah Spencer of East Haddam.
Children: Thaddeus^s, b. Sept. 16, 1754; Hannah^s, Oct. 21, 1756; Olive^s, Sept. 24, 1758; Jonathan^s, Aug. 15, 1760; Loley^s, Sept. 8, 1762; Mary^s, May 21, 1765; Phoebe^s, May 9, 1767; Jedediah^s, July 2, 1769.

13. SAMUEL^a FULLER, (*Samuel^e, Matthew^a*), b. 1676, in Barnstable, d. Sept. 29, 1716, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 3, 1700, Elizabeth Thatcher, b. March 1, 1672, in Duxbury.

Samuel Fuller resided in Preston and Mansfield, Ct. He is called Sergeant.

Children:

48. Rebecca^a, July 22, 1701; d. 1778, at Scotland, Ct.; m. April 29, 1724, Joseph Allen, of Preston, and had Barnabas^s, b. 1730. (m. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Rodolphus Fuller); Jemima^s; Betty^s, 1734; Mary^s, 1736; Joseph^s, 1739; Samuel^s, 1740; Ashbel^s, 1742.
49. **Rodolphus^a**, Aug. 22, 1703; m. 1, Anne Hall; m. 2 Anne Robinson.
50. Ruth^a, April 12, 1706; d. June 9, 1795; in Scotland, Ct.; m. June 20, 1725, Peter Robinson, and had Samuel^s, July 6, 1726; Experience^s, April 22, 1728; Peter^s, May 19, 1730; Elizabeth^s,

Nov. 6, 1732; Jacob⁵, Aug. 14, 1734; Nathan⁵, July 19, 1736; Abner⁵, Feb. 22, 1738; Ruth⁵, Dec. 14, 1740; Elias⁵, Aug. 22, 1742; Rachel⁵, March 30, 1744; Bathsheba⁵, July 31, 1746; Joshua⁵, Sept. 24, 1748.

51. **Elkanah**⁴, April 24, 1709; m. Mary Andrews.
52. Waitstill⁴, April 8, 1711; m. Feb. 21, 1733-4, Thomas Heath.
53. Mary⁴, April 5, 1713.
54. **Judah**⁴, Aug. 25, 1715; m. Abigail Wentworth.

16. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*John*², *Matthew*¹), b. Oct., 1689, at Barnstable; d. there July 20, 1732, aged 42 years; but his grave stone inscription is, "Lieut. John Fuller, July 24, 1732, in the 43rd year of his age."

He m. June 16, 1710, Thankful Gorham, b. Feb. 15, 1690-1.

Children born in Barnstable.

55. Hannah⁴, April 1, 1711; m. Sept. 3, 1730? Matthias Smith.
56. **John**⁴, Aug. 3, 1712; m. Temperance Gorham.
57. Mary⁴, Sept. 1, 1715; m. Aug. 11, 1737, Seth Lathrop. She d. and he m. 2d Aug. 8, 1763, Mary⁵ Fuller (No. 1, 2d group) of Sandwich, who d. Jan. 18, 1809, aged 95 years.
Children—all by 1st w. Mary: Nathaniel⁵, Dec. 27, 1739; Joseph⁵, May 1, 1742; Thankful⁵, Aug. 2, 1741; John⁵, April 5, 1745; Thankful⁵, Feb. 18, 1746-7; Mary⁵, March 24, 1748-9; Benjamin⁵, July 1, 1753; Seth⁵, Dec., 1756; Thomas⁵, July 4, 1758.
58. Bethiah⁴, Sept. 1, 1715; m. Dec. 20, 1739, Joseph Bursley, Jr., of Barnstable, and had John⁵, Nov. 1, 1741; Bethiah⁵, March 2, 1743; Lemuel⁵, March 2, 1745; Sarah⁵, Oct. 24, 1748; Abigail⁵, Oct. 23, 1750; Joseph⁵, March 27, 1757.
59. **Nathaniel**⁴, Dec. 10, 1716; m. Abigail Hinckley.
60. Thankful⁴, Sept. 19, 1718; d. Jan. 20, 1759; m. Oct. 25, 1739, Nathan Bassett, Jr., of Middleboro, and had Mary⁵, Sept. 22, 1740; Bethiah⁵, Sept. 4, 1747; Nathan⁵, Dec. 30, 1750; Cornelius⁵, Jan. 20, 1753; N. S. John⁵, May 21, 1756; Gersham⁵, Feb. 26, 1758; Thankful⁵, Nov. 30, 1761.

Explanation of Group Arrangement.

Sons of the third generation who married, and had children, are made the heads of the groups, and the genealogy of each group is completed by itself with individual numbering relative to the groups.

SUCH SONS FORM HEADS OF 14 GROUPS.

Group Number	Individual Number	LINEAGE.	Place of Birth
1	19	Joseph ⁴ , Thomas ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable
2	21	Benjamin ⁴ , Thomas ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable
3	23	Samuel ⁴ , Thomas ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable
4	27	Jonathan ⁴ , Jabez ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable
5	30	Ebenezer ⁴ , Jabez ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable
6	35	Matthias ⁴ , Timothy ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	East Haddam, Ct.
7	39	Samuel ⁴ , Timothy ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	East Haddam, Ct.
8	44	Timothy ⁴ , Timothy ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	East Haddam, Ct.
9	46	Thomas ⁴ , Timothy ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	East Haddam, Ct.
10	49	Rodolphus ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Preston, Ct.
11	51	Elkannah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Mansfield, Ct.
12	54	Judah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Matthew ¹ .	Preston, Ct.
13	56	John ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable
14	59	Nathaniel ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Matthew ¹ .	Barnstable

FIRST GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

19. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 12, 1683, at Barnstable; d. there Sept. 24, 1745; m. Feb. 9, 1708-9, Joanna Crocker, b. July 18, 1687; d. April 13, 1766; dau. of Sergt. Joseph and Temperance (Bursley) Crocker, of West Barnstable.

Children: b. in Barnstable.

1. Rebecca⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1709; d. July 30, 1732; unmarried.
2. Bethiah⁵, b. March 2, 1712; d. July 1, 1737; unmarried.
3. Temperance⁵, b. April 24, 1717; m. Nov. 12, 1736, Abraham Blush and had Abraham⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1737; Elijah⁶, March 5, 1738-9; Rebecca⁶, Nov. 4, 1740; Benjamin⁶, May 9, 1743; Elisha⁶, April 23, 1745; d. Nov. 17, 1745; Elisha⁶, March 1, 1746-7, Martha⁶, July 14, 1749; Temperance⁶, Nov. 21, 1751; Timothy⁶, Aug. 3, 1756.
4. **Timothy⁵**, b. April 3, 1719; m. 1, Jane Lovell; m. 2, Hannah —.
5. **Matthias⁵**, b. Sept. 3, 1723; m. Lydia Blossom.
6. Bathsheba⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1726; d. June, 1749.
7. **Lemuel⁵**, b. Feb. 10, 1731-2; m. Abigail Jones.

FIFTH GENERATION.

4. TIMOTHY⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 3, 1719, at Barnstable; probably the Timothy Fuller of East Hampton, Ct. parish, who d. Nov. 23, 1794, aged 76 years; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1740, Jane Lovell, dau. of Andrew and Lydia Lovell, of Barnstable; he joined the church at Westchester, Ct., July 21, 1751; his wife joined in 1761; he appears on the list of church members in 1776. He settled in Chatham, Ct., in 1755; he m. 2, Hannah —, who survived him.

Children: recorded at Colchester, Ct.

8. Bethiah⁶, b. May 22, 1742; m. May 7, 1760, at Colchester, Thomas Chipman of Barnstable, and had Timothy⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1761; Isaac⁷, Sept. 12, 1762; Rebecca⁷, Jan. 26, 1764; Hannah⁷ —.
9. Jane⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1744.
10. Joanna⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1747.

5. MATTHIAS⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 6, 1723, in Barnstable, date of death not found: (He was living in Barnstable as late as March 19, 1799); m. 1755? (or 1765), Lydia Blossom, b. March 19, 1729, dau. of Joseph and Temperance (Fuller) Blossom, of Barnstable.

Children born in Barnstable.

11. Temperance⁶, b. July 4, 1768.

12. Matthias⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. Thankful Smith.

13. David⁶, b. July 18, 1771; d. Nov. 14, 1772.

14. Abraham⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1773. Nothing more found about him.

7. LEMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 10, 1731-32, at Barnstable; d. —; m. —, Abigail Jones.

Resided at Marstons Mills.

Children:

15. Joseph⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1761; m. Lydia Jones.

16. Benjamin⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1763: The Hinckley copy of Barnstable Records says, Benjamin, son of Lemuel Fuller, had his poll tax remitted in 1782, as he was in captivity, and remained so until death.

17. Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1769; probably the Samuel Fuller who d. May 8, 1859, aged 90 years, unmarried. (Sandwich, Mass., Rec.)

18. Timothy⁶, b. —; m. Mary (Polly) Rider.

19. Hannah⁶, b. —.

20. Thomas⁶, b. June 5, 1778; d. Sept. 30, 1779, at Barnstable.

SIXTH GENERATION.

12. MATTHIAS⁶ FULLER, (*Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 27, 1769, in Barnstable; d. May 12, 1842; m. 1798, Thankful Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. June 3, 1843; dau. of Joseph Smith, of West Barnstable.

Children given in Barnstable records.

21. David⁷, b. May 20, 1805; nothing more found about him.

22. Ansel B⁷, b. March 6, 1808; m. Sophia Goodspeed.

23. Seth⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1810; nothing more found.

24. Jonathan Bodfish⁷, b. July 28, 1813; nothing more found.

25. Joseph Crocker⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. 1, Sarah A. Wright; m. 2, Sarah P. Nye.

26. Lydia Smith⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1833.

27. Abram⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. Eunice S. Jones.

28. Mary Smith⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. April 30, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1845, David Jones.

It is traditional that there were 12 children born to Matthias⁶ Fuller; 8 sons and 4 daughters, and that 3 sons and 2 daus. d. young or unmarried.

15. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (*Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1761, in Barnstable; d. July 12, 1830; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 29, 1786, with Lydia Jones, who d. Jan. 27, 1841. Resided at Marstons Mills.

Children:

29. Rebecca⁷, b. April 3, 1790.
30. Thomas⁷, b. March 4, 1794; m. about 1819, Zopha Cash (Nantucket Rec.) Nothing further found. He was a seaman who went on whaling voyages to the Pacific.
31. Joseph⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. Sophia Wright.
32. Susanna⁷, b. March 23, 1806; perhaps the one published Oct. 14, 1831, with Calvin Meiggs.

18. TIMOTHY⁶ FULLER, (*Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. — at Marstons Mills; d. —, at —; m. Jan. 9, 1792, Mary (Polly) Rider.

The History of Wells, Vt., says, "Timothy Fuller came from Barnstable, Mass., in 1794, and settled on the farm now owned by Hiram Francis. He married Mary Rider, and raised a large family, all of whom have left town."

Children recorded in Wells, Vt.

33. Benjamin⁷, b. June 16, 1793.
34. Abigail⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1795. (An Abigail Fuller m. Wm. Rider in Wells, Vt. May 10, 1819).
35. Hannah⁷, b. June 5, 1797.
36. Lemuel⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1799.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

22. ANSEL B.⁷ FULLER, (*Matthias⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 6, 1808, in Barnstable; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Marstons Mills; m. Feb. 25, 1836, Sophia B. Goodspeed, both of Barnstable. She d. Feb. 21, 1903, aged 90y—4m—6d.

Children:

37. George Henry⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1836.
38. Lydia G.⁸, b. June 9, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, William Cobb. Resided in S. Braintree. No children.
39. Ansel E.⁸, b. April 6, 1841; m. Olive B. Hamblin.
40. Ada May⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1908, at Hyannis; m. Sept. 10, 1875, John S. Bearse, and had John C.⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1877; m. June 28, 1899, Laura R. Burlingame, of Cotuit; Charles O.⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Henrietta Crocker, of West Barnstable; William A.⁹, b. May 27, 1883; m. June 19, 1903, Anne Harwood, of Centerville; Howard E.⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1890; unmarried (1912).

25. JOSEPH CROCKER⁷ FULLER, (*Matthias⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 19, 1815, at Barnstable; d. June 23, 1888, in Sandwich; m. 1, Dec. 3, 1855, Sarah Ann Wright, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. March 1, 1873; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Wright; m. 2, Sept. 16, 1873, Sarah P. Nye, b. June 6, 1838, dau. of Warren B. and Chloe (Parker) Nye. He was a farmer.

Children:

41. Charles Crocker⁸, b. July 16, 1856.
42. Clifton Merrill⁸, b. July 19, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Edna Anna⁹ Fuller, of Hyannis; b. Aug. 10, 1876 (No. 62 of this group.)

27. ABRAM⁷ FULLER, (*Matthias⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 11, 1819, at Barnstable; d. May 1, 1893; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Eunice S. Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1830, who is living at Hyannis (1912).

Children:

43. Mary Eunice⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
44. Edward H.⁸, b. June 15, 1852; m. Izetta Anthony.
45. William A.⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Josephine Coleman.

31. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*Joseph⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 27, 1800, at Marstons Mills; d. Oct. 26, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Sophia Wright, who d. April 28, 1866.

Children, recorded in Barnstable.

46. Edwin⁸, b. July 1, 1830; m. 1, Eloise B. Goodspeed; m. 2, Sarah A. Jagger; m. 3, Emily E. Stearns.
47. Martha A.⁸, b. July 15, 1832; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Waterman Wood.
48. Chloe H.⁸, b. April 9, 1834; d. —; m. March 1, 1857, James T. Lapham, and had Arthur W.⁹, Nancy⁹, and Bessie⁹.
49. Susan⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. March 4, 1866, Hiram L. Ames.
50. Joseph⁸, b. March 19, 1838; m. 1, Mary Ellen Hendrick; m. 2, Agnes Richards.
51. Sophia⁸, b. July 26, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Hezekiah H. Jones, and had Charles F.⁹, and Nancy⁹.
52. Thomas⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1846.
53. Thomas H.⁸, b. July 9, 1848; m. Lavinia H. Fifield.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

37. GEORGE HENRY⁸ FULLER, (*Ansel B.⁷, Matthias⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Barnstable; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Esther F. Phinney, b. 1838, in Barnstable; d. June 9, 1906, at Cotuit.

He is living (1912) in Cotuit.

Children:

54. Mary Helen⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1908; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1875 William A. Sturgis; m. 2, Carlton B. Nickerson of Cotuit.
55. Henry A.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1859; Resides (1912) at Cotuit, unmarried.

56. Naomi P.^o, b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. May 16, 1868.
 57. Grafton P.^o } twins, b. Nov. 1, 1869; { d. May 27, 1888.
 58. George F.^o } } resides (1912) Cotuit; unmarried.
 59. Nina L.^o, b. April 11, 1878; m.— Mitchell, of Quincy.

39. ANSEL E.^s FULLER, (*Ansel B.ⁱ, Matthias^e, Matthias^s, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^e, Matthewⁱ*), b. April 6, 1841; m. June 10, 1868, Olive B. Hamblin, who d. June 15, 1909.

He resides (1912) at Marstons Mills.

Children:

60. **Calvin H.^o**, b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. Mary A. Hallett.
 61. **Ansel A.^o**, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Rose C. Cartier.
 62. Caroline D.^o, b. July 15, 1875; m. July 15, 1892, John A. Coleman, and has Alice Ellenwood¹⁰, b. March 21, 1894; Frances Austin¹⁰, Jan. 14, 1895, and Marion Rose¹⁰, Dec. 5, 1899; resides at Marstons Mills.

44. EDWARD H.^s FULLER, (*Abramⁱ, Matthias^e, Matthias^s, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^e, Matthewⁱ*), b. June 9, 1852, in Barnstable; m. Aug. 1, 1875, Izeita Anthony, b. Oct. 5, 1853, at Hyannis. They reside at Hyannis.

Children:

63. Edna A.^o, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Clifton Merrill^o Fuller; No. 41 of this group.
 64. Mina Jones^o, b. May 19, 1883.
 65. Frances Porter^o, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

45. WILLIAM A.^s FULLER, (*Abramⁱ, Matthias^e, Matthias^s, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^e, Matthewⁱ*), b. Nov. 20, 1858, at Marstons Mills; m. May 16, 1880, Josephine Coleman, b. Oct. 3, 1861, at Osterville. They reside at Hyannis.

Children, all born at Marstons Mills.

66. Wilhemina^o, b. May 9, 1882.
 67. Leon Clark^o, b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Edith F. Herron. They reside in Dorchester (1912).
 68. Edwin Coleman^o, b. June 10, 1903; d. March 11, 1904.

46. EDWIN^s FULLER, (*Josephⁱ, Joseph^e, Lemuel^e, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, Samuel^e, Matthewⁱ*) b. July 1, 1830, in Barnstable; m. 1. April 6, 1856, Eloise B. Goodspeed, who d. Oct. 16, 1860; m. 2. Oct. 23, 1863, Sarah A. Jagger, who d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. 3. May 10, 1866, Emily E. Stearns, b. in Walpole.

Children:

69. **Edwin F.^o**, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Jennie W. Coleman.
 70. Charles F.^o, b. May 17, 1860; m. Lydia E. Savery, Dec. 18, 1890.
 71. Emma E.^o, b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1890.

50. JOSEPH⁸ FULLER, (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 19, 1838, in Barnstable; d. July 12, 1903, in Chatham; m. 1, May 15, 1870, Mary Ellen Kendrick; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1891, Agnes Richards, b. in Alchester, England.

Children: all born in Chatham.

72. Lester Quincy⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. June 14, 1906, Idella M. E. Bassett.

73. Agnes Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1900.

53. THOMAS H.⁸ FULLER, (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 9, 1848, in Barnstable; m. April 14, 1878, Lavinia H. Fifield.

They reside (1912) at Marstons Mills.

Children:

74. Ella Burnett⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1912; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Ernest L. Goodspeed.

75. Thomas Bertram⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION.

60. CALVIN H.⁹ FULLER, (*Ansel E.⁸, Ansel B.⁷, Matthias⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Marstons Mills; m. Sept. 2, 1892, Mary A. Hallett. They reside at Marstons Mills.

76. Ada Hallett¹⁰, b. June 13, 1895.

77. Carroll H.¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1902.

61. ANSEL A.⁹ FULLER, (*Ansel S.⁸, Ansel B.⁷, Matthias⁶, Matthias⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1898, Rose C. Cartier. They reside at Marstons Mills.

Children:

78. Lizzie Dorothy¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

79. Orrin Ansel¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1911.

69. EDWIN F.⁹ FULLER, (*Edwin⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1892, Jennie W. Coleman; both of Barnstable.

Children:

80. Miriam Forrest¹⁰, b. May 23, 1884, at Marstons Mills; m. Oct. 15, 1902, William R. Weeks, b. in Canada.

SECOND GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

21. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 1690, in Barnstable; d. there Jan. 2, 1748; m. 1, March 25, 1714, Rebecca Bodfish, b. Feb. 22, 1692-3; d. March 10, 1727-8; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Besse) Bodfish, of West Barnstable; m. 2, Feb. 20, 1729-30, Mercy Fuller, dau. of Joseph⁴ Fuller, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*) and Thankfull (Blossom) Fuller. See Vol. 1, p. 38 "Some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower." The second marriage is proved by the wills of Joseph⁴ and Thankful Fuller, his wife.

The latter will—dated Aug. 13, 1757—names Grandson Seth Fuller, who is to pay his mother, Mercy Fuller, a certain legacy.

This Benjamin Fuller was a Lieutenant, and is called Junior, to distinguish him from Benjamin⁴ Fuller, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*).

Children: born in Barnstable.

1. Mary⁵, b. July 12, 1714; unmarried in 1741; probably the Mary Fuller of Sandwich, Mass., who m. Aug. 8, 1763, Seth Lathrop as his 2d. wife. She d. Jan. 18, 1809, aged 95 years.
2. Lydia⁵, b. March 23, 1716; d. June 29, 1801; m. 1742, John Percival, of Sandwich, and had Elisha⁶, b. June 13, 1743; Abigail⁶, Oct. 22, 1745; Sarah⁶, Sept. 3, 1747; Elizabeth⁶, Nov. 3, 1748; Benjamin⁶, Jan. 13, 1752; John⁶, Nov. 6, 1754; James⁶, March 25, 1757, and Thomas⁶, March 11, 1759.
3. Thomas⁵, b. June 18, 1718; m. Elizabeth Arnold.
4. Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1720; m. March 22, 1738-9, Isaac, son of Nathan Crocker.
5. Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 28, 1723; m. Mary —. He d. Nov. 11, 1815, aged 93 years, at Millington parish, East Haddam, Ct., wife Mary d. there April 28, 1807, aged 86 years, 6 months. He came to East Haddam before 1745 and lived in the same house with Joshua Isham, also from Barnstable.
Benjamin Fuller was elected deacon of the church at Millington Feb. 26, 1778, and resigned March 4, 1796. No record of his family found.
6. Abigail⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1725; d. Dec. 29, 1726.
7. Joseph⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1730; d. May 30, 1732.
8. Thankful⁵, b. April 26, 1733; m. April 23, 1758, Dr. Samuel Gilbert, from Ct. He d. 1778 in Barnstable. Their children were Seth⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1759; Abigail⁶, b. Jan., 1762, and Benjamin⁶, b. June 21, 1764.

9. Rebecca⁵, b. June 1, 1735.
10. Seth⁵, b. March 14, 1736-7; m. Deliverance Jones.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 18, 1718, in Barnstable; d. March 6, 1780, aged 63 years? (see note*) (a record in the church records of Westchester (town of Colchester), Ct., giving the above date of death probably refers to this Thomas Fuller, *or to his wife*. Since the first name is omitted in the original record, we cannot be sure); m. Nov. 10, 1741, at Middle Haddam, Ct., Elizabeth Arnold, b. Jan. 26, 1716-17, in Haddam, Ct.; d. —; dau. of Dr. Joshua and Elizabeth Arnold, of Haddam, Ct. Thomas Fuller lived in Westchester parish from his marriage until about 1745; in Barnstable 1746-1750; then in East Haddam, Hadlyme parish, until about 1755; finally in Westchester again. His wife was a church member in all these places. The above is from H. W. Brainard's Mss.—In the N. Y. Record Oct., 1903, Brainard says he lost trace of them in Westchester, not finding any further notice of them.

Children:

11. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1743, (Barnstable Records); m. Oct. 24, 1765, Asa Daniels?
12. Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1745, in Barnstable; m. Lois Giddings?
13. Jacob⁶, b. March 6, 1746, in Barnstable; m. at Colchester, Ct., April 1, 1771, Eunice Williams of Chatham, Ct. He was in the Lexington Alarm Co., April 19, 1775.
14. Hannah⁶, b. April 2, 1749, in Barnstable; m. April 18, 1779, James Young of Middle Haddam, Ct.; they removed to Lee in 1778.
Children: James⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1771; Elizabeth⁷, bapt. Feb. 1, 1778, at Middle Haddam.
15. Ruth⁶, b. Nov. 21, 1750, in East Haddam.
16. Rebecca⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1752, in East Haddam; d. Oct. 15, 1752.
17. Benjamin⁶, b. June 15, 1754, in East Haddam; d. Nov. 8, 1775; a Revolutionary soldier.
18. Joseph⁶, bapt. Jan. 16, 1757; m. —, Mary —;

NOTE—In the published Vital Records of the town of Lee, there are records of the death of a Thomas Fuller "Sept. 24, 1808 a. 90 (a. 90 y—3 mos C. R.) (husb. Lucy, G. R.)" and "Lucy, wid. Thomas Fuller, d. Sept. 26, 1824, a. 89."

There is no further mention of them in these vital records of Lee. It appears they were members of the Lee Cong. Church; "Joined on profession;" were received July 14, 1793, and died members of that church. Nothing further shown in Ch. records. The Lee U. S. census of 1790 mentions this family as residing in Lee. It has occurred to the compiler that it *may* have been Thomas Fuller's wife Elizabeth, who died March 6, 1780, a. 63; that Thomas removed to Lee, when his daughter Hannah was probably living, and married for second wife, before 1790, Lucy —, who survived him.

10. SETH⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 14, 1736-7, in Barnstable; d. —; m. Oct. 15, 1759, at Barnstable, Deliverance Jones.

He removed—Otis says, to Kennebec, Maine.

He was living in 1787 as a deed (Barnstable recopied deeds) proves—"Seth Fuller and Deliverance his wife, formerly of Barnstable, to Jonathan Bodfish."

This was a deed of one half of the farm of Joseph Fuller, deceased, who was his grandfather, on his mother's side. She was Mercy⁵ Fuller (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*). See Vol. 1, p. 38 "Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower."

Children—the first two recorded in Barnstable.

19. Hannah⁶, b. April 10, 1766.

20. Abigail⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1768.

21. **Seth⁶**, b. —; m. Bathsheba Jones.

22. **Benjamin⁶**, b. —; m. Deliverance Jones.

23. Thankful⁶, b. —; m. — Nathaniel Blackwell, of Madison, Me.

24. Mercy⁶, b.

Mrs. Abbie (Fuller) Chandler, No. 45 of this Group, states that her "father's grand parents, Seth and Deliverance Fuller, lived in Barnstable. Children: Seth, Benjamin, my grandfather, Thankful, and Mercy. They all settled in Fairfield, Maine. There were others unknown to us."

SIXTH GENERATION.

18. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1757, at Westchester, Ct.; d. June 1, 1836, a. 79; m. — Mary — who d. March 17, 1841, a. 81.

Children: born in Westchester (Town of Colchester).

25. **Joseph⁷**, b. Aug. 12, 1782; m. 1, Polly Bonney; m. 2, Sally Bonney.

26. Ellery⁷, b. May 25, 1786.

27. Lambert⁷, b. June 7, 1888; m. Alinda Murdock, and had two daughters. All deceased—names and dates not obtained.

21. SETH⁶ FULLER, (*Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. — in —; d. — in —; m. —, Bathsheba Jones.

Children born in —.

28. Aurelia⁷, b. —.

29. **Charles⁷**, b. —; m. —, —Tobey.

30. Delia⁷, b. —; m. Samuel S. Rogers, of Augusta, Me.

22. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (*Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —, in Fairfield, Me.; d. there, in 1815; m. —, Deliverance Jones.

Children:

31. Edward Jones⁷ b. — 1804; m. —, Mary Lander.

32. **John Jones**⁷, b. July 22, 1806; m. —, Deborah Rogers.
33. Abigail Nye⁷, b. —; m. —, Franklin Blackwell, and had Edwin of Winslow, Me., and Russell of Augusta, Me.
34. **Warren**⁷, b. —; m. —, Hannah Nason.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

25. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*Joseph*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Aug. 12, 1782 in Colchester, Ct.; d. June 18, 1858; m. 1, June 15, 1818, Polly Bonney; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1822, Sally Bonney—sister to first wife. Joseph was in the Ct. Militia, war of 1812.

Children:

35. Fanny⁸, b. March 18, 1819.
36. Polly Frutilla⁸, b. June 16, 1821.
37. Ellery Briggs⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1823.
38. Sarah Matilda⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1824.
39. Mary Patterson⁸, b. April 18, 1826.
40. Josiah Bonney⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1827; living 1909, a. 81, at Hubbardsville, N. Y.
41. Seth Pierce⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1829.
42. Lucy Ledoma⁸, b. June 24, 1831; m. and had a daughter who m. Romaine Risley and resides at Hubbardsville, N. Y.
43. Benjamin Florence⁸, b. July 6, 1833.

29. CHARLES⁷ FULLER, (*Seth*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. —, in —; d. —; m. —, —Tobey.

Children:

44. Ellen⁸, b. —.

32. JOHN JONES⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹) b. July 22, 1806, in Fairfield, Me.; d. Jan. 14, 1886, in Augusta, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1840, Deborah Rogers, of Augusta.

Children:

45. Abbie S.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. July 24, 1873, Rev. Perry Chandler, and had Perry Chandler⁹, b. June 8, 1874, Ralph H.⁹, June 5, 1876, and Webster A.⁹, Dec. 10, 1878. She resides in E. Boston, Mass.
46. **James Edward**⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Emily Howard.
47. John Martin⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
48. **Samuel Rogers**⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Frances Chick.

34. WARREN⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Seth*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. —, in —; d. —, in —; m. —, Hannah Nason.

He was a farmer in Fairfield, Me.

Children:

49. John Henry⁸, b. —; resides at Somerset Mills, Fairfield, Me.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

46. JAMES EDWARD⁸ FULLER, (*John Jones⁷, Benjamin⁶, Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 17, 1844, in Augusta, Me.; m. March 21, 1867, Emily Howard.

He resides (1912) in Augusta.

Children:

- 50. Florence⁹, b. July 21, 1868; m. April 27, 1895, Thomas C. Ingraham, and had James¹⁰, Deborah¹⁰, Horace¹⁰, and Howard¹⁰.
- 51. John H.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1869; m. Francis Elliott, of Elmira, N. Y.
- 52. Edith M.⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Henry T. Elmore, of Elmira, N. Y.
- 53. James Martin⁹, b. July 26, 1882; d. May 15, 1905.

48. SAMUEL ROGERS⁸ FULLER, (*John Jones⁷, Benjamin⁶, Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 2, 1852, in —; d. July, 1911, in —; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Frances Chick.

Children born in —.

- 54. Harry Hull⁹, b. Aug. —, 1872; m. —; resides Atlanta, Ga.
- 55. Emma Alice⁹, } twins, b. June 8, 1876; { m. —, Ancory Way.
- 56. Grace Mary⁹, } { m. —, Louis Lencke.
- 57. Thaddeus Chick⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
- 58. James Edward⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1890.

THIRD GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 12, 1694, in Barnstable; d. after 1760, in Chatham, Ct.; m. Jan. 20, 1725-6, Malatiah Bodfish b. April 17, 1696, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Besse) Bodfish of Barnstable.

April 9, 1750, he bought of John Fuller of East Haddam, Ct., 51 acres of land situated on the east side of the Ct. River, in Middletown, now Chatham, two rods from the Haddam line. In this deed he is called "of Haddam," and had probably resided in the same locality, now known as "Haddam Neck" for some years before.

July 11, 1760, he transferred this land to his son Abijah and perhaps died not long after. Malatiah, wife of Samuel Fuller, joined Cong. Church at Middle Haddam, Nov. 24, 1751.

Children born at Barnstable.

1. **Abijah⁵**, b. Dec. 29, 1726; m. Esther Arnold.

2. **Abigail⁵**, b. June 26, 1730.

There were also three children that died in infancy.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ABIJAH⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 29, 1726, in Barnstable; d. Oct. 29, 1804; was buried in the "Young Street" graveyard in Chatham, Ct.; m. 1, Aug. 7, 1746, at Middle Haddam, Ct., Esther Arnold, b. May 29, 1722; d. April 22, 1762.

He m. 2, Sept. 8, 1763, Martha Hale. One record of his first marriage adds the words "in the 20 year of his Age." He returned to Barnstable after his marriage, but came back to Ct. in two years, and resided in Chatham until death. An old record in possession of Mrs. Prudence (Young) Wright, East Hampton, Ct. gives his family record, and adds: "I sot sail from cape cod May ye 2, 1749. Arrived into Connecticut River May ye 11, 1749." His wife was a member of the West Barnstable Church during their brief residence there, and the

eldest child was born and baptized there—the others were born in Chatham.

3. Malatiah⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1748; d. Sept. 1, 1842; m. Dec. 17, 1767, Samuel Young, of Chatham, and had Esther⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1768; Samuel⁷, Feb. 27, 1771; Elias⁷, Feb. 26, 1774; Seth⁷, Dec. 21, 1776; Zillah⁷, April 12, 1780; Eunice⁷, Feb. 14, 1783; Ezra⁷, Sept. 5, 1786.
4. Samuel⁶, b. April 4, 1750; m. Lydia Brainard.
5. Abijah⁶, b. July 18, 1753; m. Hannah Spencer.
6. Joseph⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1757; d. Oct. 7, 1757.
7. Amasa⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1764; d. Sept. 30, 1765.
8. Amasa⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1766; m. Hannah Brainard.
9. Abigail⁶, b. April 25, 1769; d. Nov. 16, 1857, at Brooklyn, O.; m. about 1796, Ensign Asa Brainard, and had Maria⁷, b. 1797, in Middle Haddam; Marvin⁷, Feb. 9, 1799; Marietta⁷, Sept. 26, 1801; Simon⁷, about 1808; d. about Jan., 1815; Martha⁷, 1811; d. 1838, in Cleveland, O.; Louisa⁷, April 29, 1814, and Betsy Ann⁷, Aug. 12, 1817.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER. (*Abijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 4, 1750, in Middle Haddam parish, Middletown, Ct.; d. March 29, 1821, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. aged 22, Dec. 19, 1771, Lydia Brainard, b. Dec. 25, 1746, in Middle Haddam. She was living in 1839 at Butternuts.

He removed from Middle Haddam to Butternuts about 1803; was a veteran of the Revolutionary war, and a U. S. Pensioner.

Children:

10. Sylvester⁷, b. about 1774; d. —, unmarried.
11. Statira⁷, b. March 6, 1776; m. March 1, 1797, Elias Higgins.
12. Martha⁷, b. —; m. —, Moses Higgins.
13. Lydia⁷, b. —; d. —, unmarried.
14. Deborah⁷, b. —; d. —, unmarried.
15. Harriet⁷, b. April 4, 1791; d. Aug. 20, 1831 in Union Valley, N. Y. m. Calvin Converse, b. Nov. 6, 1791, New Canaan, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1856.

5. ABIJAH⁶ FULLER, (*Abijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 18, 1753, in Middle Haddam parish, Middletown, Ct.; d. —; m. Aug.—, 1774, Hannah Spencer, at East Haddam (Bailey). H. W. Brainard thinks "that about 1785 he settled in Winchester, Ct. and after a few years removed again."

Boyd's "Annals of Winchester" gives Abijah Fuller from Chatham, of Barnhamsted, Ct., 1785.

Barnhamsted town clerk writes (1912) "that Abijah Fuller bought land of Samuel Cook, Sept. 16, 1783, and sold the same April 16, 1784,

and probably remained but a few months in town. He was of Winchester when he made the purchase."

The U. S. Census 1790 does not mention this Abijah Fuller and family in New England or New York.

Children born in Middle Haddam.

16. Milton⁷ bapt. 1777.
17. Roswell⁷, bapt. 1777.
18. Joseph⁷, bapt. 1781.
19. Elisha⁷, bapt. 1783.

8. AMASA⁶ FULLER, (*Abijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Matthew¹*),
b. Sept. 12, 1766, in Middle Haddam parish, Middletown, Ct.; d. —; m.
—, Hannah Brainard, b. Feb. 22, 1770, in Middle Haddam.

He settled in Ohio.

Children:

20. Chauncey⁷, b. —; Lived near Cleveland, O.

FOURTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN⁴ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

27. JONATHAN⁴ FULLER, (*Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 10, 1692, at Barnstable; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 14, 1711-12, Eleanor Bennett, born Dec. 18, 1689, dau. of John Bennett. She died Sept. 28, 172(—) in the 38th year of her age. (Mayflower Descendant Magazine, Vols. 1 and 5.)

The records at Middleboro say she died in 1720? but also give children born in 1721 and 1725 as below; m. 2, Dec. 17, 1729, Hannah Harlow; both of Middleboro. He resided in Middleboro.

Children born in Middleboro.

1. Margaret⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1712.
2. Abigail⁵, b. March 11, 1714-15.
3. **Jabez⁶**, b. July 22, 1717; m. Hannah Pratt.
4. Timothy⁶, b. Jan., 1721; joined church 1742; dismissed to Attleboro, 1766.
5. Molly⁵, b. Sept., 1725; joined church 1742.
6. Eleanor⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1731.
7. Ebenezer⁶, b. July 22, 1732.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. JABEZ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 22, 1717, in Middleboro (Middleboro records); d. —, 1770, in Medfield, (H. W. Brainard's Mss.); m. Dec. 27, 1744, Hannah Pratt (Middleboro record).

Children born in Middleboro; dates of birth according to Brainard Mss.

8. Sarah⁶, b. July 29, 1746.
9. Lucy⁶, { twins, b. May 13, 1749; { m. 1767, Ezra Washburn.
10. Peter⁶, {
11. **Zenas⁶**, b. July 8, 1752; m. Rachel Yates.
12. Betsy⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1754.
13. **John⁶**, b. June 18, 1756.
14. **Amasa⁶**, b. March 10, 1759.
15. **Andrew⁶**, b. May 18, 1761; m. Hannah Richards.

16. Hannah⁶, b. March 4, 1764.

NOTE.—The records of the town of Middleboro give dates for the births of the above mentioned children of Jabez⁵ Fuller differing in every case from those here given, which agree with those given by the descendants—by those in other records, and those given by Prof. Brainard.

SIXTH GENERATION.

11. ZENAS⁶ FULLER, (*Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 8, 1752, in Middleboro; d. Aug. 14, 1819, aged 67; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Round Pond, Me.; m. Dec. 27, 1775, Rachel Yates, who d. Oct. 31, 1847, aged 89-10-17. He removed to Bristol, Me., about 1775.

His children, born in Bristol, were:

17. John⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Eleanor Chapman.
18. Jane⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. —Bogart? and had several children.
19. Betsy⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1780; m. 1, —Fassett, and had one daughter; m. 2, —Plummer, and had two sons and two daughters; m. 3, Wm. M. McClintock, of Bristol, Me.
20. Samuel⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1782; m. —.
21. Jabez⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. —.
22. James Yates⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1786; m. Betsy Ripley.
23. Margaret⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1789; never married.
24. Alexander⁷, b. July 20, 1792; m. Margaret Fountain.
25. Zenas⁷, b. April 23, 1794; m. Elizabeth Fountain.
26. Rachel⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 1821, Wm. Cox; had five children.

13. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (*Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. June 18, 1756, in Middleboro; d. Feb., 1839, aged 82, in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. —. Martha Morton.

According to information from the late Mr. Newton Fuller, genealogist, of New London, Ct., John, Amasa, Andrew and Hannah Fuller, children of Jabez, removed from Mass. to Sherburne, Vt. Later, Andrew removed to Warren, Me. Later, according to the Pierce family genealogy, Nathaniel Morton Fuller of Sherburne, Vt., son of Capt. John and Martha (Morton) Fuller, married Anna Pierce.

In 1811, John Fuller was on the lists at Sherburne, Vt. In 1823, a deed recorded in Sherburne, indicates that he was living in Pittsfield, Vt.

According to the U. S. Pension records, he enlisted in July, 1775; became Captain, later, in the 4th Mass. Regt. under Col. William Shepard; served until June, 1783; applied for pension April 7, 1818, then living at Pittsfield, Vt., 61 years of age.

Children born in Sherburne.

27. Nathaniel Morton⁷, b. —; m. 1, Hannah; m. 2, Anna Pierce.
28. Job Morton⁷, b. —; m. Rhoda —.

Perhaps there were other children.

14. AMASA⁶ FULLER, (*Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 10, 1759, in Middleboro; d. March 10, 1844, in Plymouth, Vt.; buried in Sherburne, Vt.; m. 1, Oct. 18, 1782, in Freetown, Mary Mason, b. in Freetown, 1761; d. 1802.; m. 2, Oct. 24, 1803, in Stockbridge, Vt., Lois Barr, who d. Dec. 29, 1829; m. 3, Widow — (—) Bates.

Amasa Fuller was a soldier of the Revolution, and in his application for a pension April 6, 1818, he was 60 years old; his wife was 11 years younger; his son Silas 30 years younger and a cripple. In 1823, his daughter was 15 years old. Amasa Fuller enlisted March, 1776, at Roxbury, Mass., and served a year. Enlisted again in 1777; went to Ticonderoga; was in the battle of Saratoga; marched to Pennsylvania. He held the rank of Sergeant when discharged at West Point, March 5, 1780. He lived later in Sherburne, Vt. In 1821 he sold there a piece of land, to Portus Fuller, of Pittsfield, Vt., deed acknowledged before Nathaniel M. Fuller, J. P.

Children:

29. **Silas⁷**, b. — 1783; m. Zilpha Hastings.
30. **Portus⁷**, b. — 1785; m. Submit Ormsby.
31. **Jabez⁷**, b. Oct. 13, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1864; m. Hannah Bowen.
32. **Nathan E⁷**, b. Dec. 29, 1791; m. 1, Almira Fay; m. 2, Persis Howe Doane.
33. **Mary M.⁷**, b. about 1808; m. Jan. 14, 1830, Roswell B. Adams.

15. ANDREW⁶ FULLER, (*Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. May 18, 1761, in Middleboro; d. Jan. 21, 1820, at Warren, Me.; m. April, 1785, Hannah Richards, b. at Scituate; d. March 13, 1845, aged 91.

Andrew Fuller was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War; was ordained minister in 1794, in Nobleboro, Me.; was pastor at Muscogus Island—Hope, and finally at Warren, Me.

Children:

34. **William Oliver⁷**, b. about 1786; m. Mary McIntire.
35. **Andrew⁷**, b. — 1787; d. — 1805, at Demarara, Me.
36. **Sarah⁷**, b. — 1788; d. March 19, 1861, at Warren, Me.; m. James Chaples.
37. **Peter⁷**, b. April 30, 1791; m. Phebe Dunbar.
38. **Priscilla⁷**, b. —; d. in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

17. JOHN⁷ FULLER, (*Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1776, in Bristol, Me.; d. —; m. —, Eleanor Chapman.

Children:

39. **Samuel⁸**, b. —.
40. **John⁸**, b. —.
41. **Wm. Oliver⁸**, b. —.

- 42. **Wilson**⁸, b. —; m. —.
- 43. **Martha**⁸, b. —; m. Jacob Shepard, and had Clara, who m. Albert Barnes and had Mary, who m. Amasa Holden.
- 44. **Rachel D.**⁸, b. —; m. Abel Merriam, b. Feb. 16, 1820, and had 7 children.

22. JAMES YATES⁷ FULLER, (*Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 27, 1786, in Bristol, Me.; d. about 1850, in Appleton, Me.; m. — Betsy Ripley.

Children, born in Appleton, Me.

- 45. **William R**⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. — Mahala P. Moody.
- 46. **Alexander**⁸, b. Feb., 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1904, in Star Prairie, Wis.; m. Matilda Hyde. No children, except by adoption.
- 47. **Alden**⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. Sarah Simmons.
- 48. **Edward A**⁸, b. March 19, 1830; m. —, Laura A. —.
- 49. **John Franklin**⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. 1, Sarah Philbrick; m. 2, Lydia Nicholson.

24. ALEXANDER⁷ FULLER, (*Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 20, 1792, in Bristol, Me.; d. May 3, 1853, at Appleton, Me.; m. March 22, 1815, Margaret Fountain, b. Sept. 17, 1792, in Bristol; d. Feb. 15, 1876, in Appleton.

Children:

- 50. **Augustus L.**⁸, b. June 16, 1816; m. Levina H. Chapman.
- 51. **Martha**⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1822, in Bristol; d. April, 1868, in Searsmont, Me.; m. Sept. 17, 1842, Edward Meservey, and had Arista⁹, b. July, 1846; Theresa A.⁹, b. April 18, 1851, and Margaret T.⁹, deceased.
- 52. **Lafayette**⁸, b. April 15, 1825; m. Elizabeth A. Chapman.
- 53. **Alexander**⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1830, in Appleton; d. March 29, 1851.
- 54. **Orlando**⁸, b. May 14, 1837, in Appleton; d. Jan. 2, 1838.

25. ZENAS⁷ FULLER, (*Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 23, 1794, in Bristol, Me.; d. June 19, 1869, at Appleton, Me.; m. —, 1816, Elizabeth Fountain, b. April 23, 1790, in Bristol; d. July 18, 1880, in Appleton.

Children:

- 55. **Nancy**⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1818, in Bristol; d. Oct., 1877, in Appleton; m. Dec., 1837, Jacob Stover, and had Martha A.⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1838; Lysander C.⁹, Nov., 1840; Althea⁹, Oct., 1843; Alexander A.⁹, May 15, 1850; Lizzie⁹, 1853; Leander⁹, May 13, 1855; Leantha⁹, Sept. 14, 1858; Frederick⁹, 1864, and Angie⁹, May, 1867; all b. in Appleton.
- 56. **Isaac**⁸, b. March 14, 1820; m. Jane Glidden.
- 57. **Wealthy**⁸, b. May 13, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1895; m. Frank Eastman, and had Marietta⁹, b. April 24, 1847; Sumner P.⁹, May 18, 1851, and Cora⁹.
- 58. **Margaret**⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1826; m. May 7, 1850, Bradbury Boggs, of

Warren, Me., and had Oliver⁹, Lizzie⁹, Clara A.⁹, Alexander F.⁹, Josephine⁹, Julia⁹, and Bradbury B.⁹.

59. Elizabeth J.⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1829; resides in West Appleton, Me.
60. Orissa T.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. at Appleton, Oct. 9, 1879; m. Horace W. Glidden, and had Andrew⁹, b. March, 1873.
61. Andrew⁸, b. March 28, 1837; d. April, 1863, in the army.

27. NATHANIEL MORTON⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. —; m. 1, —, Hannah —, who d. July 24, 1803—30 days after marriage—aged 19; m. 2, Anna Pierce. (Pierce Gene).

A deed recorded in Sherburne, in 1823, indicates that he was a resident of Pittsfield, Vt.

Children—recorded at Sherburne.

62. **John Duane⁸**, b. June 18, 1809; m. —, —.
 63. Nancy Ann⁸, b. March 7, 1811.
 64. Martha Caroline⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1812.
 65. Marcia Emeline⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1813.
 66. Hannah Adaline⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1815.
- and perhaps others.

28. JOB MORTON⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. —; m. —, Rhoda —, of Alstead, N. H. (Dedham, Mass., Record).

Children born in Pittsfield, Vt.

67. Anna B.⁸, b. —; d. Aug. 8, 1872, aged 51—7—0.
68. Lucius⁸, b. —; d. about 1812; m. —. He was a surveyor and lived in Pittsfield where his widow was living in 1913.

Perhaps Job Morton Fuller had other children.

29. SILAS⁷ FULLER, (*Amasa⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —, 1783? (see under Amasa) in —; d. —, in —; m. —, Zilpha Hastings.

Children:

69. Almira⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1822, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Oct. 13, 1870, at West Windsor, Vt.; m. there, March 4, 1846, Frederick Augustus Ely.

30. PORTUS⁷ FULLER, (*Amasa⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —, 1785, in —; d. Jan. 7, 1839, in —; m. —, Submit Ormsby, of Stockbridge, Vt., b. 1792; d. 1837.

He resided in Pittsfield, Vt.

Children—all born in Pittsfield, Vt.

70. Eliza Ormsby⁸, b. —; m. —, Franklin Manley, of Chittenden, Vt., and had Henry⁹, Ellen⁹, Mary⁹, Thomas⁹, and Orlin⁹.
71. Hannah Lamantha⁸, b. —; m. ? William M. Whitcomb, and had Varnam W.⁹, Erwin⁹, Mary Ann⁹, Isabelle⁹, Nettie⁹, and Horace⁹.

72. **Francis Portus**^s, b. —; m. 1, —; m. 2, Maria Sawyer.
73. Rebecca Lemira^s, b. —; m. Charles Lewin of Stockbridge, Vt., and had one child, Mary L.^o.
74. Lucinda Abigail^s, b. Nov. 18, 1827, in Pittsfield, Vt.; d. Sept., 1898, in Easthampton; m. May 5, 1845, James M. Furman, b. June 22, 1824, at Fort Covington, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1899, in Woodstock, Vt. Their children were Mary Lucinda^s, b. in Chittenden, Vt., June 16, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1888, Joseph Eugen Bishel, of Tries, Germany, reside at Middletown, Ct.; Martha Wiley^s, b. April 18, 1849; Miner LeRoy^s, b. Dec. 7, 1851; Marcus M.^s, b. May 26, 1854, and James Waldo^s, b. Feb. 22, 1857.
75. Mary F.^s, b. —; m. William Pratt. No children.

32. NATHAN E.^r FULLER, (*Amasa^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel^s, Matthew^s*), b. Dec. 29, 1791, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Oct. 31, 1871, in Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 1, Feb. 16, 1817, Almira Fay, b. May 21, 1792, at Barnard, Vt.; d. May 15, 1862; m. 2, Nov. 1, 1862, Persis (Howe) Doane, b. 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1873.

He lived in Bakersfield.

Children:

76. Lucia Alzina^s, b. June 15, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1881, in N. Y. City; m. 1836 Noah A. Childs, and had Frances^s, Henry^s, Adelia^s, Child Harold^s, and James^s.
77. Loraine E.^s, b. April 11, 1820; d. April 19, 1896, in Orange, N. J.; m. May 23, 1841, Benjamin F. Cairns, b. 1821; d. 1891; no issue.
78. Lawson W.^s, b. Oct. 28, 1823; d. July 14, 1904, in N. Y. City; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1851, Mary A. Martin, b. 1830; d. 1865; m. 2, Oct. 30, 1866, Frances L. Wilcox, b. 1840; d. 1906.
79. Austin A.^s, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Anna B. Moore.
80. Hannah A.^s, b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. May 21, 1907, in N. Y. City; m. Jan. 20, 1850, Horace Secor, b. June 5, 1810; d. April 24, 1896. Children—all born in N. Y. City. Frances L.^s, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. April 14, 1853; Clarence E.^s, b. June 5, 1854; Horace^s, b. Nov. 18, 1856, and Austin A.^s, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. May 18, 1860.
81. **Andrew Jackson**^s, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. Sarah M. Vreeland.
82. Julia R.^s, b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1875, in N. Y. City; m. 1852, Jewett B. Brigham, b. 1826; d. 1890. Children: Frank Lawson^s, b. Jan. 14, 1853; Flora Adelia^s, b. June 17, 1857, and Flora Mabel^s, b. April 10, 1866.
83. **Eliakim F.**^s, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1898, in N. Y. City; m. 1, 1862, Mary Wheeler, b. 1835; d. 1869; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1872, Martha A. Doane, b. 1855; d. 1877; m. 3, 1881, Martha —, who d. 1898.
84. Adelia D.^s, b. July 2, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1874, at Orange, N. J.; m. June 20, 1858, J. Oscar D. Harrison, b. 1833; d. 1903. Children born in Orange, N. J.: A. Ermina^s, b. May 22, 1859, and Benj. L.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

34. WILLIAM OLIVER^r FULLER, (*Andrew^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel^s, Matthew^s*), b. about 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1813, in Halifax, N. S.; m. —, Mary McIntire.

In 1813 he was Captain of the sloop Peggy; was taken prisoner by the

British—carried to Halifax, where he died of typhoid fever.

Children:

85. Andrew^s, b. —; d. 1850, in New York; m. —.
86. Mary Jane^s, b. —; d. Aug. 13, 1832, at Hope, Me.; m. Joshua Pierce, of Hope.

37. PETER^r FULLER, (*Andrew^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel^r, Matthew^s*), b. April 30, 1791; d. March 20, 1866; m. 1811, Phebe Dunbar.

He was Sheriff and Deputy Sheriff of Lincoln Co., Me., for 25 years. Resided in Rockland, Me.

Children:

87. Andrew^s, b. March 26, 1812; d. March 31, 1812.
88. Belinda White^s, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 25, 1846, Samuel Braley, of Oldtown, Me., and had May F.^s, b. April 6, 1849; Sarah Frances^s, b. May 26, 1851, and Eva Rowena^s, b. Aug. 28, 1853.
89. William Oliver^s, b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Bethia C. Snow.
90. Daniel Dunbar^s, b. April 5, 1818; m. Mary White.
91. Andrew^s, b. May 2, 1820; m. 1, Sarah Braley; m. 2, Elizabeth Gay.
92. Mary W.^s, b. May 16, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1904; m. Calvin Bickford, and had Francis Sargent^s, b. Oct. 1, 1850, and William Oliver^s, b. Nov. 4, 1854.
93. Phebe A.^s, b. Aug. 21, 1826; died young.
94. Eliza A.^s, b. —. Adopted.

42. WILSON^s FULLER, (*John^r, Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel^r, Matthew^s*), b. —; d. —; m. —;

Children:

95. Abel^s, b. —; Resides Rockland, Me.*

45. WILLIAM R.^s FULLER, (*James Y.^r, Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel^r, Matthew^s*), b. Feb. 10, 1822, in Appleton, Me.; d. about 1858, at Ellsworth, Me.; m. Oct. 17, 1848, Mahala P. Moody.

Children:

96. Aubrey M.^s, b. Oct. 1, 1849, in Kenduskeag, Me. Resides (1909) at Star Prairie, Wis.; unmarried. Parents both died when he was very young.

46. ALEXANDER^s FULLER, (*James Y.^r, Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel^r, Matthew^s*), b. Feb., 1825, in Appleton, Me.; d. Dec. 23, 1904, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m., 1854, Matilda Hyde.

He removed to Star Prairie in 1863.

Children:

97. They had only an adopted son.

*No reply to request for information.

47. ALDEN^s FULLER, (*James Y.¹, Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel², Matthew³*), b. Dec. 9, 1827, in Appleton, Me.; d. May 23, 1898, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m. about 1858, Sarah Simmons, of Georgiaville, R. I.

He removed to Star Prairie about 1865.

Children:

98. A son, b. —; killed by falling from a horse, aged about 14 years.
99. Ida⁹, b. May 29, 1869; m. Edward Schneider of Amery, Wis.

48. EDWARD A.^s FULLER, (*James Y.¹, Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel², Matthew³*), b. March 19, 1830, in Appleton, Me.; d. Oct. 24, 1891, probably in Appleton; m. —, Laura A. —, b. Jan. 5, 1830, in Appleton; d. April 20, 1906.

Children—probably all born in Appleton.

100. Ellen A.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. —, — Proctor, and had Frank C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1883; Edna E.¹⁰, b. July 29, 1885; Bessie L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1888; Grace E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1890; Anne L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1891; Eva E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1893, and Leon¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
101. Larelos A.⁹
102. Marcellus E.⁹ } twins, b. Sept. 30, 1860; { d. —.
103. William R.⁹, b. June 20, 1862.
104. Carrie E.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1864; m. —, — Mehuren, and had Harold E.¹⁰, b. April 5, 1890; Wm. E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1896, and Herbert S.¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1893.
105. Larelos⁹, b. —; d. —.
106. Edwin⁹, b. —; d. —.
107. Bessie⁹, b. —; d. —.
108. Frank⁹, b. —; d. —.

49. JOHN FRANKLIN^s FULLER, (*James Y.¹, Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel², Matthew³*), b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Appleton, Me.; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Sarah Philbrick, at Searsmont, Me.; m. 2, — 1866, Lydia F. Nicholson, of Providence, R. I.

He removed to Star Prairie, Wis. in 1866, and now resides at Cumberland, Wis.

Children:

109. **Ai DeForest⁹**, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. Alice McGregor.
110. **William Nicholson⁹**, b. April 28, 1870; m. Anne Grace Pinkerton.
111. Elmer B. H.⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1871, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m. Marie May Ross, at Wardner, Idaho, July 2, 1900. No children (1909). Reside at Virginia, Minn.

50. AUGUSTUS L.^s FULLER, (*Alexander², Zenas^s, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel², Matthew³*), b. June 16, 1816, in Bristol, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1877, in Appleton, Me.; m. July 5, 1846, Levina H. Chapman, b. April 30, 1816, in Appleton, Me.; d. there Jan. 29, 1900.

Children born to them were:

112. Oren Leroy^o, b. May 24, 1847, in Appleton; d. there Oct. 14, 1851.
 113. Albert A.^o, b. April 10, 1850; m. Mary F. Mosman.
 114. Mary E.^o, b. May 10, 1852, at Appleton; d. Jan. 23, 1879, at Belfast, Me.; m. Dec. 6, 1874, Sylvanus G. Cottrell, of Belfast, and had Albert H.¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1875.
 115. Lizzie M.^o, b. June 11, 1856, at Appleton.

52. LAFAYETTE^s FULLER, (*Alexander¹, Zenas^o, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel¹, Matthew¹*), b. April 15, 1825, in Appleton, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1868, at Appleton; m. May 3, 1857, Elizabeth A. Chapman.

Children, born in Appleton.

116. William A.^o, b. Feb. 3, 1858; m. Clara A. Barnes.
 117. Rosanna A.^o, b. May 18, 1860; m. Charles Meader, of Haverhill.

56. ISAAC^s FULLER, (*Zenas¹, Zenas^o, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel¹, Matthew¹*), b. March 14, 1820, in Appleton, Me.; d. May 8, 1900, in Appleton; m. —; Jane Glidden.

Children, born in Appleton.

118. Oren P.^o, b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Mollie J. Adams.
 119. Vesta J.^o, b. —, 1859; d. Feb., 1861, in Appleton.
 120. Charles A.^o, b. June 14, 1863; m. Isabel C. Eastman.

62. JOHN DUANE^s FULLER, (*Nathaniel M.¹, John^o, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel¹, Matthew¹*), b. June 18, 1809, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1885; m. —, —.

He lived for a time in Arcade, N. Y.

Children:

121. Frank^o, b. —. Resides North Fork, Madero Co., Cal.
 122. Minerva^o, b. —; d. —; m. —, Burt Crawford.
 123. Mary^o, b. —.

72. FRANCIS PORTUS^s FULLER, (*Portus¹, Amasa^o, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel¹, Matthew¹*), b. —, in Pittsfield, Vt.; d. — in Pittsfield; m. 1. — —; m. 2. Lydia Marie Sawyer, of Sherburne, Vt.

Children by first wife:

124.
 125.

Children by second wife:

126. Emma^o, b. —; m. Andrew White of Sherburne, Vt.
 127. Isabelle^o, b. —; m. — Blaisdell, West Lebanon, N. H.
 128. Minerva^o, b. —; m. William Davis, Norwich, N. H.
 129. William^o, b. —; unmarried (1913).

79. AUSTIN A.^s FULLER, (*Nathan E.¹, Amasa^o, Jabez^s, Jonathan^s, Jabez^s, Samuel¹, Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1825, in —; d. Nov. 21, 1891, in

New York; m. May 29, 1850, Anna B. Moore, b. April 24, 1831, in New York; d. July 21, 1906.

Children, all born in New York:

130. Oscar A.^o, b. Jan. 16, 1852; d. June 13, 1884; unmarried.
131. George B.^o, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. June 16, 1892, Mary Mosher.
132. Frank W.^o, b. Nov. 21, 1855.
133. Augustus W.^o, b. — 185?
134. Charles J.^o, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
135. Adelaide A.^o, b. Aug. 28, 1864.
136. Minnie A.^o, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
137. **Austin A.^o**, b. July 13, 1871; m. Mary McArdle.

81. ANDREW JACKSON^s FULLER, (*Nathan E.^t, Amasa^o, Jabez^o, Jonathan^o, Jabez^o, Samuel^o, Matthew^o*), b. Oct. 22, 1828, in —; d. Nov. 16, 1891, at Black Creek, Pa.; m. Feb. 11, 1861, Sarah M. Vreeland, b. Aug. 4, 1835, at Ridgefield, N. J.

Children:

138. **Nathan E.^o**, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Elizabeth B. Cory.

83. ELIAKIM F.^s FULLER, (*Nathan E.^t, Amasa^o, Jabez^o, Jonathan^o, Jabez^o, Samuel^o, Matthew^o*), b. Aug. 5, 1833, in —; d. Dec. 2, 1898, in New York; m. 1, —, 1862, Mary Wheeler, b. —, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1869; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1872, Martha A. Doane, b. —, 1855; d. Jan. 16, 1877; m. 3, — 1881, Martha — who d. 1898.

Children:

139. Willard Lawson^o, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
140. Arthur Fay^o, b. Oct. 21, 1866.

89. WILLIAM OLIVER^s FULLER, (*Peter^t, Andrew^o, Jabez^o, Jonathan^o, Jabez^o, Samuel^o, Matthew^o*), b. Feb. 11, 1816, at Thomaston, Me.; m. Bethiah Charlotte Snow, of Thomaston.

He resided at Rockland, Me.

Children:

141. Adela Snow^o, b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Cyrus C. Hills, of Rockland, and had Harry Chapman¹⁰, b. July 9, 1869; Martha Douglas¹⁰, b. March 26, 1871; Cyrus Walker¹⁰, b. April 30, 1880; Oliver Fuller¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1882.
142. Martha Cobb^o, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1881, John Reed, of Damariscotta, Me., and had Edward Veazie¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
143. Ambrose Snow^o, b. June 20, 1846; lost at sea Sept. 13, 1862.
144. Mary^o, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1860, Edward L. Veazie, and had Frank Fuller¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1883 and Edward Reed¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
145. **William Oliver^o**, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. 1, Elizabeth N. Jones; m. 2, Kathleen W. Stevens.
146. **Frank Washburn^o**, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. 1, Hattie O. Watts; m. 2, Grace Andrews.

90. DANIEL DUNBAR⁸ FULLER, (*Peter⁷, Andrew⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 5, 1818, in Rockland, Me.; d. there Nov. 6, 1876; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Nancy T. White of Boston, who d. Aug. 5, 1879.

Their children were:

147. Mary Frances⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Jan. 6, 1898, William Harvey, of Boston.
148. Belinda B.⁹, b. 1847; d. 1847.

91. ANDREW⁸ FULLER, (*Peter⁷, Andrew⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. May 2, 1820, in Rockland, Me.; d. — in Albany, N. Y.; m. 1, Sarah Braley, who d. Feb. 8, 1855; m. 2, Elizabeth Gay.

Resided at Camden, Me., and Albany, N. Y.; was a manufacturer of woolen goods.

Children by first wife:

149. Edward Tillson⁹, b. July 8, 1846; d. July 13, 1876, at Camden, Me.; m. Aug. 16, 1867, Cora J. Perry.
150. **Holly Granger⁹**, b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. 1, April 2, 1868, Mary J. Washburn; m. 2, Sept. 13, 1876, Hattie King Rogers. Resided in Portland, Me.
151. Phebe Luella⁹, b. —; d. at Camden, Me.
152. Duncan McCallum⁹, b. July 3, 1851; m. Mrs. Geo. B. Bebb, of Searsmont, Me. Res. Albany, N. Y.

By second wife:

153. Osgood Everett⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. —, Albany, N. Y., m. Ida Marriner.
154. Sarah⁹, b. July 9, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1862.

NINTH GENERATION.

109. AL DEFOREST⁹ FULLER, (*John F.⁸, James Y.⁷, Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1856, at Appleton, Me.; m. June 7, 1879, Alice McGregor, of New Richmond, Wis.

He resides at Tower, Minn. (1909).

Children:

155. John Alvin¹⁰, b. March 23, 1880, at Barronett, Wis.
156. Charles Alden¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1882, at Barronett.
157. Robert DeForest¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1887, at Barronett.
158. Beatrice W.¹⁰, b. July 3, 1893, at Tower, Minn.

110. WILLIAM NICHOLSON⁹ FULLER, (*John F.⁸, James Y.⁷, Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 28, 1870, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1892, at Leon, Wis., Anne Grace Pinkerton.

He resides at Cumberland, Wis. (1914).

Children, born at Cumberland:

159. Donald Pinkerton¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

160. William Thomas¹⁰, b. May 23, 1895; d. Aug. 26, 1897.

161. Richard C.¹⁰, b. May 23, 1898.

113. ALBERT A.⁹ FULLER, (*Augustus L.⁸, Alexander⁷, Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 10, 1850, in Appleton, Me.; m. Nov. 10, 1878, Mary F. Mossman.

Children, born in Appleton:

162. Bertha¹⁰, b. March 12, 1880; d. March 22, 1880.

163. Aubrey L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1885.

164. Maud Sarita¹⁰, b. July 27, 1891.

116. WILLIAM A.⁹ FULLER, (*Lafayette⁸, Alexander⁷, Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 3, 1858, in Appleton, Me.; m. Aug. 22, 1880, Clara A. Barnes, of Camden, Me.

Children:

165. L. Montez¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1881; d. March 29, 1882, in Hope, Me.

166. Vannie Grace¹⁰, b. March 22, 1884, in Hope.

167. Preston H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. April 15, 1896, in Camden, Me.

168. Maud R.¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1898, in Camden.

118. OREN P.⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac⁸, Zenas⁷, Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 20, 1856, in Appleton, Me.; m. —, Mollie J. Adams, of Searsmont, Me.

Children born in Searsmont, Me.

169. Leroy A.¹⁰, b. July 29, 1881.

170. Ruth Edith¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

120. CHARLES A.⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac⁸, Zenas⁷, Zenas⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. June 14, 1863, in Appleton, Me.; m. —, Isabel C. Eastman.

Children:

171. Olney W.¹⁰, b. March 11, 1892.

172. Orrie J.¹⁰, b. May 3, 1894.

173. Gladys M.¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

137. AUSTIN A.⁹ FULLER, (*Austin A.⁸, Nathan E.⁷, Amasa⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 13, 1871, in New York; m. Nov. 7, 1899, Mary McArdle, b. Aug. 26, 1874, in New York.

Children:

174. Austin A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1901.

175. Ethel E.¹⁰, b. April 9, 1902.

176. May G.¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1909.

138. NATHAN E.⁹ FULLER, (*Andrew J.⁸, Nathan E.⁷, Amasa⁶, Jabez⁵,*

*Jonathan*⁴, *Jabez*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Aug. 17, 1862, in —; m. June 28, 1888, Elizabeth B. Cory, b. April 6, 1859, in Lima, Ind.

Children, born in Corning, N. Y.

177. Clarence C.¹⁰, b. May 30, 1895.

178. Alice M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1898.

145. WILLIAM OLIVER⁹ FULLER, (*William O.*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jabez*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1882, Elizabeth N. Jones, who d. June 8, 1890; m. 2, March 29, 1892, Kathleen W. Stephens, of Baldwin, Kansas.

He resides in Rockland, Me.

Children:

179. Douglas Wardwell¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1884. Ensign in U. S. Navy.

180. Donald Hills¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1886.

181. Elizabeth Jones¹⁰, b. June 23, 1887.

182. Marion Snow¹⁰, b. 1889; d. 1889.

183. Richard Stearns¹⁰, b. May 22, 1894.

146. FRANK WASHBURN⁹ FULLER, (*William O.*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jabez*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. 1, Dec. 27, 1887, Hattie O. Watts, who d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. 2, March 19, 1900, Grace Andrews.

Children:

184. Helen Whitford¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1882.

185. Lucy Andrews¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

150. HOLLY GRANGER⁹ FULLER, (*Andrew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jabez*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. 1, Mary J. Washburn; m. 2, Hattie King Rogers.

Children by first wife:

186. A son, b. 1869; d. 1869.

By second wife:

187. Harry Upton¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

188. Florence Luella¹⁰, b. July 19, 1879.

189. Charles Gilman¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

FIFTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

EBENEZER¹ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

30. EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 20, 1708, at Barnstable; d. —; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Martha Jones.

Children:

1. Martha⁵, b. —; m. 1753, Gamaliel Ewer of Barnstable.
2. Ebenezer⁵, b. about 1735; m. Deborah —.
3. Nathan⁵, b. —; m. 1, Mary —; m. 2 ? April 2, 1771, Anna Connett.
4. Elizabeth⁵, b. —.

The above is from H. W. Brainard's Mss. I have found nothing more.

SIXTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

MATTHIAS⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

35. MATTHIAS⁴ FULLER (*Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 24, 1700 in East Haddam, Ct., d. there before Dec. 6, 1770; m. 1, June 16, 1722, Mary Cone, b. Jan. 6, 1701; d. Nov. 16, 1739, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Gates) Cone of East Haddam; m. 2, April 16, 1741, Mrs. Jenima (Richardson) Hungerford, b. at Stonington, Ct., dau. of Stephen and Lydia Richardson, and widow of Green Hungerford; m. 3, —, Patience —, who survived him, and is called his widow and relict. She was living in Colchester, Ct., Dec. 6, 1770 (E. Haddam Deeds, vol VIII, p. 380).

Matthias Fuller was a farmer residing at East Haddam, Millington Society. He was one of the constituent members of the Millington Church.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. **Matthias⁵**, b. Jan. 15, 1724-5; m. Mary Griswold.
2. **Elisha⁵**, b. March 4, 1727; m. Esther Hungerford.
3. **Noadiah⁵**, b. Sept. 3, 1729; m. Lydia Cone.
4. **Daniel⁵**, b. Feb. 5, 1731-2; m. 1, Mehitable Cone; m. 2, Eunice Andrews.
5. **Ezra⁵**, b. Aug. 24, 1734; d. July, 1736.
6. **Anne⁵**, b. Feb. 17, 1736-7; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Millington; m. June 25, 1761, Nathan Beebe. No record of any children found.
7. **Mary⁵**, b. Oct. 29, 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1739-40.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. MATTHIAS⁵ FULLER, (*Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1724-5, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there March 16, 1788, aged 63. His will dated March 14—proved March 31, 1788, names children given below. (Colchester P. R. Vol. V, p. 443.) He m. June 27, 1754, Mary Griswold—parents and date of her death not known.

He was a farmer, living in Millington, E. Haddam, Ct.

Children born in E. Haddam.

8. Ithamar^a, b. Dec. 25, 1754; d. Dec. 23, 1830. His widow d. Jan. 22, 1852?
9. Anne^a, b. Sept. 1, 1757; d. Feb. 7, 1790; at Millington; m. — Winslow.
10. Mary^a, b. —; unmarried, 1795.
11. John Wilkes^a, b. —; d. Oct. 21, 1793, aged 23 years.
12. Matthias^a, b. Sept. 29, 1773; m. Huldah Marvin.

2. ELISHA^a FULLER, (*Matthias^a, Timothy^a, Samuel^a, Matthew^a*), b. March 4, 1727, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1811, in Richmond; m. May 5, 1748, at Millington, East Haddam, Esther Hungerford, b. May 22, 1728, at E. Haddam, dau. of Green and Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford.

Elisha Fuller was a lieutenant of militia. About 1798 he removed to Richmond, Mass. His wife was admitted member Millington church Jan. 23, 1757, and at Richmond Cong. Church Nov. 4, 1804.

Children, born in East Haddam.

13. Elisha^a, b. about 1749; m. Sarah Sparrow.
14. Lydia^a, b. —; m. Feb. 1, 1775, Calvin Tilden of Richmond.
15. Uriel^a, b. —.
16. Ezra^a, b. —.

The last three children were bapt. May 8, 1757.

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions the family of an Uriel Fuller in E. Haddam of eight persons—2 sons under 16 and 4 daughters.

3. NOADIAH^a FULLER, (*Matthias^a, Timothy^a, Samuel^a, Matthew^a*), b. Feb. 5, 1731-2, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. May 19, 1818?; m. 1, May, 1756, 1755, Lydia Cone, b. Feb. 5, 1732-3; d. June 5, 1812; dau. of Daniel, Jr. and Mary (Spencer) Cone.

Noadiah Fuller lived in Millington, E. Haddam.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

17. Mary^a, bapt. Nov. 15, 1767; m. Philemon Tiffany.
18. Noadiah^a, b. about 1763, bapt. Nov. 15, 1767.

4. DANIEL^a FULLER, (*Matthias^a, Timothy^a, Samuel^a, Matthew^a*), b. Feb. 5, 1731-2, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. May 19, 1818?; m. 1, May 1756, Mehitable Cone, b. Aug. 11, 1729; d. about 1757; dau. of James and Grace (Spencer) Cone, of E. Haddam; m. 2, May 25, 1758, Eunice Andrews, b. July 9, 1742, dau. of Samuel, Jr. and Jemima (Cone) Andrews, of E. Haddam.

Daniel Fuller lived in Millington, E. Haddam.

Shortly before his death—instead of a will—he made deeds of gifts to his surviving children, and from these deeds were obtained the names of his younger children, not recorded elsewhere.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

19. **Daniel**⁶, b. Feb., 1757; m. Louisa Lovell.
20. ?**Mehitable**⁶, b. —.
21. **Sarah**⁶, b. — ,1764; d. Jan. 25, 1833; unmarried.
22. **Warren**⁶, b. — 1773; m. Deborah Jones.
23. **Samuel Andrews**⁶, b. 1774; d. 1840 unmarried.
24. **Huldah**⁶, b. 1776; d. Nov. 23, 1856 at Salem, Ct., unmarried.
25. **Richardson**⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1780; m. Jerusha B. Carrier.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13. ELISHA⁶ FULLER, (*Elisha*⁵, *Matthias*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1749, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Aug. 7, 1778; m. Nov. 9, 1770, Sarah Sparrow, b. about 1740; d. April 16, 1818, aged 79.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

26. **Elisha**⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1771; m. 1, Rachel Brainard; m. 2, Mrs. Sally (Brainard) Emmons.
27. **Lydia**⁷, b. about 1773.
28. **Eunice**⁷, bapt. Dec. 5, 1779; d. June 20, 1842, aged 66, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Elijah Brainard, of Poolville, and had Sarah S.⁸, Wm. G.⁸, Elijah⁸, Ogden⁸, and Ogden A.⁸.
29. **Ezra Newell**⁸, b. about 1778; m. Deborah Carrier.

18. NOADIAH⁶ FULLER, (*Noadiah*⁵, *Matthias*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. about 1763, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. —; m. —, Dorothy Church. (Kellogg Gen.)

Before 1815 he had removed to the town of Chatham, Ct., whence he removed to Genessee Co., N. Y. (Brainard Mss.)

Noadiah of Ogden (Monroe Co., N. Y.). (Kellogg Gen.)

Children:

30. **Chauncey**⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1790; m. 1, Martha Stewart; m. 2, Sarah Ann Beckwith.
31. **Calvin**⁷, b. June 2, 1793; m. Aspasha Kellogg.
32. **Eliphalet**⁷, b. —.
33. **Harriet**⁷, b. —; m. March 4, 1813, Mumford Ransom.
34. **Eliza**⁷, b. —.

19. DANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Daniel*⁵, *Matthias*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Feb., 1757, in Millington, East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Dec. 16, 1789, aged 32 y.—10 mos.; m. — Louisa Lovell, who m. 2, — Grover, of North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct.

Children:

35. **Ambrose**⁷, b. about 1782.
36. **Isaac**⁷, b. about 1785.
37. **Aaron**⁷, b. 1787; d. Sept., 1811, aged 24.
38. **Pamelia**⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Eli Williams.

22. WARREN⁶ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. about 1773, in Millington, East Haddam, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1840, in Salem, Ct.; m. June 5, 1796, Deborah Jones, of Colchester, Ct.; b. there 1775; d. Feb. 8, 1837, at Salem.

He was a farmer who lived in Colchester and Salem.

Children, all born in Salem, Ct.

39. **Amos Jones⁷**, b. 1798; m. Celinda Miller.
40. Mary⁷, b. — 1799; d. June 19, 1820, unmarried.
41. **Daniel⁷**, b. April 1, 1801; m. Mary Sisson.
42. Electa J.⁷, b. 1803; d. July 8, 1821.
43. **Warren⁷**, b. 1807; m. 1, Electa Williams; m. 2, Anne Minard.
44. Henry⁷, b. 1808; d. May 28, 1822.

25. RICHARDSON⁶ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 9, 1780, in Millington, East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Sept. 23, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1835, Jerusha B. Carrier, of Colchester, Ct., b. 1808; d. March, 1846.

He was a farmer and lived on his father's homestead.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

45. Mary Jane⁷, b. —.
46. Sarah E.⁷, b. —.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

26. ELISHA⁷ FULLER, (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1771, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. April 3, 1845, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1793, Rachel Brainard, b. Dec. 23, 1770, in Chatham, Ct.; d. Nov. 19, 1826, in E. Hamilton; m. 2, May 1, 1827, Sally (Brainard) Emmons, b. Jan. 28, 1794, in Millington, E. Haddam, Ct.; d. June 26, 1880, at Dexter, Mich.

Children born at East Hamilton.

47. Laura⁸, b. April 9, 1794; d. Jan. 22, 1829; m. 1812, L. E. Beach.
48. Roxy⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1821, unmarried.
49. Deborah⁸, b. March 11, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1828, in Mich.; m. 1824, Silas Graham.
50. **Sparrow⁸**, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. M. Electa Sexton.
51. **Lorenzo⁸**, b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Martha Haling.
52. **Ezra Newell⁸**, b. Oct. 2, 1809; m. Louisa Youmans.
53. Roxy Jane⁸, b. May 6, 1828; d. Oct., 1878; m. July 5, 1846, John Muir, and had Mary A.⁹, b. May 26, 1847; Frank⁹, Feb. 7, 1860; Mary⁹, Sept. 25, 1863.
54. Laura Celinda⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. May, 1881; m. Nov. 2, 1848, William H. Lane, and had Herbert D.⁹, b. April 2, 1850; Elisha D.⁹, Dec. 5, 1851, and John H.⁹, Dec. 16, 1853.
55. Elisha⁸, b. June 5, 1832; d. March 13, 1833.
56. Deborah Salome⁸, b. July 5, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Orsemus C. Sawdy, and had Fred S.⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1856; Andrew B.⁹, Aug. 19,

1861; Addie^o, Oct. 22, 1865; Fred^o, July 30, 1868, and Nora^o, Sept. 27, 1872.

29. EZRA NEWELL^r FULLER, (*Elisha^o, Elisha^s, Matthew^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^l*), b. about 1778, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. —; m. —, Deborah Carrier.

Children:

57. Jerusha^s, b. Feb. 4, 1807, at East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1883; m. Aug. 18, 1829, Ephraim Brainard, and had Mary E.^o, b. July 18, 1830; Lyman^o, March 2, 1832, and Lydia C.^o, Sept. 22, 1841.

30. CHAUNCEY^r FULLER, (*Noadiah^o, Noadiah^s, Matthias^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^l*), b. Sept. 5, 1790, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. —. m. 1, March 25, 1813, at Millington, E. Haddam, Martha Stewart, b. 1782; d. Feb. 13, 1824; m. 2, March 21, 1826, Sarah Ann Beckwith, of E. Haddam.

He lived in Millington and Middletown, Ct.

Children:

58. Martha Shaw^s, b. Jan. 21, 1814; m. John L. Bacon.
59. **Aaron Chauncey^s** b. June 27, 1815; m. Eunice Anne Avery.
60. Mary Graves^s, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Edmund Daniels.
61. William Cone^s, b. March 13, 1819; d. 1847.
62. **Joseph Arnold^s**, b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. Betsey E. Smith.
63. Rhoda L.^s, b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. Sept., 1903, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Geo. W. Woolley of Hartford.
64. **John C.^s**, b. March 1, 1824; m. Henrietta Ralph.

31. CALVIN^r FULLER, (*Noadiah^o, Noadiah^s, Matthias^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^l*), b. June 2, 1827; d. July, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1823, in Tolland, Arpasha Kellogg, b. July 16, 1794; d. Dec. 23, 1891, in Southwick.

He lived in Tolland and West Granville.

Children:

65. Eliza^s, b. May 26, 1824, in Tolland; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
66. **Henry^s**, b. July 17, 1825; m. 1, Harriet Bridges; m. 2, Catherine B. Pearl.
67. **William^s**, b. June 4, 1827; m. Mrs. Cynthia Clark.
68. Calvin^s, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. Mrs. Mary Ann Cowles.
69. John^s, b. Sept. 12, 1831.
70. Harriet^s, b. Aug. 4, 1833; d. March 12, 1835.
71. **Chauncey^s**, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. Eliza A. Cook.

35. AMBROSE^r FULLER, (*Daniel^o, Daniel^s, Matthias^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^l*), b. Dec. 17, 1779, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Dec. 17, 1857,

aged 78 years, in Springfield; m. —, Chloe Newton, b. July 7, 1786; d. Nov. 23, 1847.

Children:

72. Laura Pamela^a, b. April 17, 1808; d. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1827, Joseph W. Bly, of Ludlow.
73. **Lester K.^a**, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. 1, Mary Adams; m. 2, Adeline Frost.
74. **Aaron^a**, b. July 28, 1812; m. Jerusha Gale.
75. **Francis L.^a**, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Dolly Maria Shepard.
76. **Samuel^a**, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. Mary B. Frost.
77. Daniel^a, b. April 10, 1821; d. April 10, 1821.
78. William N.^a, b. June 5, 1823, in Springfield; d. May 12, 1902, at Excelsior, Minn.; m. Susan Russell, March 3, 1851, (both of Wilbraham), daughter of John T. Russell. No children.
79. **Rodney^a**, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Elizabeth Campbell.
80. Adeline Zerviah^a, b. May 20, 1820; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Nelson W. Morley. Resided in Baraboo, Wis., over 50 years. Children: Newton F.^a, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Sarah Jane Christie. Arthur W.^a, Nov. 1, 1855; m. March 5, 1892, Abbie Van Buren. Fannie C.^a, June 10, 1859; d. May 13, 1888. Lillie A.^a, June 27, 1864. Thomas B.^a, March 15, 1866. Frank N.^a, March 4, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Alma B. Knapp. Lucy M.^a, Jan. 10, 1870. Charles Lyman^a, May 9, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Edna E. George.

39. AMOS JONES^r FULLER, (*Warren^a, Daniel^a, Matthew^a, Timothy^a, Samuel^a, Matthew^a*), b. about 1798, in Salem, Ct.; d. there Jan. 12, 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1821, Celinda Miller, b. 1796; d. Jan. 31, 1876, at Waterloo, Ia.

Children:

81. **Henry Atwood^a**, b. —; d. —; m. Evelyn —.
82. Aurelia^a, b. —, 1822; d. —, 1891; unmarried.

41. DANIEL^r FULLER, (*Warren^a, Daniel^a, Matthias^a, Timothy^a, Samuel^a, Matthew^a*), b. April 1, 1801, in Salem, Ct.; d. there Dec., 1883; m. —, 1837, Mary Sisson, of Swansea; b. 1809, d. 1861.

Children all born in Salem, Ct.

83. Ellen Maria^a, b. 1839; m. Joseph Smith, of Colchester, Ct., where she resides (1912). Has seven children: George Albert^a, b. Feb. 1, 1867. William Irving^a, Feb. 2, 1868. Anne May^a, Aug. 17, 1869. Bertha, March 8, 1871. Nellie Maria^a, Jan. 17, 1873. Joseph Henry^a, Sept. 20, 1874, and Rose Florence^a, May 24, 1876.
84. **George Henry^a**, b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Emily Halsted.
85. **Sherwood Whitcomb^a**, b. July 8, 1842; m. Jennie N. Morgan.

43. WARREN^r FULLER, (*Warren^a, Daniel^a, Matthias^a, Timothy^a, Samuel^a, Matthew^a*), b. 1807, in Salem, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1858; m. 1, Feb. 26,

1832, Electa Williams, of East Haddam, Ct.; b. 1809; d. 1847; m. 2, Aug. 17, 1849, Anne Minard; b. 1816; d. 1867.

Children born in Salem, Ct.

86. Anna Electa⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1850; d. April 6, 1886; m. Feb. 13, 1877. Frank A. Rugg, of Keene, N. H. She left one child, Warren Fuller⁹ Rugg.
87. Nettie⁸, b. April 14, 1853; m. Sept. 17, 1885, John M. Fox, of Salem, and had Anna Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1886. Maria Lathrop⁹, Aug. 22, 1889, and Henry Warren⁹, Sept. 25, 1898.
88. Alice⁸, b. June 29, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

50. SPARROW⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 30, 1799, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1849, in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1826, Electa Sexton.

They had 4 children:

- 89.
90. A son, b. —; resides in Hamilton.
91. A daughter, b. —; resides in Hamilton.
- 92.

51. LORENZO⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 2, 1806, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. there May 17, 1871; m. April 14, 1830, Martha Haling.

Children:

93. Azubah⁹, b. March 15, 1831, m. Jan. 8, 1860, Griffith Murphy.
94. Lucinda⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1837.
95. Sophronia⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1839.

All three were living at the old homestead in E. Hamilton, 1908.

52. EZRA NEWELL⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1809, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1886, in Northeast, Pa.; m. 1835, Louisa Youmans.

Children:

96. Julia Delphine⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1845.
97. Sophia Youmans⁹, b. July 8, 1837; m. Nov., 1853, John Jacks.
98. Rachel Jennette⁹, b. March 11, 1840; d. 1872; m. Feb., 1866, Geo. W. Butt.
99. Melvina⁹, b. July, 1842; m., 1870, Simeon Royce.
100. Elisha T.⁹, b. May 4, 1845; m. 1867, Elizabeth Franklin.
101. Leander Sparrow⁹, b. May, 1847; m. Betty Bennett.

59. AARON CHAUNCEY⁸ FULLER, (*Chauncey⁷, Noadiah⁶, Noadiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. June 27, 1815, at East Had-

dam, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1896, at Waterford, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Eunice Anne Avery, of Groton, Ct.; b. Nov. 21, 1830.

He lived in E. Haddam, Middletown, Groton and Waterford, Ct.

Children, all born at Groton, Ct.

102. Chauncey A.^o, b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Jennie White.

103. William^o, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

104. Ida^o, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. J. Frank Darrow.

105. Jennie^o, b. July 24, 1863.

106. George^o, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

62. JOSEPH ARNOLD^s FULLER, (*Chauncey^t, Noadiah^s, Noadiah^s, Matthias^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^t, Matthew^t*), b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. —; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Betsey E. Smith, of Portland, Ct., who d. March 21, 1875.

He lived in Middletown and Willington, Ct.

Children:

107. Joseph A.^o, b. May, 1847; d. 1847.

108. Frederick A.^o, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. E. B. Lawrence.

109. George^o, b. March 2, 1854; d. 1859.

64. JOHN C.^s FULLER, (*Chauncey^t, Noadiah^s, Noadiah^s, Matthias^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^t, Matthew^t*), b. March 1, 1824; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. Feb. 6, 1857, Henrietta Ralph.

He lived in Cromwell, Ct., and in Willington, after 1866.

He followed the sea for years, and in 1862-5 was a Union soldier.

Children:

110. Mary C.^o, b. Oct. 22, 1861.

111. John C.^o, b. March 15, 1863; d. 1875.

66. HENRY^s, FULLER, (*Calvin^t, Noadiah^s, Noadiah^s, Matthias^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^t, Matthew^t*), b. July 17, 1825, in Tolland; d. June 14, 1913, in Westfield; m. 1, Harriet Frances Bridges, b. in Warren; m. 2, Dec. 15, 1856, Katherine Barker Pease, b. in Wellbrook, Me., who d. May 25, 1888.

He was a lawyer; resided in Westfield. In 1854 was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature; later he served 6 years as County Commissioner; in 1868, 1874 and 1875 he was a member of the State Senate; in 1875 appointed trial justice; later served 5 years as clerk of the District Court; at time of his death was the attorney and one of the trustees of the Woronoco Savings Bank; was a member of the Congregational Church, and the Western Hampden Historical Society.

Children, b. in Westfield:

112. Ada^o, b. April 18, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1903.

113. Katie^o, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1909, unmarried.

114. Infant, b. Jan. 15, 1860; † d. same day.

115. Infant, b. Jan. 15, 1860; † d. Jan. 21, 1860.

116. Henry L.^o, b. Dec. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

117. Florence⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Milton B. Whitney.

67. WILLIAM⁸ FULLER, (*Calvin⁷, Noadiah⁶, Noadiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. June 4, 1827, in West Granville; d. —; m. Mrs. Cynthia Clark.

Children:

118. Calvin C.⁹, b. about 1856 in Hudson, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Hattie A. Parker; b. in Springfield; res. Hartland, Ct.
119. Leman C.⁹, b. about 1869 in Southwick; m. Louise S. Messenger.

71. CHAUNCEY⁸ FULLER, (*Calvin⁷, Noadiah⁶, Noadiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. —; m. Dec. 15, 1854, in Westfield, Eliza A. Cook, who d. July 5, 1912, in Southwick.

Children:

120. Francis C.⁹, b. May 22, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1880, Mary J. Granger.
121. John J.⁹, b. —, 1858; m. June 27, 1888, Ellen J. Sibley.
122. Calvin⁹, b. May 12, 1860.
123. **Lyman C.⁹**, b. March 20, 1862; m. March 18, 1891, Hattie M. Norton.
124. Emily E.⁹, b. July 13, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Franklin R. Palmer, and had Henry F.¹⁰, who d. April 21, 1905, aged 15 years 2 months 12 days.

Resides in Southwick.

125. **Daniel K.⁹**, b. — 1867; m. April 2, 1891, Cora A. Barnes.
126. **Harold H.⁹**, b. — 1870; m. April 4, 1891, Carrie H. Ellsworth, of Becket.

73. LESTER KING⁸ FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 21, 1810, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 31, 1879, in Brimfield; m. 1, Oct. 23, 1834, Mary Adams who d. April 5, 1848, in Wilbraham; m. 2, Adeline Frost who d. Feb. 1, 1891, aged 62, in Brimfield.

Children:

127. Mary Angeline⁹, b. —, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1896, in Monson; m. July 2, 1854, in Palmer, N. Wright and had 5 children.
128. Rosamond⁹, b. —; died young.
129. John K.⁹, b. May 1, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1914, at Goshen; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Lucina Plumley.
No children. Resided at Goshen.
130. Isabella⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1846, in Springfield; m. 1865, Frank C. Webber; had one son, Clarence W.¹⁰.
131. Nancy Melissa⁹, b. —, in Monson; m. March 3, 1865, John K. Wellman, and had one son and one daughter.
132. Alice⁹, b. March 5, 1848, in Springfield; d. Sept. 12, 1848, in Wilbraham.
133. Lucy A.⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Monson; d. Dec. 16, 1852.

74. AARON⁸ FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 25, 1812, in Wilbraham; d. Oct. 17, 1858, in Springfield; m. Sept. 24, 1834, Jerusha Gale; b. at Charlton.

Children:

134. Norman Leslie⁹, b. July 14, 1839, in Springfield.

135. Herbert Newton⁹, b. May 10, 1841, in Wilbraham.*

136. Sylvester Franklin⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Wilbraham.

*A Herbert N. Fuller of 15th Mass. Regt. d. in Andersonville Prison, Feb. 20, 1865.

75. FRANCIS LORD⁸ FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 1, 1814, in Wilbraham; d. June 17, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sept. 11, 1848, Dolly Maria Shepard, of Westfield.

Children:

137. A dau., b. —; d. —.

138. A dau., b. —.

139. Edward⁹, b. —; resides Kansas City.

140. Daniel⁹, b. —; resides Kansas City.

Probably not given in order of birth.

76. SAMUEL⁸ FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1817, in Wilbraham; d. March 28, 1875; m. April 13, 1843, Mary B. Frost, of Wilbraham.

Child, b. in Wilbraham.

141. Charles F.⁹, b. June 16, 1846; d. July 27, 1847.

79. RODNEY⁸ FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1883, in Trevorton, Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Campbell; b. Oct. 21, 1836.

Children.

142. Laura M.⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1856; d. May 6, 1904; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Kirk John Thurston.

143. Marion A.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1882.

144. Chloe M.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1881.

145. Jesse Ambrose⁹, b. April 19, 1863; resides at Mound City, Mo.

146. Mary E.⁹, b. July 1, 1868; d. June 1, 1898.

147. Hiram J.⁹, b. July 9, 1870; d. June 4, 1904.

148. William R.⁹, b. June 22, 1873.

149. Caroline E.⁹, b. July 8, 1877.

150. Maria L.⁹, b. March 18, 1879.

151. George R.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. June 13, 1886.

81. HENRY ATWOOD⁸ FULLER, (*Amos J.⁷, Warren⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —; d. —; m. —, Evelyn —.

Child:

152. Rosie⁹, b. —, 1854; d. —, 1876, in Waterloo, Ia.; m. —, in Waterloo, Henry Crumb.

84. GEORGE HENRY⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel⁷, Warren⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 28, 1840, in Salem, Ct.; m. 1870, Emily Halsted, who d. May, 1905.

He resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

153. George Comins⁹, b. June 29, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1892, Anne Gopher.

85. SHERWOOD WHITCOMB⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel⁷, Warren⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. July 8, 1842, in Salem, Ct.; m. April 26, 1870, in Colchester, Ct., Jennie N. Morgan; b. Aug. 28, 1846, in Chesterfield, Ct.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

154. Henry Hale⁹, b. May 8, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Adah May Alen. No children. Resides Los Gatos, Cal.

NINTH GENERATION.

101. LEANDER SPARROW⁹ FULLER, (*Ezra N.⁸, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. May 1847; m. Betty Bennett.

Children, born in Missouri.

155. A dau., b. —.
156. A dau., b. —.

119. LEMAN C.⁸ FULLER, (*William⁸, Calvin⁷, Noadiah⁶, Noadiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. about 1869, in Southwick; m. Jan. 4, 1890, Louise S. Messenger.

Children:

157. Ida Louise¹⁰, b. June 12, 1892.

123. LYMAN C.⁹ FULLER, (*Chauncey⁸, Calvin⁷, Noadiah⁶, Noadiah⁵, Matthias⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. March 20, 1862, in Southwick; m. March 18, 1891, Hattie M. Norton.

Children:

158. Chauncey N.¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1893.
159. Glenwood Lyman¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1895, in Westfield.

125. DANIEL K.⁹ FULLER, (*Chauncey⁸, Calvin⁷, Noadiah⁶, Noadiah⁵*

*Matthias*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. 1867, in Southwick; m. April 2, 1891, Cora A. Barnes.

Children, born in Southwick.

160. Arthur Barnes¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Jan. 3, 1900.

161. Edward King¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

162. Mary Ellen¹⁰, b. —, 1904.

126. HAROLD H.⁹ FULLER, (*Chauncey*⁸, *Calvin*⁷, *Noadiah*⁶, *Noadiah*⁵, *Matthias*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. 1870, in Southwick; m. April 14, 1891, Carrie H. Ellsworth, of Becket; b. in Chester.

Children:

163. Raymond Ellsworth¹⁰, b. May 18, 1893.

164. Harold¹⁰, b. July 8, 1897, Westfield Records.

SEVENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

39. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 1, 1711, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. Jan. 25, 1778, at Rumney, N. H.; m. 1, April 19, 1732, Mercy Price; m. 2, June 30, 1749, Sarah Hall?

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. Samuel⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1733; m. Lois Andrews.
2. Mercy⁵, b. March 9, 1734-5.
3. Sarah⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1736; m. Amasa Ackley?
4. Timothy⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1737-8; m. Hannah Fuller.
5. Alpheus⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1739-40.
6. Zipporah⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1741; d. 1812, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1762, Daniel Gates, of East Haddam, who d. July 13, 1788, aged 48. A soldier in the second French war.
7. Thaddeus⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1743.*
8. Elizabeth⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1745.
9. Benjamin⁵, b. —; m. 1, —; m. 2, Mrs. Lydia Bly.
10. Mary⁵, b. —.

*There was a Thaddeus Fuller from Connecticut in the French and Indian war, and a Thaddeus, Jr., in the War of 1812.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 16, 1733, in East Haddam, Ct.; date and place of death not known; m. Nov. 16, 1758, Lois Andrews; b. Aug. 31, 1744, at East Haddam, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Jemima (Cone) Andrews.

In 1769 he removed with his father to Campton, N. H., and afterward to Rumney, N. H. In 1781 he was living at Thornton, N. H.

Children, given in New Hampshire Vital Records.

11. Mary⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1761; place not given.
12. Samuel⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1765; place not given; m. 1, —; m. 2, —; m. 3, Mary Beach.
13. Dorcas⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1768; place not given.
14. Thomas⁶, b. July 7, 1770, at Campton, N. H.

15. John^o, b. Sept. 17, 1773, at Campton.
16. Bethuel^o, b. March 21, 1776, at Campton; said to be the 6th child.

4. TIMOTHY^s FULLER, (*Samuel^l, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^s*), b. Feb. 10, 1737-8, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Feb., 1785, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Jan. 31, 1781, Hannah^s Fuller, No. 6 of the 9th Group who married 2d, Capt. Benjamin Hayes of Granby, Ct., Nov. 20, 1792.

Timothy Fuller served more than 3 years in the Revolutionary War and was a U. S. Pensioner. He lived in East Haddam, Ct., until 1783, and then removed to Rumney, N. H.

Children, given by New Hampshire Vital Records.

17. "Clerisa" (Clarissa?)^o, b. July 2, 1782.
18. Dilecta^o, b. Aug. 12, 1784, in Rumney.

9. BENJAMIN^s FULLER, (*Samuel^l, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^s*), b. —, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. —, 1778, in Rumney, N. H.; m. 1, —; m. 2 (?), March 5, 1776, Mrs. Lydia Bly, widow of James Bly; both of Rumney, N. H. (Haverhill, Mass., Vital Records). She m. 3d, Abraham Burnham of Rumney.

Children:

19. Azubah^o, b. —; marriage intentions pub. March 24, 1779, with Joseph Smith, of Rumney.

SIXTH GENERATION.

12. SAMUEL^o FULLER, (*Samuel^s, Samuel^l, Timothy^s, Samuel^l, Matthew^s*), b. Aug. 11, 1765, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Jan. 13, 1844, in Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. 1, —; m. 2, —; m. 3, Mary Beach who survived him and was living in 1853.

He removed with his father to Campton and Rumney, N. H., and thence westward. In 1838 he was in Oregon, Ogle Co., Illinois. The above identification is not absolutely sure, but is believed to be correct. The party who furnished the information about this family is dead, and the town clerk at Hume; nor the parties he referred to can furnish no information concerning this family.

Children, no place of birth furnished.

20. Judith M.^l, b. Jan. 28, 1791.
21. William^l, b. May 28, 1793.
22. John^l, b. Sept. 27, 1794.
23. Guy^l, b. April 6, 1796.
24. Jason^l, b. June 11, 1797.
25. Samuel^l, b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. young.
26. Luman^l, b. June 8, 1802, in Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 1865.
27. Mary^l, b. Feb. 7, 1805.
28. Marietta^l, b. March 8, 1808.
29. Russell^l, b. Jan. 22, 1812.

- 30. Sarah^r, b. Jan. 17, 1814.
- 31. Samuel^r, 2d, b. March 2, 1816.
- 32. Phillip^r, b. June 8, 1818.
- 33. Lucina^r, }
- 34. Lucinda^r, } twins, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
- 35. Lois^r, b. Aug. 7, 1823.
- 36. Eunice^r, b. Nov. 3, 1825.
- 37. Elizabeth^r, b. May 17, 1828.
- 38. Levi^r, b. Aug. 28, 1830.

EIGHTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY⁴ FULLER, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

44. TIMOTHY⁴ FULLER, (*Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. May 30, 1722, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. previous to Aug. 4, 1772, when his estate was distributed; m. Nov. 30, 1749, at Millington, Ct., Thankful Gray; b. —; d. Aug. 8, 1794, at East Haddam.

Children, born at East Haddam.

1. Mary⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1750; d. April 22, 1785; m. John Howard. She left a son, Philemon Fuller Howard, who died Sept. 25, 1785.
2. Timothy⁵, b. July 25, 1752; d. Oct. 18, 1775.
3. Philemon⁵, b. April 22, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1775.

Both sons were Revolutionary soldiers and died at Roxbury, Mass.

NINTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

THOMAS⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

46. THOMAS⁴ FULLER, (*Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. June 24, 1726, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. June 29, 1797, at Hartland, Ct.; m. May 15, 1748, Hannah Dimmock; b. Nov. 25, 1728, at Barnstable; d. Feb. 28, 1819, at Hartland, Ct.; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Dimmock, of Barnstable, Mass., Saybrook and Tolland, Ct.

He is called in 1748, Thomas Fuller 4th, the others being Thomas³, b. 1679, (No. 18 Edward line); Thomas⁴, b. 1717, (No. 52 Edward line), and Thomas⁵, b. 1718, (No. 3, 2d Group), son of Benjamin⁴, all of whom were living in East Haddam at the time. In 1770, he was elected deacon of the First Congregational church in East Haddam, at which time he is called Sergt. Thomas Fuller, 3d, Thomas⁵ having removed, the others being still living.

He removed to Hartland after 1772.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. **Eliphalet⁵**, b. Sept. 22, 1749; m. 1, Thankful Sparrow; m. 2, Mrs. Amy (Morris) Bradley.
2. **Samuel⁵**, b. Oct. 10, 1751; m. Mary Dimmock.
3. Bethuel⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1754; d. July 14, 1755.
4. Bethuel⁵, b. Mar. 10, 1756; d. Sept. 19, 1775. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Gen. Joseph Spencer's Company.
5. Ichabod⁵, b. Mar. 23, 1758; m. Mar. 4, 1784, Apphia Sparrow. (East Hartland, Ct., Church Records.)
6. Hannah⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1760; m. 1, Timothy Fuller No. 4 of Group 7; m. 2, Nov. 20, 1792, Benjamin Hayes.
7. Anne⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1763; m., April 17, 1783, Thomas Beman.
8. Mary⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1860, at Vernon, O.; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Asa Haines, b. April 10, 1765, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Vernon, O. Children, b. at Hartland, Ct.: Anna⁶, b. May 6, 1789. Asa⁶, Mar. 29, 1791; Sylvia⁶, Jan. 12, 1794; Harriet⁶, June 19, 1796; Selden⁶, Nov. 27, 1800; David⁶, June 18, 1803; Sarah⁶, Nov. 11, 1805; born in Granby, Ct., Maria⁶, Jan. 13, 1808; Clarissa⁶, Nov. 26, 1810; Julia⁶, May 2, 1815.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ELIPHALET⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1749, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1821, in Litchfield, N. Y.; m. 1, Nov. 22, 1770, Thankful Sparrow, who d. in East Hartland, Ct., Oct. 7, 1782; m. 2, 1783, Mrs. Amy (Morris) Bradley, b. in East Haven, Ct., dau. of Amos Morris.

Children:

- 9. Asa⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1784; m. Rachel Crosby.
- 10. Timothy⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1787; m. Mary Burt.

2. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 10, 1750, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. April 4, 1826, at Hartland, Ct.; m. —, Mary Dimmock, probably dau. of Samuel Dimmock, (H. W. Brainard's Mss.).

He lived in East Hartland, Ct. His wife was admitted to communion with the church there, Dec. 11, 1791.

The U. S. Pension records say he married, Feb. 9, 1778, Mary Gilder-sleeve, of Chatham, Ct.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, at East Haddam, Ct., in May, 1776, and served 9 months under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and Col. Samuel Selden. In 1849 the widow was 95 years of age.

Children, born in Hartland.

- 11. Samuel Dimmock⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1778; m. —.
- 12. Henry S.⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1780; d. Aug. 3, 1854.
- 13. Davis S.⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1781, (given also Oct. 31, 1782); m. Hannah Bushnell.
- 14. Hannah⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 8, 1814; m. John Rector or Rudor.
- 15. Esther⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1785.
- 16. Thomas⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1787.
- 17. Obadiah⁶, b. July 4, 1790; d. Aug. 1, 1791.
- 18. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1794.

One dau. lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

9. ASA⁶ FULLER, (*Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. 1784, in Hartland, Ct.; d. Dec. 8, 1828, in Little Falls, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1815, Rachel Crosby, dau. Joseph Crosby.

Children:

- 19. Emmeline⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Sept. 23, 1850; m. June, 1840, at Mohawk, N. Y., Charles Benton, and had Burton L. B.⁸, b. May 13, 1844.
- 20. Maria Abigail⁷, b. May 17, 1819; d. Aug. 24, 1855, at Little Falls; m. Wm. Grossbeck, and had Maria⁸, Mary⁸, and one other child.

21. **Morris Eliphalet**[†], b. June 27, 1821; m. 1, Amelia Curtis; m. 2, Anna Maxwell.
22. **Milton Asa**[†], b. Mar. 21, 1825; m. 1, Gertrude Lansing; m. 2, Mary Holcomb.

10. TIMOTHY⁶ FULLER, (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Oct. 28, 1787; d. —; m. Mary Burt, of Litchfield, N. Y.
Children:

23. Bradley[†], b. —.
24. Dwight[†], b. —; m. — Ellsworth. Removed to Iowa.
25. Elizabeth[†], b. —; m. Kilbon Hannah, of Watertown, N. Y.
26. Mary[†], b. —; m. Hiram Holcomb, and had Cornelia⁸, and Mary⁸ Holcomb, who married Milton Asa[†] Fuller, No. 22 this Group.

11. SAMUEL DIMMOCK⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Nov. 30, 1778, in Hartland, Ct.; d. —; m. —.

Children:

27. William H.[†], b. May 15, 1817, in Whately, Mass.; d. there June 6, 1883; m. Sept. 8, 1845, Ruth Brown of Whately. He was a farmer in Whately. He had no children.

NOTE. Besides William H. Fuller, the History of Whately by Crafts, mentions Lois Fuller of Hatfield who m. Joseph Sanderson, Lydia Fuller, who m. Elihu White, and removed to New York City; thence to Mich., where he died. The Whately town records, give the marriage of a Ruth Fuller to Seth Wright Feb. 4, 1805, and the death of a Ruth Fuller Aug. 5, 1887, aged 66-10-27. Parents of these Fullers not given, and none have been identified. The clerk of the Cong. Church says, "no Fuller mentioned in the church records."

13. DAVIS S.⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Samuel*², *Matthew*¹), b. Oct. 21, 1781, in East Hartland, Ct.; (date also given by correspondent, Oct. 31, 1782), d. May 11, 1855, in —, Indiana; m. Oct. 17, 1803, Hannah Bushnell, of Granby, Ct., b. June 8, 1878; d. April 24, 1849.

He was one of the pioneer settlers of the "Western Reserve" in Ohio, with his wife, and eldest child in 1805-6; was a saddle and harness maker; served in the War of 1812, and received a land grant of 160 acres.

Children, all but the first child, born in Hartford, Ohio.

- 28 Eunice Lavinia[†], b. —; d. July 8, 1895; m. — Burr.
29. Samuel[†], b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. May 9, 1809.
30. **Samuel Davis**[†], b. —; m. Eunice Holcomb.
31. Henry Haynes[†], b. May 30, 1811; d. Sept. 15, 1828.
32. Chloe Corinthia[†], b. June 22, 1813; d. March, 1878; m. Robert McFarlane, and had a son Thomas⁸.

33. **Harvey Coe**^r, b. Mar. 8, 1816; m. Susannah M. Grierson.
34. Alexander B.^r, b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 30, 1818.
35. **Alexander**^r, b. June 4, 1820; m. Almira Gates.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

21. MORRIS ELIPHALET^r FULLER, (*Asa^s, Eliphalet^s, Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^s, Matthew^s*), b. June 27, 1821, in Little Falls, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 5, 1843, Amelia Curtis, b. Dec. 4, 1819, in Clinton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1872. m. 2, —, Anna Maxwell.

He resides in Schuyler, Neb.

Children, by first wife:

36. Emma Curtis^s, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Breese J. Stevens, and had Amelia Emma^s, b. Sept. 12, 1870.
Resides in Madison, Wis.
37. **Edward Morris**^s, b. May 14, 1847; m. Jessica Haskell.
38. Sarah Amelia^s, b. May 2, 1851; m. Feb. 7, 1889, Judge Robert McKee Bashford. They reside in Madison, Wis.
39. Stephen Asa^s, b. Jan. 14, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1892.

22. MILTON ASA^r FULLER, (*Asa^s, Eliphalet^s, Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^s, Matthew^s*), b. —; d. —, 1906, aged 80; m. 1, —, Gertrude Lansing; m. 2, —, Mary Holcomb.

Children, by first wife:

40. **Hiram**^s, b. —.
41. **Albert Milton**^s, b. —.
By second wife:
42. Fanny^s, b. —.
43. Mary^s, b. —; m. S. R. Wheeler.

30. SAMUEL DAVIS^r FULLER, (*Davis^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^s, Matthew^s*), b. —, in Hartford, Ohio; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. May 30, 1831, at Paris, Ohio, Eunice Holcomb, b. Feb. 7, 1807, in Ct.; d. May 10, 1883.

Children:

44. Jerusha^s, b. June 23, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1868, in Chicago, Ill; m. —, — Rathbone.
45. Emeline^s, b. —; died Aug. 19, 1837.
46. Emeline^s, b. June 16, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Warren Bates of Hartford, Ohio.
47. Davis C.^s, b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Sarah —. No children.

33. HARVEY COE^r FULLER, (*Davis S.^s, Samuel^s, Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Samuel^s, Matthew^s*), b. Mar. 18, 1816, in Hartford, O.; d. Feb. 23, 1889, in Jacksonville, Ill; m. Sept., 1839, Susannah Grierson, in Youngstown, O., who d. Oct. 9, 1874.

He removed to Concord, Ill., in 1850, and thence to Jacksonville, Ill., in 1860. He was in the saddle and harness making business.

Children:

48. Mary H.⁸, b. May 24, 1840; in Youngstown, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Thomas J. Kirk.
49. Louisa M.⁸, b. April 14, 1842, in Youngstown.
50. **Harvey B.**⁸, b. May 26, 1845, in Youngstown; m. S. Ellen Kirk.
51. Susannah⁸, b. May 28, 1848, in Youngstown.
52. Helen G.⁸, b. May 25, 1850, in Youngstown; m. —, Capt. William Davis, Jr., and has Marietta⁹, b. July 31, 1880; Helen⁹, Nov. 23, 1883, and Anna⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1885.
53. Albert C.⁸, b. Nov., 1854, in Concord, Ill.; d. Aug., 1863.
54. Grace L.⁸, b. July 27, 1857, in Concord; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Lieut. M. M. Moxon, and had Edith E.⁹, b. June 28, 1883; Glennway⁹, Sept., 1884; Kimball W.⁹, Aug. 24, 1886; Margaret⁹, Aug., 1881; Marion⁹, —; Ethan D.⁹, —, d. 1893, and Bruce Ethan⁹, Feb. 19, 1887.

They reside in Waukesha, Wis.

55. Edith Clare⁹, b. —, in Jacksonville, Ill.; died young.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

35. ALEXANDER⁷ FULLER, (*Davis S.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. June 4, 1820, in Hartford, Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1907, at his home in Streator, Ill.; m. Jan., 1842, in Youngstown, O., Almira Gates.

He was one of the oldest residents of Streator.

Children, born in Youngstown, Ohio.

56. **Dwight W.**⁸, b. —; m. Ellen Fell.
57. Candace⁸, b. —; m. J. A. Gray; had two sons and one daughter. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
58. Elizabeth⁸, } twins, b. —. { m. — — Bennison and has one son.
59. Caroline⁸, } { m. Dr. Charles E. Steward. No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

37. EDWARD MORRIS⁸ FULLER, (*Morris E.⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. May 14, 1847; m. June 13, 1876, Jessica Haskell, b. June 24, 1852.

They reside in Madison, Wis.

Children:

60. Shirley⁹, b. May 29, 1877; m. Louis M. Hobbins, and had Mary S. F.¹⁰

40. HIRAM⁸ FULLER, (*Milton Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*) b. —; m. —, Julia Reynolds.

Children:

61. Gertrude⁹, b.

41. ALBERT MILTON⁸ FULLER, (*Milton A.⁷, Asa⁶, Eliphalet⁶, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —; m. —, Elizabeth Magaw.

He resides in Meadville, Pa.

Children:

62. Marian⁹, b. —.

63. Frederick⁹, b. —.

64. Marguerite⁹, b. —

50. HARVEY B.⁸ FULLER, (*Harvey C.⁷, Davis S.⁶, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. May 26, 1845, in Youngstown, Ohio; m. Feb. 23, 1871, at Chicago, Ill., S. Ellen Kirk, b. in Youngstown, O.

He is a manufacturer in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

65. Albert M.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

66. Gertrude⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1873; m. June 1, 1904, Dr. C. W. Russell.

67. Roger K.⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1877.

68. Paul G.⁹, b. July 5, 1881; died young.

69. Alice⁹, } twins, b. Nov. 23, 1883. { d. Dec. 31, 1883.

70. Mary⁹, } twins, b. Nov. 23, 1883. { d. Oct. 8, 1884.

71. Harvey B.⁹, } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

72. Helen⁹,

56. DWIGHT W.⁸ FULLER, (*Alexander⁷, Davis S.⁶, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. —; d. July 25, 1892; m. Dec. 28, 18—? Ellen Fell.

Children:

73. Leona⁹, b. —; m. —.

74. Lewis⁹, b. —; d. —; m. —; no children.

TENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

RODOLPHUS⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

49. RODOLPHUS⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 22, 1705, in Preston, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1727, Anne Hall, dau. of Capt. William and Esther Hall, b. June 1, 1706, at Mansfield, Ct.; d. April 24, 1755; m. 2, Oct. 10, 1755, Anne Robinson, b. Aug. 20, 1708, probably in Chilmark, Mass.; dau. of Lieutenant Peter and Experience (Manton) Robinson.

Rodolphus Fuller joined the church in Preston, Sept. 23, 1726.

Children, born in Mansfield, Ct.

1. Elizabeth⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1728; d. 1815, in Canterbury, Ct.; m. April 21, 1750, or 1752, Barnabas Allen.
2. Samuel⁵, b. July 18, 1731; d. Aug. 18, 1731.
3. Lydia⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1733.
4. Silas⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1735; d. April 2, 1752.
5. Bela⁵, b. March 13, 1736-7; bapt. June 8, 1737 (Dimmock).
6. Anne⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1738; d. 1739.
7. Samuel⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1758.
8. Anne⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1759; d. Nov. 22, 1759.

ELEVENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELKANAH⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

51. ELKANAH⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Matthew¹*), b. April 24, 1709, at Mansfield, Ct.; d. —; m. May 9, 1731, Mary Andrews, b. Dec. 2, 1710, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1740, at Mansfield, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Lee) Andrews; m. 2, Naomi —; m. 3, April 6, 1767, widow Lydia Hooker, at which time he was "of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J."

Sept. 21, 1773, he bought land in Chatham, Ct., and took the oath of fidelity there Sept. 15, 1778.

Dec. 21, 1793, he had removed with Timothy Percival to Freehold, Albany Co., N. Y., where he probably died.

Children recorded in Mansfield, Ct.

1. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1732.
2. Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1733; d. Dec. 30, 1737.
3. Eleanor⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1735; d. April 15, 1737.
4. Mary⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1737; d. March 12, 1819, in Boone Co., Ky.; m. about 1758, Timothy Percival who d. June 16, 1815, in Boone Co., Ky. Children: Jabez⁶, b. July 10, 1760; Elkanah⁶, —; Timothy⁶, —; Mary⁶, Elizabeth⁶, Anna⁶, and Lydia⁶.
5. Bethiah⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1837-9; bapt. April 8, 1739.
6. Samuel⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1743-4.
7. Bethany⁵, b. March 12, 1746.

TWELFTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

64. JUDAH⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel³, Matthew³*), b. Aug. 25, 1715, in Preston, Ct.; d. —; m. Feb. 11, 1745-6, Abigail Wentworth; b. March 14, 1723, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Wentworth.

Judah Fuller lived in Norwich, Ct., but his name does not appear in land, probate or church records, and no further account of him or his family is found after birth of Lemuel⁵, at Norwich.

Children:

1. Samuel⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1746.
2. Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1749.
3. Asa⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1752.
4. Lucy⁵, b. July 9, 1754.
5. Lemuel⁵, b. July 14, 1757; m. 1, Eleanor —?; m. 2, Polly (—) Davis.

NOTE.—In 1778 and 1779 there were Asa and Lemuel Fuller in Lyman, N. H., who signed petition about taxes. In 1778 Asa Fuller of Lyman m. Elizabeth Fuller? of Rumney, and Asa and Elizabeth had, b. in Rumney, Sarah, Jan. 2, 1780; Lucinda, Feb. 26, 1782; Molly, also given Polly, (perhaps both), July 5, 1784; Hannah, Oct. 23, 1786; Betsey, May 8, 1789; John, b. Aug. 28, 1793 (perhaps the one who m. Mary Gould of Plymouth, N. H., who d. at Rumney, July 30, 1887), and Timothy, b. Nov. 11, 1795. Was this Asa⁵ of Judah⁴ Fuller?

FIFTH GENERATION.

LEMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Judah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel³, Matthew³*), b. July 14, 1757, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1840, in Bristol, N. H.; m. 1, Elana (Eleanor?) —, who d. Dec. 5, 1803; m. 2, June 14, 1817, in Corinth, Vt., Polly (—) Davis, widow of Erskine Davis.

In 1855, Polly Fuller was living in Danbury, N. H., 75 years of age. In 1828, Lemuel Fuller was 70 years old, his wife, Polly, 49, dau. Polly, 8, and dau. Hannah, 6 years of age. His dau.? Mary D. lived in Alexandria, N. H., in 1852.

Lemuel Fuller enlisted in the Revolutionary army Nov. 28, 1775, for

1 year in Ct., in Capt. Joseph Jewett's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington Regt.; served until Jan. 1, 1777.

The U. S. Pension records—from which most of the above was taken—call him “of Hanover, N. H.”

The town clerk of Bradford, Vt., who furnishes the above items in regard to Lemuel's first wife, makes the following statements in regard to Lemuel Fuller and his family: “land was deeded to Lemuel Fuller, Sept. 16, 1786, and his residence was given as Piermont, N. H., and the consideration was 450 bushels of wheat. In 1792, he was deeded land by the committee appointed by the Legislature, and his residence was given as Bradford, Vt.” He gives date of death of Lemuel's wife, “Dec. 6, 1816,” and again “Dec. 11, 1816, aged 54 years,” but does not find Lemuel's death record.

He gives record of Lemuel's children as follows:

6. Gibbs^e, b. Feb. 21, 1786.
7. Pheba^e, b. Aug. 24, 1791.
8. Dan Malta^e, b. June 15, 1792.
9. Lemuel^e, b. Aug. 9, 1794.
10. Levi Roger^e, b. Sept. 21, 1797; d. March 18, 1798.
11. Lucy Fuller^e, b. March 24, 1799.
12. Christopher^e, b. Aug. 16, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1802.
13. Elana^e, b. Dec. 5, 1803.
14. Polly^e, b. July 31, 1819.
15. Hannah^e, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

“Lemuel and Polly Fuller deeded lands, May 21, 1822, for one thousand dollars. This is the last record of that name on the books.”

THIRTEENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

56. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 3, 1712, in Barnstable; d. there before March 7, 1759. (Inventory of his estate was taken April 17, 1759); m. Oct. 29, 1741, Temperance Gorham, b. July 23, 1721, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 9, 1815, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne, Me.; dau. of Job and Desire (Dimmock) Gorham of Barnstable.

Children, born in Barnstable, Mass.

1. Desire⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1742; m. Sept. 29, 1767, John Smith of Barnstable.
2. John⁵, b. June 23, 1744; m. Anna Tobey.
3. Edward⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1746; m. Mary Jones.
4. Francis⁵, b. Mar. 10, 1749; m. Hannah Cobb.
5. Job⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. Elizabeth Wing.
6. Thomas⁵, b. May 9, 1754; m. Lydia Paige.
7. Isaac⁵, bapt. 1757. I find no further account of him.

NOTE.—According to H. W. Brainard all descendants of John⁴ Fuller and Temperance (Gorham) Fuller are Mayflower descendants; his wife Temperance Gorham being descended from Capt. John Gorham, whose wife was Desire Howland, dau. of Pilgrim John Howland.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 23, 1744, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 2, 1829, in Livermore, Me.; m. Dec. 17, 1767, in Sandwich, Anna Tobey, b. Jan. 27, 1747, in Boston; d. June 27, 1837, in Livermore.

John⁶ Fuller removed his family to Winthrop, Me., in April, 1773.

Children, the first two b. in Barnstable, the others in Winthrop.

8. **Isaac⁶**, b. Aug. 5, 1769; m. Nancy Whittaker.

9. **Abram⁶**, b. Dec. 16, 1771; m. Desire Foster.

10. **Nathan⁶**, b. Oct. 21, 1774; d. —; m. — Mary —, who m. 2d Samuel Neat(?) of Boston. I have found no record of children.

11. **Anna⁶**, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. Nov. 6, 1797.

12. **John⁶**, b. Feb. 13, 1779; m. 1, Betsey Eldred; m. 2, Mrs. Laura (Chase) Livermore.

13. **Lydia⁶**, b. July 20, 1782; m. 1804, Samuel Chandler, of Wilton, Me.

14. **Desire⁶**, b. Apr. 2, 1785; m., 1801, Henry Caswell.

15. **Thomas⁶**, b. Sept. 26, 1787; m. Nancy Wood.

16. **Addison⁶**, b. Dec. 27, 1790; d. 1805.

17. **Abigail⁶** (Nabby) b. Dec. 13, 1793; d. June, 1828; m., 1811, Rev. Henry Hawkins, and left one child, Fidelia¹ Hawkins.

3. EDWARD⁶ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 28, 1746, in Barnstable; d. 1831 in Pittston, Me.; m. Dec. 26, 1771, Mary Jones of Barnstable.

He was in 1771 a resident of Sandwich.

The "History of Pittston, Me." gives names of children as follows:

18. **Abigail⁶**, b. Aug. 26, 1773; m. Levi French, and had a son—the late David French of Mt. Vernon, Me., whose dau., Mrs. Josephine L. F. Richards, resides in Newcastle, Ind. (1912).

19. **Olive⁶**, b. Jan 6, 1778; d. young.

20. **Catherine⁶**, b. July 16, 1780; d. —; unmarried.

21. **Edward⁶**, b. June 17, 1783; m. Liberty Williams.

22. **Allen⁶**, b. Apr. 23, 1786; m. Nancy Kinney.

23. **Thomas⁶**, b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. Abigail Day.

24. **Samuel⁶**, b. June 15, 1792.

25. **Francis⁶**, b. Feb. 1, 1793.

26. **Betsey⁶**, b. —; m. — Stilphen.

4. FRANCIS⁶ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. March 10, 1749, in Barnstable; d. May 28, 1844, at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Oct. 15, 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Mar. 11, 1753, in Barnstable; d. Oct. 19, 1816, at Readfield (once a part of Winthrop, now Manchester) Me., dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Cobb of Barnstable, and granddau. of Matthias and Hannah (Fuller) Smith (Hannah⁶ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹) of 14th Group.

Francis Fuller settled in Winthrop about 1772.

Children born in Winthrop, Me. (portion now called Manchester).

(These dates of birth of children are said to be from Temperance⁸ (Fuller) Russell copy of the family Bible Records):

27. Hannah⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1773; d. June, 1840; m. Peter Haines; had one son, Francis⁷ Haines.
28. Mary⁶, b. May 1, 1775; m. John Weymouth.
29. Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Jan. 19, 1873, in Manchester, Me., m., 1809, Richard Hilton, and had Catherine⁷, b. 1809, Caroline⁷, Sarah⁷, James⁷, Abigail H.⁷, George W.⁷, b. June 24, 1816, William⁷, Greenleaf⁷, b. July 9, 1820, and Mary Ann⁷.
30. Francis⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. Sarah Dinsmore.
31. Edward⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1782; m. 1, Temperance Fuller; m. 2, Elvira Frost.
32. David Crocker⁶, b. Dec 7, 1785; m. 1, Lavinia Estey; m. 2, Maria Lovejoy.
33. James Blossom⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. about 1816; m. twice, had two children.
34. Gorham⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. Sept. 1, 1811, unmarried.
35. William C.⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1791; m. Nancy Melvin.
36. Temperance⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Isaac Russell, and had Joseph F.⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1823, Leonard W.⁷ and Eben F.⁷, twins Aug. 3, 1824; Mary Ann F.⁷, July 30, 1826; Rebecca Marilla⁷, Jan. 22, 1828; Francis F.⁷ and Abel H.⁷, twins, Aug. 5, 1824; Isaac N.⁷, Feb. 8, 1831; Eliza F.⁷, Dec. 7, 1833; Hiram F.⁷, Oct. 22, 1836.
37. Eben⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1795; m. Martha Williams.

5. JOB⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 25, 1751, in Barnstable; d. —; m. —, Elizabeth Wing, who d. Aug., 1826.

The John Wing Genealogy states that Job Fuller removed to Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., in 1773, and the U. S. Census of 1790 mentions Job Fuller's family of 5, in New Sandwich, Lincoln Co., Me.

The Wing record gives three children:

38. Temperance⁶, b. June 29, 1773, in Sandwich; d. — unmarried.
39. Mary⁶, b. July 19, 1775, in Wayne; m. — Sweet.
40. Job⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1784, in Wayne; d. Nov. 25, 1803.

6. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. May 9, 1754, in Barnstable, d. Dec. 1, 1823, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Lydia Paige, dau. of Col. Timothy Paige. She d. July 8, 1810, aged 55. Thomas Fuller came to Hardwick, Mass., when about 16 years old; lived later in Barre, Mass.; removed to Westminster, Vt., in 1786, and to Hardwick, Vt., in 1798, where he was deacon of the church at the time of his death. He served nearly two years in the Revolutionary War—enlisting twice; became 1st sergeant and received a pension.

Children:

41. Martin⁶, b. June 6, 1780; m. Letitia Duncan.
42. Thomas⁶, b. Mar. 24, 1782; m. Sarah House.

43. Lydia⁶, b. June 6, 1784; d. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Daniel Weld, and had John Fuller⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1808; Daniel⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1810; Moses⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1813; Eben⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1815; Martin⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1817, and Charles Stevens⁷, b. May 5, 1819. The second son, Daniel⁷, married and had a son, Austin⁸ Weld, who was adopted by Austin Fuller (No. 47 of this Group) and named Austin Weld Fuller.
44. Melinda⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1787; d. Feb., 1857; m. Capt. Charles Stevens. Children: Harriet⁷, b. Sept 27, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1815. Horatio N.⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1827. Roxana⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1814; d. Nov. 11, 1827. Harriet 2d⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1895. Charles E.⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1909; Hiram⁷, b. May 21, 1825; d. June 9, 1862. Albert N.⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1902.
45. A son, b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 12, 1789.
46. **Timothy Paige**⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1790; m. Rebecca Duncan.
47. **Austin**⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1792; m. Betsey Maynard.
48. **Francis Enos**⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1794; m. 1, Martha Worcester; m. 2, Hannah Worcester.
49. Rebecca Paige⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Sept. 1872; m. Alvin House of Enosburg, Vt., and had Thomas Fuller⁷, b. about 1824, d. June 23, 1884; Henry M.⁷, b. about 1830, d. Apr. 13, 1878; Fidelia L.⁷, b. —, d. Feb. 5, 1823; Timothy P.⁷, b. —, d. June 18, 1833; Mary F.⁷, b. about 1832, d. July 4, 1849; Lydia R.⁷, d. about 1836, d. Dec. 28, 1897, and Charles E.⁷, b. about 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1870.
50. John Washington⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1803.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 5, 1769, in Barnstable; d. Mar. 28, 1851, in Livermore, Me.; m. Sept. 19, 1788, Nancy Whittaker, of Winthrop, Me., b. Jan. 7, 1774, d. July 25, 1845; dau. of Oliver and Philenia (Gay) Whittaker.

Isaac Fuller removed from Winthrop, Me., to Livermore about 1794.

Children:

51. Philenia⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1843, at New Bedford; m. Mar. 7, 1812, Leonard Shaw, of Middleboro.
52. Hannah⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1794, at Livermore; d. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Mar. 1820, Alexander Nelson.
53. Anne⁷, b. June 28, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1880, at Jay, Me.; m. 1, Mar. 20, 1832, Moses Walton; m. 2, Isaac Rich.
54. Betsey⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1857; m. 1, Nov. 29, 1821, William Cooper; m. 2, Isaac Rich.
55. Jesse Lee⁷, b. June 2, 1800; d. Oct. 4, 1818.
56. Selah Gay⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Bradford Plummer.
57. Isaac⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. July 31, 1887, at New Gloucester, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1833, Mary Leach. No children.
58. Nancy⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1818.

9. ABRAM⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 16, 1771, in Barnstable; d. Dec. 8, 1856, at Lagrange, Me.; m. Feb. 2,

1800, Desire Foster, b. Nov. 5, 1772, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; d. Jan 7, 1865, in Lagrange, Me.; dau. of Lieut. Samuel Foster.

Children:

59. **Orrin**⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Mary Hobbs.
60. **Samuel Foster**⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1804; m. Betsey Morrison.
61. **John H.**⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1806; m. Hannah C. Hinds.
62. **Michael**⁷, b. May 6, 1809; m. Sarah Kelliher.
63. Catherine Barton⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1811, at Livermore, Me.; d. Oct. 22, 1839, at East Livermore, Me.; m. Cyrus Morrison of Lagrange.
64. Frances Marie⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1815, at Bangor, Me.; d. Aug 1, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.

12. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Matthew*¹), b. Feb. 13, 1779, at Winthrop, Me.; d. —; m. 1, 1804, Betsey Eldred, of Pittston, Me., who d. 1826; m. 2, Mrs. Laura (Chase) Livermore, b. Mar. 11, 1784, in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Chase.

In 1810 John Fuller moved to Livermore and on Mill Brook built and operated saw and grist mills, fulling and carding machines.

Children:

65. Anne⁷, b. —; m. — Kimball.
66. Reuben⁷, b. —; lived at Monmouth, Me.
67. Sarah⁷, b. —.
68. Betsey⁷, b. —; d. Dec., 1888, at Livermore; m. 1, —; m. 2, Oct. 31, 1850, Josiah Ladd, of North Livermore, and had dau. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. July 18, 1855.
69. John⁷, b. —; m. — Haskell.

51. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Matthew*¹), b. Sept. 26, 1787, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Mar. 9, 1820, in Portland, Me.; m. —, Nancy Wood.

Children (3 daughters):

70. — b.
71. — b.
72. — b.

22. ALLEN⁶ FULLER, (*Edward*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Matthew*¹), b. Apr. 23, 1786, in Pittston, Me, Me.; d. —; m. —, Nancy Kinney.

Children:

73. Cordelia⁷, b. —; d. at Farmington, Me.; m. Wilson Groaton.
74. **Samuel Franklin**⁷, b. 1816; m. 1, Judith Parker Talcott; m. 2, Lucinda Bailey.
75. Caroline⁷, b. —; m. 1, John Caswell; m. 2, Bowdin Caswell. Had Ellen L.⁸, William A.⁸, Hannah D.⁸, Charles K.⁸, and George M.⁸.
76. Hannah⁷, b. —; d. — in Industry, Me.; m. Richard Caswell.

77. Elizabeth⁷, b. —; m. Henry Caswell, and had Frank⁸, Carroll⁸, and three daughters.

23. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁶, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 29, 1788, in Pittston, Me.; d. Oct. 7, 1869, in —; m. 1817 or 18, Abigail Day, of Damariscotta, Me., who d. Oct. 22, 1869.

Children:

78. **Benjamin Franklin⁷**, b. Dec. 5, 1819; m. Hannah Edwards Folsom.
 79. Joseph E.⁷, b. — 1821; d. 1836.
 80. Mary Ann⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. June 6, 1907; m. Capt. Theodore Brown, of Pittston, and had Eudora⁸, and Anne⁸.
 81. Martha Jane⁷, b. —; m. May, 1846, Moses B. Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., resided (1909) in Santa Cruz, California. Children, Charles L.⁸, Wilbur F.⁸, Frederic⁸, and Jennie F.⁸.
 82. Sarah Abigail⁷, b. —; d. 1854; m. Capt. Ira Maxey, of Gardiner, Me., and had Frederic H.⁸.

30. FRANCIS⁶ FULLER, (*Francis⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 16, 1780, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Sept. 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Sally Dinsmore, b. Dec. 16, 1787, in Pownalboro, now Dresden, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1864, at Etna, Me.

Children:

83. Stephen⁷, b. April 24, 1804; d. 1806.
 84. Francis⁷, b. June 24, 1805; d. the same day.
 85. Polly⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 1, 1807.
 86. Sally De Wolf⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1895; m. July 4, 1825, Amos Friend, and had Edward⁸, Eliza⁸, Diantha⁸, Albin⁸, and Varila⁸.
 87. Edward⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. June 1, 1812.
 88. Betsey Brown⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. July 19, 1890; m. 1, Leonard Maxey, and had John C.⁸, and Almira⁸; m. 2, Alvin Barden, and had Horatio⁸, Bunyan A.⁸, Martin L.⁸, Judson W.⁸, and Frank⁸.
 89. **Edward Gorham⁷**, b. April 28, 1814; m. 1, Abigail Reed; m. 2, Phebe Ann Cahler; m. 3, —; m. 4, —.
 90. Pamela⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1816; d. July 25, 1826.
 91. Horatio⁷, } twins, b. June 3, 1818; } d. Feb. 3, 1834
 92. Varila⁷, } d. Nov. 7, 1895, in Hyde Park, Mass.; m. May 29, 1843, William Dyer, and had Mary Jane⁸, b. July 13, 1845; Sarah E.⁸, b. May 13, 1847; William Fuller⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1850 (Res. St. Jo. Mo. 1912); Frank⁸, May 24, 1852; Caroline E.⁸, April 27, 1854. All b. in Waterville, Me.
 93. Abigail Dinsmore⁷, b. June 17, 1820; d. Feb., 1883; m. 1837, Asa Sylvester, and had Pamela⁸, Pauline⁸, Frances⁸, Edwin⁸, Henry⁸, and Ernest E.⁸.
 94. **John Dinsmore⁷**, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Charlotte Reed.
 95. Clara Emerson⁷, b. July 22, 1829; m. 1, Sept., 1853, George Day, and had Frank⁸ and Albert Rufus⁸; m. 2, Oct. 16, 1878, Samuel Burrill.

31. EDWARD⁶ FULLER, (*Francis⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. June 22, 1782, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Aug. 26, 1856, at Readfield, Me.; m. 1, Temperance⁷ Fuller, (James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹); b. about 1782, in Barnstable; m. 2, Elvira Frost.

Edward Fuller was a lawyer.

Children by first wife:

- 96. Mary Ann⁷, b. —.
- 97. **Hiram⁷**, b. —; m. Sarah Whittier.
- 98. George Gage⁷, b. —.
- 99. James⁷, b. —.

Children by second wife:

- 100. William Henry⁷, b. —. Was living in Skowhegan, Me., in 1907.
- 101. Gorham⁷, b. —; d. young.
- 102. Helen Louise⁷, b. —; m. Daniel Church, of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 103. Mary Frances⁷, b. —; living (1898) in Portsmouth, N. H.

32. DAVID CROCKER⁶ FULLER, (*Francis⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*) b. Dec. 8, 1785, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Aug. 16, 1857, at Winthrop; m. 1, Dec. 29, 1811, Lavinia Eastey, b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. Dec. 6, 1812; m. 2, Sept. 12, 1813, Maria Lovejoy, at Fayette, Me.

Children, born in Readfield, Me.:

- 104. Charles H.⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. May 2, 1816.
- 105. Lavinia Eastey⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. July 28, 1885, at Hallowell, Me.
- 106. **Lorin Lovejoy⁷**, b. Jan. 25, 1820; m. Lucy P. Lovejoy.
- 107. **Ruel Boutelle⁷**, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Harriet Atwood Houghton.

35. WILLIAM C.⁶ FULLER, (*Francis⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 23, 1791, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1861, in Readfield, Me.; m. Nov. 25, 1816, Nancy Melvin, b. June 3, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1861.

Children, born in Winthrop.

- 108. Edward⁷, b. June 8, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1840.
- 109. Emily Ann⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 29, 1903; m. Mar. 24, 1844, George Washington Hunton, and had Nancy Elizabeth⁸, b. July 27, 1845; m. June 12, 1888, William K. Atkinson, and resides in Readfield, Me.; Edna Ann⁸, May 19, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1855; George William⁸, Nov. 13, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Elizabeth Mills. No issue.

37. EBEN⁶ FULLER, (*Francis⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 25, 1795, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Oct. 6, 1873, in Augusta, Me.; m. Dec. 21, 1821, Eliza Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1799, in Augusta; d. there Aug. 28, 1883; dau. of Capt. Seth Williams. Eben⁶ Fuller was for many years a druggist in Augusta.

Children, born in Augusta.

- 110. Francis Williams⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1863, Sacramento, Cal., unmarried.
- 111. Louisa Lithgow⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

112. **Henry Lucius**[†], b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Maria E. Fowler.
113. Louisa Lithgow[†], b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 1, 1887, at Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Oliver H. Merrill. No issue.
114. Eliza Williams[†], b. Mar. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
115. Ruel Williams[†], b. Mar. 31, 1834; d. —, 1838.
116. Hannah Bridge[†], b. Mar. 7, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1909, unmarried.
117. Pauline Jones[†], b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. April 24, 1866, Capt. John D. Myrick, who d. Dec. 27, 1882. They had a dau., Eliza Williams Myrick, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1906, unmarried.
118. Helen Williams[†], b. Jan. 15, 1842.
The last two are living in Augusta (1912).

41. MARTIN⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. June 8, 1780, probably in Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1816, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1807, Letitia Duncan, of Hancock, N. H.

Children, born at Hardwick, Vt.

119. **Thomas James Duncan**[†], b. Mar. 17, 1808; m. 1, Elizabeth Titcomb; m. 2, Jennie Elizabeth Dolittle.
120. Lydia[†], b. July 2, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Feb. 29, 1844, Rev. Levi Stone; had a son that d. young.
121. Mary[†], b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1908; m. Stearns Foster, and had Mary⁸ and William ⁸.
122. **Hiram**[†], b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. Laurilla H. Cram.

42. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 24, 1782, probably in Hardwick, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1860; m. —, Sally House of Bennington, Vt.

He was a merchant in Enosburg, Vt.; Deacon and Representative.

Removed later to Boston, Mass.

Children—probably b. in Enosburg.

123. Cordelia H. L.[†], b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 7, 1841; m. Hon. Horace Eaton, late Governor of Vt. Left no children.
124. Thomas H.[†], b. Mar. 13, 1815.
125. Charles E.[†], b. June 8, 1817; d. Sept. 12, 1835.
126. Martin Kimball[†], b. Apr. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1838.
127. Mary C.[†], b. Oct. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
128. Sarah E.[†], b. July 15, 1826; d. July 26, 1845.
129. Martha R.[†], b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. A. C. Chandler, of Boston, Mass.
130. Frances Maria[†], b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1852.

46. TIMOTHY PAIGE⁶ FULLER (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 30, 1790, in Westminster, Vt.; d. July 21, 1854, in Hancock, N. H.; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Rebecca Duncan, of Hancock, N. H., who d. there Jan. 29, 1854.

Resided in Bakersfield, Vt.; was Judge of County Court.

Children:

131. A son, b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1817.

47. AUSTIN⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Apr. 13, 1792, at Westminster, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1870, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Betsey Maynard.

He was a merchant, manufacturer, Representative, Justice of the Peace, Judge of the County Court, and one of the prominent men of his day and generation. He built at Enosburg, Vt., the first starch factory in the state and the second in New England.

He removed from Hardwick, Vt., to Bakersfield, Vt., about 1815; to Enosburg, Vt., 1822, and to Saratoga, N. Y., in 1866.

Children:

132. Austin Weld Fuller, an adopted son.

Austin Fuller's sister Lydia (No. 43, this Group) m. Daniel Weld and among other children had Daniel Weld, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1837, Mary Harlow of Cornish, N. H., b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1858. Their third child, b. Sept. 8, 1841, was a son, and was named Austin after No. 47 of this Group, who adopted Austin Weld, and changed his name to Austin Weld Fuller. Austin Weld Fuller grew up to manhood, and on Aug. 9, 1862, enlisted in C. I, 10th Vermont Regt.; rose from the ranks and was brevetted 1st Lieut. and Capt. of Vols. after the battle of Cedar Creek, where he was severely wounded. He afterwards, as 2d Lieut. 9th Veteran Reserve Corps, served at the "White House" in the Fall of 1865, and in Freedman's Bureau in N. C. in 1868. Later he was postmaster under President Harrison for 4 years at St. Albans, Vt., and was also in mercantile business there. He m. Apr. 25, 1867, Mary Robbins of Washington, D. C., who d. May 9, 1903. No children. He removed in 1906 to Cambridge, Mass., where he now (1914) resides.

48. FRANCIS ENOS⁶ FULLER (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 20, 1794, in Hardwick, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1869; m. 1, Sept. 30, 1819, Martha Worcester of Hollis, N. H., who d. Feb. 24, 1824; m. 2, Oct. 17, 1825, Hannah Worcester. Martha and Hannah were sisters of the compiler of Worcester's Dictionary.

Children:

133. Samuel W.⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1873, in Chicago, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

59. ORRIN⁷ FULLER, (*Abram⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Feb. 4, 1803, in Livermore, Me.; d. Nov. 17, 1869, in Lagrange, Me.; m. June 26, 1827, Mary Hobbs, who d. July 29, 1906, in Lagrange.

Children, born in Lagrange.

134. **Origen⁸**, b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Priscilla Henderson.

135. **Lewis H.⁸**, b. June 28, 1831; m. Mary E. Joy.

136. Catherine M.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. Nahum Coburn, now dead; left children. She was living (1909) in Arlington, Wash.

137. Emily J.⁸, b. —; d. —.

138. Viola M.⁸, b. —; d. May 24, 1868.



AUSTIN FULLER—132.

139. Flora^a, b. —; d. Oct. 25, 1868.
 140. Leroy^a, b. —; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

60. SAMUEL FOSTER^r FULLER, (*Abram^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, Matthew^r*), b. Mar. 31, 1804, in Livermore, Me.; d. — in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mar. 4, 1833, in Livermore, Betsey Morrison, who d. Dec. 7, 1882.

Children:

141. Dorilus Morrison^a, b. —; d. —.
 142. Mandel M.^a, b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. — at Lookout, Dakota(?).
 143. Charles Augustus^a, b. Apr. 16, 1841; m. Helen Bartlett.
 144. Columbia Morrison^a, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. July 21, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1862, in West Cambridge, Mass., Ami L. Danforth, and had Ray S.^a, b. Aug. 2, 1876, in Somerville, Mass.
 145. Frances Abbie^a, b. July 10, 1844; d. July 12, 1850, at Bangor, Me.
 146. Florence Lizzie^a, b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
 147. Frank Russell^a, b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Martha W. Skilling.
 148. Fanny Maria^a, b. Dec. 6, 1850, at Bangor, Me.; d. Aug. 1, 1896, in Minneapolis, Minn.

61. JOHN H.^r FULLER, (*Abram^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, Matthew^r*), b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Livermore, Me.; d. —; m. — 1829, Hannah C. Hinds, b. Apr. 18, 1809, at Livermore; d. Oct. 18, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

149. Florette^a, b. —; m. Oct. 23, 1852, Henry Ames.
 150. Hinds^a, b. —; d. —; m. —.
 151. Frederick^a, b. —.
 152. Helen M.^a, b. —; m. Samuel Springer, who is dead. She resides in Oakland, Cal.
 153. Eliza^a, b. —; m. Abner McKinley and had a dau, Helen^a, b. —.

62. MICHAEL^r FULLER, (*Abram^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, Matthew^r*), b. May 6, 1809, in —; d. Apr. 11, 1903, in Lagrange, Me.; m. —, Sarah Kelliher.

He lived in Lagrange.

Children:

154. Ellen F.^a, b. July 15, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
 155. A. Bartlett^a, b. Aug. 24, 1839; d. —, 1840.
 156. Thomas F.^a, b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
 157. Desire F.^a, b. Apr. 10, 1843; d. Apr. 20, 1859.
 158. Marshall T.^a, b. July 10, 1845.

74. SAMUEL FRANKLIN^r FULLER, (*Allen^a, Edward^a, John^a, John^a*,

John², Matthew¹), b. —, 1816, in Pittston, Me.; d. July 3, 1883, in Industry, Me.; m. 1, July 4, 1840(?) Judith Parker Talcott; m. 2, —, Lucinda Bailey.

Children:

159. Augusta Allen^s, b. Aug. 28, 1847, in New Portland, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Charles M. Partridge. Reside in Farmington, Me.; children all born there, except Nellie, b. at Strong, Me. Frank C.^o, b. Nov. 5, 1865; Mamie A.^o, Mar. 3, 1868; Bertha L.^o, Apr. 3, 1871; Anne G.^o, Jan. 28, 1873; Nellie^o, June 13, 1874; Lewis^o, Sept. 12, 1875; Fred E.^o, May 1, 1878; Wilfred D.^o, July 6, 1879; Merton R.^o, June 29, 1882, and Artemas A.^o, Aug. 8, 1889.
160. Charles^s, b. —, 1873; m. Lizzie D. Weymouth.
161. Frank^s, b. —.
162. Joseph D.^s, b. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Rose E. Blaisdell.

78. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas^o, Edward^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1819, in —; d. Feb. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Hannah Edwards Folsom, who d. June 26, 1900.

He was a farmer, and being a man of excellent judgment represented his town in the Legislature in his earlier years, and did much business in the line of settling estates.

Children:

163. Lizzie L.^s, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Capt. George F. Jewett, who was b. Mar. 9, 1837, in Pittston, Me., and d. Feb. 18, 1908. They had a son, Frank Fuller^o Jewett, b. Mar. 20, 1884.

89. EDWARD GORHAM⁷ FULLER, (*Francis^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Apr. 28, 1814, in —; d. —; m. 1, Abigail Reed; m. 2, Phebe Ann Cahler; m. 3, —; m. 4, —.

Children by first wife:

164. Parmenas Dyer^s, b. —; m. 1, —; m. 2, —; m. 3, —.
165. Frederick^s, b. —; never married.
166. Gerome^s, b. —; d. young.
167. Edward^s, b. —; m. —; resides in Boston, Mass.
168. Selden^s, b. —; d. July 7, 1904, unmarried.
169. Clara^s, b. Nov. 27, 1850, at Herman, Me.; m. Oct. 14 1886, Herbert L. Pendleton; no children; resides Boston, Mass.

Children by second wife:

170. Charles F.^s, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. —.
171. Simeon^s, b. Mar. 23, 1867; m. —.
172. Anne^s, b. Jan 1, 1872.

No children by 3d and 4th wives.

94. JOHN DINSMORE⁷ FULLER, (*Francis^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 26, 1826, in —; d. —; m. —, Charlotte Reed.

Children:

173. Henry^s, b. —; m. 1, Rachel Mayhew; m. 2, Mrs. Alice Patton.

174. Georgia^s, b. —; m. —, Alexander Huges(?) and had Gertrude^o, Harry^o, and Carl^o.

97. HIRAM^r FULLER, (*Edward^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. —, probably in Readfield, Me.; d. during the winter of 1895-6; m. —, Sarah Whittier, who d. about 1893.

Children as given in Nason's "History of Old Hallowell, Me.":

175. Martha^s, b. —; d. —.
 176. George^s, b. —; d. —.
 177. Charles^s, b. —; d. —.
 178. Brenda^s, b. —; m. —, — Freese and had one child; husband and child dead; she resides in Hallowell, Me.

106. LORIN LOVEJOY^r FULLER (*David C.^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 25, 1820, in Readfield, Me.; d. July 15, 1895, in Malden, Mass.; m. 1, Nov. 8, 1852, at Sebec, Me., Lucy Pierce Lovejoy; m. 2, June 20, 1889, at Malden, Mrs. Anne W. Hornsby.

Children:

179. Henry Lorin^s, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Desiah Freeman Berry.
 180. Maria Louise^s, b. Mar. 12, 1858, in Melrose, Mass.
 181. Everett Lovejoy^s, b. July 1, 1860, in Melrose.
 182. Lucy Alma^s, b. Sept. 11, 1863, in Malden, Mass.

107. RUEL BOUTELLE^r FULLER, (*David C.^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 1, 1824, in Readfield, Me.; d. Feb. 25, 1894, in Wilton, Me.; m. —, Harriet Atwood Houghton.

Resided in Wilton, Me. Was P. M. at Wilton 20 years; J. P. 32 years, and Senator from Franklin Co., Me., in 1868.

Children:

183. Frederick Lorin^s, b. Apr. 24, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1855.
 184. Frank Bontelle^s, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Cordelia Libby Newman.
 185. George Gage^s, b. Apr. 19, 1855.
 186. Alice Eliza^s, b. Apr. 4, 1865.

112. HENRY LUCIUS^r FULLER (*Eben^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*) b. Mar. 20, 1827, in Augusta, Me.; d. Sept. 17, 1875, in Augusta; m. Nov. 20, 1871, Maria E. Fowler.

Children:

187. Alice^s, } twins, b. —, 1872; { d. —.
 188. Florence^s, } { d. —.
 189. Henry M.^s, b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 16, 1880.

119. THOMAS JAMES DUNCAN^r FULLER (*Martin^o, Thomas^s, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 17, 1808, in Hardwick, Vt.; d. Feb. 13,

1876, near Upperville, Va.; m. 1, June 6, 1836, Elizabeth Titcomb, who d. Sept. 13, 1864; m. 2, July 26, 1869, Jennie Elizabeth Doolittle.

He settled in Calais, Me.; began the practice of law; was elected member of Congress from Maine from 1849 to 1857; was appointed Second Auditor of the Treasury by President Buchanan, and served until 1861, and later practiced law in Washington, D. C.

Children by first wife:

190. William D.⁸, b. May 22, 1837; d. Mar. 11, 1886. He graduated from the West Point Military Academy; served in the war of the rebellion; was brevetted major for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg; resigned from the army July 22, 1872; purchased a fine farm at Upperville, Va., where he remained until after his father's death there, when he removed to Florida. There were other children by first wife that died in infancy.

Children by second wife:

191. Thomas J. D.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Elizabeth Ashmead Shaeffer.

122. HIRAM⁷ FULLER (*Martin⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1900; m. Jan. 25, 1847, Laurilla H. Cram of Antrim, N. H., b. Aug. 28, 1826. He lived in Hancock, N. H.

Children:

192. Elizabeth E.⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Isaac Patten Allen, and had Arthur⁹, Sidney De Witt⁹ and Christie I⁹.
193. Martin⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1853; unmarried; resides San Francisco.
194. Helen⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Edward Osborn Fowle., of Boston, who d. in 1909; had one son, Frank Fuller⁹ Fowle.
195. Susan L.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1857; m. July, 1878, George Hamilton Murdock, and had Laurilla⁹ and Hamilton⁹, twins, b. July 1879, and Percy⁹, b. Aug., 1880, at San Francisco.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

134. ORIGEN⁸ FULLER (*Orrin⁷, Abram⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 15, 1829, in Lagrange, Me.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Priscilla Henderson, who was b. in Lagrange June 27, 1833, and d. there July 23, 1899.

They had two children:

196. Mary⁹, b. June 4, 1857; d. May 9, 1907; m. Edgar Marsh, and had Maynard M.¹⁰, Hugh A.¹⁰, and Clifton F.¹⁰.
197. Alice⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1864.

135. LEWIS HOBBS⁸ FULLER (*Orrin⁷, Abram⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. June 28, 1831, in Lagrange, Me.; d. Dec. 19, 1902, in San Mateo, Cal.; m. Mar. 20, 1869, in Sacramento, Cal., Mary E. Joy, who resides at San Mateo (1909).

Their children were:

198. Viola⁹, b. July 8, 1871, in Sacramento; d. Apr. 16, 1873.

199. Marion^o, b. Dec. 11, 1876, in San Francisco.
 200. Lewis Everett^o, b. Nov. 10, 1882, in San Francisco.

143. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s FULLER (*Samuel F.¹, Abram^o, John^o, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Apr. 16, 1841; d. — at Mound, Minn.; m. —, Helen Bartlett.

Children:

201. A daughter^o, b. —; d. —.
 202. Frances Daisy^o, b. —.

147. FRANK RUSSELL^s FULLER (*Samuel F.¹, Abram^o, John^o, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. —, Martha W. Skilling. He resides in Bangor, Me.

Children:

203. Winifred Clara^o, b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. 1, George Hemstead Sharp; m. 2, Calvin Seavey Batchelder. By first husband had George H.¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1891; by second husband, Donald Fuller¹⁰, b. July 15, 1896; Maude M.¹⁰, Jan. 11, 1898; Russell M.¹⁰, —; d. —; Winifred¹⁰, Mar. 6, 1903, and Cecile Miriam¹⁰, May 7, 1907.

160. CHARLES^s FULLER (*Samuel F.¹, Allen^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. —, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1893, Lizzie D. Weymouth. Resides in North Chesterville, Me.

Children:

204. Doris^o, b. —, 1895.
 205. Methel^o, b. —, 1900.
 206. Clarence^o, b. —, 1903.

162. JOSEPH D.^s FULLER (*Samuel F.¹, Allen^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 22, 1887; d. May 17, 1906, at Sprague's Mill, Me.; m. Nov. 10, 1903, Rose E. Blaisdell.

Children:

207. Velma Mae^o, b. Oct. 25, 1904.

170. CHARLES F.^s FULLER (*Edward G.¹, Francis^o, Francis^o, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. —. Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

Children:

208. Marian De Wolf^o, b. —.
 209. Eva Gertrude^o, b. —.

171. SIMEON^s FULLER (*Edward G.¹, Francis^o, Francis^o, John⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 23, 1867; m. —.

Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

Children, 3.

210.

211.

212.

179. HENRY LORIN^s FULLER (*Lorin L.^r, David C.^o, Francis^s, John^r, John^s, John², Matthew¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1857, in Melrose, Mass.; m. July 26, 1887, Desiah Freeman Berry, of West Yarmouth, Mass.

Resides in Malden, Mass.; is in the insurance business.

Children:

213. Ernest Lorin^o, b. May 31, 1888, in Malden, Mass.

184. FRANK BOUTELLE^s FULLER (*Ruel B.^r, David C.^o, Francis^s, John⁴, John^s, John², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 28, 1853, in Wilton, Me.; m. Sept. 13, 1881, in Wilton, Cordelia Libby Newman, b. Apr. 8, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass.

He is a physician in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

214. Margaret Mary^o, b. Apr. 25, 1886, in Pawtucket.

191. THOMAS JAMES DUNCAN^s FULLER (*Thomas J. D.^r, Martin^o, Thomas^s, John⁴, John^s, John², Matthew¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Elizabeth Ashmead Schaeffer, b. Feb. 1, 1872, in Ithaca, N. Y.

Mr. Fuller is an architect in Washington, D. C.

Children:

215. Thomas J. D.^o, b. Aug. 6, 1893, now (1913) in the Junior Class in Harvard University.

216. Charles Ashmead^o, b. Oct. 10, 1894.

217. Evelyn Schuyler^o, b. June 10, 1897.

218. Elizabeth^o, b. July 26, 1899; d. Nov. 3, 1905.

FOURTEENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

NATHANIEL FULLER⁴, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

59. NATHANIEL FULLER (*John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Dec. 10, 1716, Barnstable; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1738-9, Abigail Hinckley, b. July 30, 1718; d. about 1760; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1781, Hannah West, of Barnstable.

In deeds at Barnstable (re-copied after 1827) is: Sandwich, Vol. 2, "Nathaniel Fuller of Sandwich to Samuel Fuller of Sandwich, all my real estate in Sandwich." Sept. 5, 1796.

"Capt. Nathaniel Fuller, first of Sandwich, afterwards of Barnstable, was in the French War. He brought home the smallpox and his wife, and daughters, Thankful and Abigail, died of that disease. 'Capt. Nat,' as he was familiarly called, was stern in his manner, and very decided in the expression of his opinions. He was not an industrious man, and therefore not prosperous in business."

1. Thankful⁵, b. —; d. about 1760.
2. Abigail⁵, b. —; d. about 1760.
3. Hannah⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1741; m. May 23, 1762, Matthias Smith.
4. **Joseph⁵**, b. May 9, 1758; m. Tabitha Jones.
5. **Nathaniel⁵**, b. Jan. 3, 1762; m. Rachel Jones.
6. Mary⁵, b. —; m. Lazarus Ewer.

FIFTH GENERATION.

4. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER (*Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. May 9, 1758, at Sandwich; d. there "Aug. 16, 1845, aged 88 years" (H. W. Brainard's "Additions and Corrections"); d. there "Aug. 16, 1846" (Sandwich Rec.); m. 1, Tabitha Jones, b. July, 1760, dau. of Josiah Jones of Sandwich; m. 2, Phebe Hoxie, of Sandwich, who d. there Nov. 25, 1880, aged 88 years, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca.

Joseph Fuller was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War and a Revolutionary pensioner.

Children:

7. **Benjamin⁶**, b. —; d. —; m. Lucy —.

8. **Joseph**⁶, b. Mar. 1, 1786; m. Mercy Holway.
9. Mary Smith⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1884; m. Apr. 13, 1820, Rufus Conant, at Provincetown, Mass. Children: Benjamin F.⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1821; Abigail Freeman⁷, Nov. 4, 1822; Cassandra⁷, June 10, 1825; George⁷, May 8, 1827; Rufus⁷, Apr. 27, 1829; Joseph F.⁷, May 16, 1831, at Sandwich, Mass.; Mary M.⁷, Sept. 8, 1834—all except Joseph F.⁷ b. at Provincetown, Mass.
10. A child, b. —; d. Dec., 1795.
11. Abigail⁶, b. —; m. Joshua Freeman.
12. Thankful⁶, b. —; m. Reuben Baldwin, and had Charles⁷, Joseph F.⁷, and Amos.⁷
13. **Nathaniel**⁶, b. June 25, 1799; m. Dorcas Myrick.

5. **NATHANIEL**⁶ FULLER (*Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Matthew*¹), b. Jan. 3, 1762, in Barnstable; d. Apr. 9, 1840, in East Sandwich, where he had lived, and is buried; m. Mar. 18, 1791, Rachel Jones, b. May 23, 1770; d. May 10, 1841 (town records), (Apr. 10, 1841, Brainard Mss.), dau. of Samuel Jones, of Sandwich.

Children, born in Sandwich.

14. Ruhama⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1840.
15. **Samuel**⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Hannah Chipman.
16. James Henry⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Abigail Chipman, "both of Barnstable"; nothing further found.
17. David⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1806; d. Apr. 26, 1882, at Sandwich.
18. Anna⁶, b. Apr. 4, 1809.
19. A child, b. —; d. Dec. 28, 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION.

7. **BENJAMIN**⁶ FULLER (*Joseph*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Matthew*¹), b. —; d. —; m. —, Lucy —.

He settled in New York city; was in the ship-rigging business; was living in 1861 in New York city.

Children:

20. Benjamin⁷, b. —; d. —.
 21. Julia⁷, b. —; m. (?).
 22. A dau., b. —; m. —, Ricker, and had son, Benjamin⁸ Ricker, and other children.
- Benjamin⁶ Fuller probably had other children.

8. **JOSEPH**⁶ FULLER (*Joseph*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Matthew*¹), b. Mar. 1, 1786, at Sandwich; d. there Feb. 8, 1871; m. Mercy Holway, who d. Apr. 20, 1876, aged 83 y. 6 d.

Children:

23. Mary S.⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1894; m. Joseph B. Hutchins.
24. Franklin⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. June 1, 1817.
25. Golima⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. Nov. 25, 1817.

26. Golima[†], b. July 3, 1818; d. —; m. Edmund Freeman.
27. Franklin[†], b. Oct. 28, 1820.
28. Tabitha[†], b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1908, in Wareham, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1844, Heman Nye, and had Southworth Howland⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1848; Everett Irving⁸, Aug. 2, 1851; Andrew William⁸, Oct. 20, 1856, and Anne Matilda⁸, May 12, 1860.
29. **Thomas Holway[†]**, b. July 30, 1824; m. Mary F. Freeman.
30. Mercy Holway[†], b. Dec. 10, 1827; living (1905) in Brockton, Mass.
31. Isaiah Gifford[†], b. July 27, 1830; m. Frances Delia Talbot.
32. Sarah H.[†], b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1901; m. Nov. 23, 1854, George W. H. Chipman.

13. NATHANIEL⁶ FULLER (*Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. June 25, 1799, in Sandwich; d. there Mar. 11, 1852; m. Dorcas Myrick, of Orleans, who d. Oct. 9, 1890, aged 89 y. 10 mos.

Children:

33. Nancy[†], b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. July 10, 1845.
34. **Obed L.[†]**, b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Cordelia F. Fisher.
35. Eliza Allen[†], b. Mar. 6, 1832; m. July 1, 1853, Samuel Jenkins.
36. Hannah Ann[†], b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. 1, Peter Blossom; m. 2, —, — Childs.
37. Benjamin[†], b. Mar. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1864.

15. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 14, 1793, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. —; m. May 23, 1822, Hannah Chipman.

Children, born in Sandwich.

38. Elizabeth Ann[†], b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Lorumus Crowell.
39. Abigail F.[†], b. June 19, 1825.
40. **Sylvester Brown[†]**, b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. Mary Chester Pomeroy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. THOMAS HOLWAY[†] FULLER (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. July 30, 1824, in Sandwich; d. —; m. Dec. 3, 1848, Mary F. Freeman, of Sandwich.

Children, recorded in Sandwich.

41. Mary Isadore⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1851.
42. Thomas H.⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1852
43. Lunnetta F.⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1855.
44. Charles C.⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

31. ISAIAH GIFFORD[†] FULLER (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. July 7, 1830, in Provincetown; d. May 4, 1908, in Newton; m. May 11, 1854, Frances Delia Talbot who d. Sept. 26, 1900.

49. HENRY RUSSELL^s FULLER (*Isaiah G.¹, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. July 21, 1862, in Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Anne Harrison.

Children, born in Fall River.

60. Ernest Harrison⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1890.

61. Marion Russell⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1893.

53. CHARLES SYLVESTER^s FULLER (*Sylvester B.¹, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Amherst; m. May 26, 1880, Addie Gertrude Usher, b. Jan. 10, 1856, in Lynn.

Children:

62. Lawrence U.⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

63. Harold Sylvester⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

64. Charles Kenneth⁹, b. July 14, 1891.

65. Donald Wellington⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1893.

66. Madeline⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

54. GEORGE ARTHUR^s FULLER (*Sylvester B.¹, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Nov. 19, 1855, in Amherst; m. June 12, 1879, Lucy Abbie Burnham, b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Essex.

Children:

67. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1880; d. Apr. 16, 1889, at Essex.

68. Henry Howland⁹, b. and d. in June, 1884.

57. FREDERICK POMEROY^s FULLER (*Sylvester B.¹, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), b. Mar. 20, 1863, in Amherst; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Hattie Florence Ricker, b. Oct. 30, 1863, in Dover, N. H.

Children:

69. Henry Howland⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1887, in Lynn.

70. Raymond Ricker⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1888, in Lynn.

71. Morris Wiggin⁹, b. July 22, 1891, in Lynn.

72. Louise⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1895, in Salem.

JOHN¹ FULLER, of NEWTON,

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

JOHN¹ FULLER OF NEWTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN¹ FULLER, one of the first settlers of Cambridge Village, was born in England in 1611, came to America about 1635, and settled in Cambridge Village—now called Newton—about 1644.

Newton was established as a town in 1691, and in 1873 was incorporated as a city.

In December, 1658, John¹ Fuller bought 750 acres of land for about \$1.00 per acre, the tract being bounded on the north and west by Charles River. Later he increased his holdings to upwards of 1,000 acres, and became one of the two largest land owners in the village. His tract was long known as the "Fuller Farm."

He divided his land among his children in his lifetime, confirming the division by his will, with the proviso that they should not sell to any stranger, until they, or their next relation, should have the offer of it. Twenty-two of his descendants, it is said, went into the army of the Revolution. Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts" says he was a farmer and a maltster.

He made his will in 1696, and died "Feb. 7, 1697-8, aged 87," according to his gravestone record.

His wife's name was Elizabeth ——. She d. Apr. 13, 1700.

Their children were all born in Newton, as follows:

1. John², b. —, 1645; m. 1, Abigail Boylston; m. 2, Margaret Hicks.
2. Jonathan², b. —, 1648; d. Aug. 12, 1722, a. 74; m. May 2, 1684, Mindwell Trowbridge, who d. Feb. 22, 1758, a. 96. No issue.
3. Elizabeth², b. —; d. Nov. 28, 1685; m. 1663, Job Hyde.

4. **Joseph**², b. Feb. 10, 1652; m. Lydia Jackson.
5. **Joshua**², b. Apr. 2, 1654; m. Elizabeth Ward.
6. **Jeremiah**², b. Feb. 4, 1658; m. 1, Mary —; m. 2, Elizabeth —.
7. **Bethia**², b. Nov. 23, 1661; m. Feb. 27, 1684-5, Nathaniel Bond.
8. **Isaac**², b. Dec. 2, 1665; d. Oct. 6, 1691, unmarried.

SECOND GENERATION.

JOHN² **FULLER** (*John*¹), b. —, 1645, in Newton; d. Jan. 21, 1720; m. 1, —, 1682, Abigail Boylston; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1714, Margaret Hicks.

Children:

9. **Sarah**³, b. Oct. 5, 1683.
10. **John**³, b. Sept. 2, 1685; m. —, Sarah —. Bond says m. Susan Chinery (History of Watertown, Mass.).
11. **Abigail**³, b. Mar. 8, 1688.
12. **James**³, b. Feb. 4, 1690; m. Abigail Leomans.
13. **Hannah**³, b. Aug. 31, 1693; d. Mar. 3, 1781.
14. **Isaac**³, b. Nov. 22, 1695; m. Abigail Park.
15. **Jonathan**³, b. Feb. 13, 1698; d. Mar. 26, 1698.
16. **Jonathan**³, b. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Elizabeth Woodward.
17. **Caleb**³, b. Feb. 24, 1702; m. Temperance Hyde.

JOSEPH² **FULLER** (*John*¹), b. Feb. 10, 1652, in Newton; d. Jan. 5, 1740; m. Dec. 13, 1680, Lydia Jackson, who d. Jan. 12, 1726, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Newgate) Jackson.

Children:

18. **John**³, b. Dec. 15, 1681; m. Hannah (Jackson) Trowbridge.
19. **Joseph**³, b. July 4, 1685; m. Sarah Jackson.
20. **Jonathan**³, b. Jan. 7, 1686; m. Sarah Mirick.
21. **Lydia**³, b. Feb. 15, 1692; m. Ebenezer Stratton.
22. **Edward**³, b. Mar. 7, 1694; m. Esther Cowdin.
23. **Isaac**³, b. Mar. 16, 1698; m. Hannah Greenwood.
24. **Elizabeth**³, b. July 1, 1701; m. —, 1720, Josiah Bond, and had Elizabeth⁴, Jonas⁴, Josiah⁴, Jonas⁴ 2d, Sarah⁴, Henry⁴, Lydia⁴, and Anna⁴.

JOSHUA² **FULLER** (*John*¹), b. Apr. 2, 1654, in Newton; d. June 27, 1752; m. 1, June 7, 1679, Elizabeth Ward, who d. Aug. 17, 1691; m. 2, —, Hannah —, who d. Nov. 28, 1739; m. 3, July 19, 1742, Mary Dana.

Children:

25. **Elizabeth**³, b. Feb. 22, 1679-80; m. Dec. 31, 1702, Isaac Shepard, and settled in Norton, Mass.; m. 2, — Allen.
26. **Hannah**³, b. July 8, 1682; m. Stephen Cook; settled in Watertown, Mass., and had Mary⁴, Hannah⁴, James⁴, Peter⁴, Susanna⁴, Abigail⁴, and John⁴.

27. Experience³, b. Nov. 5, 1685; m. 1, — Mason; m. 2, Jan. 27, 1714-15, John Child.
28. Mercy³, b. Mar. 11, 1688-9; m. Mar. 22, 1710, Aaron Cady.
29. Sarah³, b. —, 1695; m. Richard Park, Jr.; settled in Framingham, Mass., and had William⁴, Thomas⁴, and 4 daughters. He m. 2, Esther Fuller.
30. Abigail³, b. about 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1718, Joseph Garfield.
31. Ruth³, b. —; m. about 1723, Ebenezer Chinery, as his 2d wife.

JEREMIAH³ FULLER (*John*¹), b. Feb. 4, 1658, in Newton; d. Dec. 23, 1743; m. 1, Mary —, who d. Aug. 17, 1689; m. 2, Elizabeth —, who d. —, 1700; m. 3, Thankful —, who d. 1729; m. 4, Rachel —, who d. 1742.

He is called Lieut. Jeremiah Fuller.

Children by second wife:

32. Elizabeth³, b. Apr. 14, 1694; d. June 22, 1694.
33. Jeremiah³, b. July 3, 1697; d. May 4, 1703.

By third wife:

34. **Thomas**³, b. Sept. 12, 1701; m. Elizabeth Ball.
35. **Joshua**³, b. Apr. 12, 1703; m. 1, —; m. 2, Anna Stearns.
36. Thankful³, b. Dec. 23, 1704; m. Mar. 15, 1729, Noah Wiswell, and had Jeremiah⁴, Thankful⁴ 1st, Thankful⁴ 2d, Mary⁴, Sarah⁴, Esther⁴, Noah⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Margaret⁴, Hannah⁴, Thomas⁴, and Elizabeth⁴.
37. Jeremiah³, b. Nov. 1, 1707; d. Aug. 28, 1711.
38. Elizabeth³, b. Aug. 24, 1709; d. Aug. 28, 1711(?).
39. **Josiah**³, b. Dec. 2, 1710; m. Abigail Williams.

GROUP ARRANGEMENT.

There are 13 sons in the third generation who married and had children. These are made heads of 13 groups in the order of their individual numbering. Each child has its individual number relative to the group, proceeding by generations as before.

Group No.	Individual No.	HEADS OF GROUPS, AND LINEAGE	Date of Birth
1	11	John ³ , John ² , John ¹ .	Sept. 2, 1685.
2	13	James ³ , John, John.	Feb. 4, 1690
3	15	Isaac ³ , John ² , John ¹ .	Nov. 22, 1695
4	17	Jonathan ³ , John ² , John ¹ .	Mar. 28, 1700
5	18	Caleb ³ , John ² , John ¹ .	Feb. 24, 1702
6	19	John ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Dec. 15, 1681
7	20	Joseph ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	July 4, 1685
8	21	Jonathan ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Jan. 7, 1686
9	23	Edward ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Mar. 7, 1694
10	24	Isaac ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Mar. 16, 1698
11	35	Thomas ³ , Jeremiah ² , John ¹ .	Sept. 12, 1701
12	36	Joshua ³ , Jeremiah ² , John ¹ .	Apr. 12, 1703
13	40	Josiah ³ , Jeremiah ² , John ¹ .	Dec. 2, 1710

FIRST GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOHN⁵ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

11. JOHN³ FULLER (*John*², *John*¹), b. Sept. 2, 1685, in Newton, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1737 (Newton V. R.); m. "Aug., 1709 —" (Newton V. R.); m. "Aug., 1709, Sarah —" (Jackson's Hist. Newton); m. "Aug., 1709, Susan Chinerv" (Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass.).

Children, born in Newton.

1. Mindwell⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1710.
2. Elizabeth⁴, b. June 27, 1712.
3. James⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1714-15.
4. Abigail⁴, b. Apr. 9, 1717.
5. Mary⁴, b. June 2, 1720.
6. Jerusha⁴, b. Oct. 16, 1722.
7. Eunice⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1725.
8. Rebecca⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1730.
9. Sarah⁴, b. July 8, 1733.
10. Elisha⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1735—not given in Newton V. R., but mentioned by Jackson and by Bond. I notice that all give *Jonathan and Sarah* an Elisha, born Oct. 11, 1725.

I find nothing in the published Newton Vital Records that seems to relate to marriages or deaths of any of the above children, but in Boston Vital Records I find an Elizabeth Fuller and Walter Hallowell, and an Abigail Fuller and William Wetherell, whose marriage intentions are of same date—Mar. 30, 1739, and a James Fuller who m. Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 8, 1740; names of parents not given.

SECOND GROUP.

JAMES³ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

13. JAMES³ FULLER (*John², John¹*), b. Feb. 4, 1690, in Newton, Mass.; d. —; m. Dec. 12, 1717, Abigail Youmans.

He removed to Ashford, Ct., and thence to Union, Ct., where he bought land of William Ward, Mar. 9, 1732, and where he was Town Clerk in 1737 (Lawson's Hist. of Union, Ct.).

Children:

1. Dinah⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1718; m. May 31, 1736, Nathaniel Walker, and had Phebe⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1736; Judith⁵, May 6, 1741; Zerviah⁵, Dec. 20, 1742; Rebecca⁵, Sept. 10, 1744; Hezekiah⁵, Apr. 18, 1746; Stephen⁵, Jan. 1, 1748; James⁵, Feb. 9, 1755; Keturah⁵, Oct. 6, 1756, and Simonds (?); lived in Hampton, Ct.
2. Abigail⁴, b. —, 1719; m. Nov. 9, 1749, Benjamin Walker.
3. Elizabeth⁴, b. June 15, 1721; d. Mar. 12, 1747; m. Nov. 23, 1739, Daniel Badger, Jr., and had 5 children.
4. William⁴, b. Mar. 13, 1722-3; m. Mehitable Tyler.
5. Hezekiah⁴, b. Mar. 2, 1724-5; m. 1, Margaret Tyler; m. 2, Margaret Graham.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. WILLIAM⁴ FULLER (*James³, John², John¹*), b. Mar. 13, 1722-3 (Hist. of Union, Ct.); d. —; m. Dec. 10, 1746, Mehitable Tyler (Union, Ct., Records).

Children:

6. Hezekiah⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1747; m. Tryphena Lamkin.
7. Dorothy⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1751.
8. Isaac⁵, b. Feb., 1756; m. Aug. 7, 1777, Judith Buel (Wales, Mass., Rec.).
9. Calvin⁵, b. May 6, 1758.
10. Abigail⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1763.
11. Luther⁵, b. May 10, 1766..
12. Abner⁵, b. Feb. 29, 1768.
13. John⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1771.

NOTE.—Isaac, probably the Revolutionary Pensioner of Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., whose pension papers state "he was 76 years old in

1832; that he m. Elizabeth Chamberlain, Oct. 10, 1814," probably as second wife. Calvin, probably the one on the lists for short time levy in 1779 from Somers, Ct. See under Luther, No. 11, about Somers.

5. HEZEKIAH⁴ FULLER (*James², John², John¹*), b. Mar. 2, 1724-5; d. Mar. 19, 1799, in Stafford, Ct.; m. 1, Feb. 14, 1748, Margaret Tyler, who d. Feb. 21, 1772; m. 2, Margaret Graham, who was of Scotch-Irish descent, her parents coming from the north of Scotland and making their home in Union, Ct. Hezekiah Fuller was a wheelwright by trade, having served seven years' apprenticeship with a master in Holland, Mass.; later he removed to Stafford, settling near what was known as the Fisk place, and later as the Plymptom place. He bought property in Stafford Apr. 10, 1770.

Children:

14. Amos⁵, b. July 10, 1752; m. 1778, Thankful Fay(?) (Brimfield Rec.).
15. Asa⁵, b. Mar. 28, 1758; probably died young.
16. Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1760.
17. James⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1763; m. Lucretia White.
18. Phineas⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1765; m. Elizabeth Durkee.
19. Adna⁵, b. Mar. 8, 1768.
20. Chloe⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1772.
21. Margaret⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1776; died young.
22. Asa⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1778; m. Rachel Trask.
23. Amasa⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1780; m. Orinda Washburn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6. HEZEKIAH⁵ FULLER (*William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Nov. 25, 1747; d. —; m. —, Tryphena Lamkin.

The History of Union, Ct., states that Hezekiah Fuller lived in Lancaster, N. H.

The History of Lancaster, N. H., states that Hezekiah Fuller leased a mill there in 1773, and that he was carried away by Indians in 1779.

Volume 12 of Town Papers of N. H. mentions Hezekiah Fuller as a signer of a road petition in 1778 and Volume 13 as a signer of a petition in Stratford, N. H., in 1791.

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions no Fuller families in Lancaster, but gives 12 persons in the family of Hezekiah Fuller of Stratford. Records of deeds in Lancaster show dealings in lands in Stratford by Hezekiah, and by Luther Fuller of Brunswick, Orange Co., Vt.

Hammond's "Town Papers of New Hampshire," referring to a petition by 12 signers in Lancaster, asking the authorities for assistance on account of an Indian raid and their capture of two men, says "the two men referred to were Joseph Barlow and Hezekiah Fuller." What disposition their captors made of them we do not know. Their names figure in business transactions at a subsequent date, from which we may

infer that they either escaped or were ransomed. It was a matter of frequent occurrence for towns to pay the ransom of such captures.

The Berlin (N. H.) "Independent" of Feb. 16, 1898, printed portions of an address including mention of the family of Hezekiah Fuller and Tryphena Lamkin as follows:

"Hezekiah and Luther, sons of William, settled in Stratford, N. H., Hezekiah where his grandson, William G. Fuller, now lives. We place Mr. Fuller here since the members of his family are descendants of Joshua Lamkin.

Children:

24. **Jason**^e, b. —; m. Ruth Aldrich; lived in Belchertown, Mass.; had 6 sons and 4 daus.
25. Amerillis^e, b. —; m. Isaac Schoff; had one son, Henry D.¹.
26. **Jeremiah**^e, b. —; m. —.
27. Rhoda^e, b. —; m. 1, — Hilton; m. 2, — Smith.
28. Samantha^e, b. —; m. John Stevens, and had Warren¹, Abner¹, Mahala¹, Harriet¹, Isaac¹, Walter¹, Eddie¹, Samantha¹, and Melissa¹.
29. Ann^e, b. —; m. William Styles, and had William¹, Mehitable¹, George¹, Hannah¹, and Roxy¹.
30. **Samuel**^e, b. —; m. Almira Fuller.
31. Mehitable^e, b. —; m. Simeon Lindley, and had Jessie¹, George¹, Ralph¹, Frank¹, and Louisa¹.
32. **Grant**^e, b. —; m. 1, Abigail Clough; m. 2, Mary Thompson."

11. LUTHER⁵ FULLER (*William*⁴, *James*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. May 10, 1766, in Union, Ct.; d. Oct. 1841, in —; m. —, 1803, Lydia —, who d. 1837.

In the U. S. Pension Records it is found that Luther enlisted in Somers, Ct., about May, 1780, in Capt. Wales' Co. and served 6 months; enlisted again Jan., 1781, at Brimfield, Mass., under Capt. Aaron Charles; served in all 28 months.

After the war he lived in Stratford and Colebrook, N. H. His father removed to Brimfield, Mass., and then in 8 to 10 years in Somers, Ct.

Children:

33. Peter C.^a, b. —, 1806, and probably others.

17. JAMES⁵ FULLER (*Hezekiah*⁴, *James*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Mar. 2, 1763; d. —; m. Oct. 5, 1786, Lucretia White, "both of Stafford, Ct."

The U. S. Census, 1790, gives the family of James Fuller, consisting of 5 persons, in Western, now Warren, Mass.

He removed with wife, Frederick W. and Eudotia to Vershire, Vt., in 1791.

Children:

34. Frederick White^e, b. July 30, 1787.
35. Eudotia^e, b. Apr. 21, 1790, in Warren, Mass.; m. Samuel H. Moore, and lived in Norwich, Vt.
36. James^e, b. Sept. 5, 1792, in Warren, Mass.

37. Orinda^a, b. Feb. 12, 1795.
38. Delilah^a, b. Aug. 14, 1797.
39. Elmira^a, b. Sept. 27, 1799.
40. Hezekiah^a, b. Sept. 25, 1802; m. Persis Austin.
41. Lucretia^a, b. Apr. 16, 1808.

18. PHINEAS^s FULLER (*Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1765 (Hist. Union, Ct.); d. Oct. 12, 1852, aged 87 (Brimfield, Mass., Rec.); m. Sept. 13, 1792, Elizabeth Durkee, who d. Aug. 15, 1848, aged 77 years.

He lived in South Brimfield, now known as Wales, Mass., for about 5 years, and then removed to Brimfield.

Children—buried in Brimfield Cemetery—places of birth not given.

42. Eliza^a, b. about 1794; d. Mar. 5, 1864, aged 70; unmarried.
43. Asenath^a, b. about 1795; d. Mar. 26, 1796.
44. Minerva^a, b. about 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1812, aged 12 years.
45. Lucy^a, b. about 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1836, aged 34 years.
46. Mary C.^a, b. about 1808; d. Oct. 31, 1848, aged 40 years; unmarried.

22. ASA^s FULLER (*Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Jan. 12, 1778 (Stafford, Ct., Rec.); d. Sept. 7, 1862, aged 83-5-12 (Chicopee, Mass., Rec.); m. —, Rachel Trask, who d. 1847, aged 67, in Springfield, Mass.

Children (perhaps not mentioned below in order of births).

47. Rhoda^a, b. —; m. Nov. 4, 1823, Seth Clough.
48. **Orrin^a**, b. about 1803; m. Mary Cooley.
49. **Anson^a**, b. about 1807; m. Diana Clough.
50. Maria^a, b. —; m. Anthony Slater.
51. Lucinda^a, b. —; m. — Slater.
52. **Alvin^a**, b. about 1816; m. Mary Ann Huntley.
53. **Dexter^a**, b. about 1819; m. Delia A. Clough.
54. **Heman^a**, b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Harriet A. Hamilton.
55. Emily^a, b. —; m. Dec. 4, 1848, Harrison Burnett.

23. AMASA^s FULLER (*Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 19, 1780, in Stafford, Ct.; d. there Apr. 21, 1846; m. —, Orinda Washburn.

Children, probably not given in order of birth.

56. Albert^a, b. —; d. —; m. —; "left no living sons."
57. Henry^a, b. —; d. —, 1892; m. —; "wife and dau. died before him."
58. **Robert Stanbross^a**, b. —; m. Hannah E. Bugbee.
59. Anne J.^a, b. —, at Stafford; d. Apr. 5, 1906, in Chicopee, Mass., unmarried.
60. Emily S.^a, b. —, at Stafford; d. Aug. 22, 1906, in Chicopee; unmarried.

There were 6 children who died unmarried. Emily S. was the youngest, and furnished most of the above information shortly before her death.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24. JASON⁶ FULLER (*Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1848, aged 60 (G. S. Record, South Belchertown); m. — Ruth Aldrich, who d. Nov. 17, 1848, aged 57 (G. S. Rec.).

He was a farmer; lived in Belchertown.

Children, all born in Belchertown.

61. Eliza⁷, b. about 1812; d. Feb. 24, 1883 (G. S. Rec., Palmer, Mass., 4 corners); m. Int. Pub. Aug. 9, 1834, with Joseph Smith Hastings. Their children were Eliza Jane⁸, Maria⁸, and Laura⁸.
62. Hannah W.⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 24, 1892, aged 78; m. 1, Apr. 18, 1839, Ebenezer Walker, who d. Jan. 27, 1846; m. 2, Sept. 30, 1847, James M. Stevens. By first husband Jane⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1843; by second husband, Ruth⁸, b. July 8, 1847; Minerva⁸, b. Mar. 23, 1850; Ora⁸, June 5, 1852; Juliette⁸, Apr. 25, 1854, and Marshall⁸, Oct. 14, 1857.
63. Jeremiah⁷, b. about 1816; d. Dec. 20, 1877, aged 61 (G. S. Rec.); m. Mary Nancy Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1875; no children.
64. Willis⁷, b. about 1818; m. 1, Emeline Chapin; m. 2, Clymenia P. Arnold.
65. Alvin⁷, b. about 1821; m. Mary K. Works.
66. Olney⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. Maria P. Anderson.
67. Grant⁷, b. —; m. 1, Cynthia A. Braman; m. 2, Harriet —.
68. William⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Jane L. French.
69. Sarah⁷, b. —; m. Adoniram Judson Barrett, who is dead. They had a son George⁸, residing (1912) in Cleveland, Ohio, and dau. Sarah⁸, who d. Apr. 14, 1860.
70. Mary L.⁷, b. —; m. 1, May 6, 1852, Washington L. Walker; m. 2, — Wilbur. One son by first husband; 2 sons by second husband.
71. James⁷, b. —; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1868, Bridget Hartigan (Holyoke Rec.); m. 2, May 25, 1868, Olive A. Moulton (Chicopee Rec.); m. 3, —. No children.

26. JEREMIAH⁶ FULLER (*Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. probably in Stratford, N. H.; d. in the war of 1812; m. —.

Children:

72. George⁷, b. —.
73. Jeremiah⁷, b. —.

30. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER (*Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. probably in Stratford, N. H.; m. —, Almira Fuller.

Children:

74. Deborah⁷, b. —.
75. Clark⁷, b. —.
76. Monroe⁷, b. —.
77. Angelina⁷, b. —.

32. GRANT⁶ FULLER (*Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. July 16, 1788, in Stratford, N. H.; d. Mar. 24, 1849; m. 1, Abigail Clough; m. 2, Mary Thompson.

Children, born in Stratford(?).

78. *Dulcinea⁷*, b. —; m. Seth Chase.

79. *Persis Elvira⁷*, b. —; m. David Emerson, and had William⁸ and Mary⁸.

80. *Martha⁷*, } b. —; twins; { died young.

81. *Mary⁷*, } b. —; twins; { died young.

82. *Samuel Allen⁷*, b. —; d. young.

83. **William Grandison⁷**, b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. Ann E. Merriam.

48. ORRIN⁶ FULLER (*Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1803, in Stafford, Ct.; d. Dec. 27, 1877, aged 74 y. 11 m. 11 d. (Chicopee, Mass., Records); m. Apr. 30, 1830, in Enfield, Ct., Mary Cooley, "both of Springfield."

Children:

84. *Henry O.⁷*, b. —; d. young, in Chicopee.

85. **Andrew⁷**, b. about 1836; m. Frances J. Hamilton.

86. *Mary J.⁷*, b. May 10, 1838, in Chicopee; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Henry Clay Hamilton, b. Apr. 9, 1834, in Pelham, Mass. Children: *Gertrude⁸*, b. June, 1865, in Springfield; *Mabel Frances⁸*, b. June 23, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Louis J. Chandler.

49. ANSON⁶ FULLER (*Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1807 in Stafford, Ct.; d. May 11, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass., aged 46 y. 5 m. 3 d.; m. Apr. 9, 1838, Diana Clough, b. in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1896.

87. *Laurinda⁷*, b. about 1839 in S. Hadley, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1857.

88. *Mary C.⁷*, b. about 1842; m. June 23, 1862, Oliver Welden.

89. **Henry A.⁷**, b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. 1, Emily Wardwell; m. 2, Emma Crowe.

90. *Ellen S.⁷*, b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1848.

91. *Albert H.⁷*, b. —; d. July 29, 1853.

92. *Anson Herbert⁷*, b. July 2, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1858.

52. ALVIN⁶ FULLER (*Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1816 in Stafford, Ct.; d. Dec. 18, 1859, aged 43 y. 9 d.; m. —, Mary Ann Huntley.

Children recorded in Springfield and Chicopee, Mass.

93. *Harriet L.⁷*, b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1860, George H. Hubbard.

94. *Mary E.⁷*, b. June 26, 1846.

95. *Alvin Elbridge⁷*, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. —; had 4 children; resides in Maine (1906).

96. *Arthur E.⁷*, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. —; had 1 son; resides Bridgeport, Ct. (1906).

53. DEXTER⁶ FULLER (*Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*) b. about 1819, in Springfield, Mass.; d. there Sept. 14, 1847, aged 28; m. 1, May 10, 1841, Adelia A. Clough; m. 2, — Welden.

Children, recorded in Springfield and Chicopee, Mass.

97. Merrick D.⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1846.

98. **Dexter N.⁷**, b. —; m. Aug. 3, 1867, Mary A. Crawford.

54. HEMAN⁶ FULLER (*Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1892, in Chicopee, Mass., aged 69 y. 11 m. 13 d.; m. July 2, 1845, Harriet Augusta Hamilton, b. in Pelham, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Sylvia Hamilton. She d. Jan. 27, 1913, aged 90 years at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Chicopee:

99. Mary C.⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1848; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Wilson Payne.

100. Alice F.⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 22, 1859.

58. ROBERT STANBROSS⁶ FULLER, (*Amasa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —; d. July 3, 1895, in Hartford, Ct.; m. June 23, 1842, in Stafford, Ct., Hannah E. Bugbee, who d. 1888.

Children:

101. **Albert K.⁷**, b. May 6, 1844; m. S. Emma Parker.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

64. WILLIS⁷ FULLER, (*Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1818 in Belchertown; d. there Nov. 8, 1884; m. 1, Int. Pub. May 3, 1840, with Emeline Chapin, who d. May 31, 1869, aged 53; m. 2, Jan. 29, 1870, Clymenia P. Arnold, who d. 1913.

He was a farmer in South Belchertown.

Children:

102. Henrietta⁸, b. about 1843; d. May 26, 1860.

103. Ellen H.⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1846; resides in Monson, Mass; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Linus H. Hatch, and had Forrest G.⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1868; Willis C.⁹, Jan. 28, 1870; Linus M.⁹, Jan. 28, 1874, and Harold F.⁹, Feb. 6, 1875.

104. Louisa A.⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1889; m. May 3, 1865, George W. Aldrich.

65. ALVIN⁷ FULLER, (*Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1821 in Belchertown; d. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Mary K. Works (Belchertown Records).

Children:

105. Marthaett⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1846; ~~living~~ 1908 in South Bend, Indiana; unmarried.

66. OLNEY⁷ FULLER, (*Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 27, 1823, in Belchertown; d. Feb. 28, 1908, in Mendota, Ills.; m. 1849, Maria P. Anderson, b. Feb. 8, 1822, in Monson, Mass.; d. May 13, 1904, in Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

106. Esther M.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1875, in Milton, Wis., Charles H. Teeter, and had Heber F.⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1878, in Milton; d. May 17, 1879; Jennie M.⁹, Jan. 5, 1880, in Clinton, Wis., and Ray O.⁹, Mar. 13, 1887. They resided a few years near Milton, Wis., and then removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where they now (1912) reside.
107. Charles O.⁸, b. June 6, 1858; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

67. GRANT⁷ FULLER, (*Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —, in Belchertown; d. about 1895 in Earlville, Ill; m. 1, June 15, 1848, Cynthia A. Braman, who d. in Earlville; m. 2, Harriet —.

Children, all by first wife:

108. Frank⁸, b. —; d. in Iowa; m. —, and had one dau.
109. Frances⁸, b. —.
110. Emma⁸, b. —.

68. WILLIAM⁷ FULLER, (*Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1895, aged 67 (Springfield, Mass., Record); m. Jan. 8, 1851, Jane L. French, b. Mar. 6, 1828, in Williamsburg, Mass. (Wilbraham, Mass., Rec.); d. May 9, 1900.

Children:

111. William J.⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1852; m. 1, Emma E. Clough; m. 2, Martha V. Crowe.
112. Nellie⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.
113. Jennie L.⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1857; d. July 30, 1858.

83. WILLIAM GRANDISON⁷ FULLER, (*Grant⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1822, in Stratford, N. H.; d. there June 24, 1900; m. —, Ann E. Merriam.

Children, all born in Stratford.

114. Sarah Helen⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1856.
115. Abbie Mary⁸, b. May 2, 1859.
116. Frederick H.⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1866; d. Mar. 11, 1868.
117. Edward Byron⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1869; m. Anne Phillips.

85. ANDREW⁷ FULLER, (*Orrin⁶, Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. about 1836 in Springfield, Mass.; d. June 7, 1905, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Frances Jeanette Hamilton.

Children, recorded at Chicopee.

118. Edna J.^s, b. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Aug. 8, 1893, Cecil Adams.
 119. Charles O.^s, b. July 9, 1873; d. May 3, 1876.
 120. Frances M.^s, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Mar. 20, 1876.
 121. Frederick H.^s, b. Dec. 12, 1877; m. June, 1906, Elizabeth Oppert-hwaite; resides (1906) in Chicopee.

89. HENRY A.^r FULLER, (*Anson⁶, Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Nov. 28, 1844, in Springfield, Mass. (part now Chicopee, Mass.); m. 1, Sept. 17, 1867, Emily Wardwell; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1895, Emma Crowe.

He resides in Vermont.

Children:

122. A dau., b. —.

98. DEXTER N.^r FULLER, (*Dexter⁶, Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. —, Mary A. Crawford.

Children:

123. Jennie A.^s, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

101. ALBERT K.^r FULLER, (*Robert S.⁶, Amasa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. May 6, 1844; d. —; m. July 16, 1869, Emma Sarah Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1843.

Children:

124. Bertie E.^s, b. May 5, 1870, in Windsor, Ct.; d. Feb. 29, 1884, at Feeding Hills, Mass.
 125. Jennie Emma^s, b. May 8, 1874, at Windsor.
 126. Albert Edward^s, b. Oct. 16, 1877, at W. Hartford, Ct.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

111. WILLIAM J.^s FULLER, (*William⁷, Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Apr. 27, 1852, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1912, in Springfield, Mass.; m. 1, Nov. 29, 1877, Emma E. Clough, who d. Apr. 20, 1878; m. 2, Sept. 25, 1879, Martha V. Crowl, b. at Harpers Ferry, Va.

He resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

127. Alvin W.^s, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Edythe D. Janes.

117. EDWARD BYRON^s FULLER, (*William G.⁷, Grant⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 3, 1869, in Stratford, N. H.; m. Anne Phillips.

Resides in Coos, N. H.

Children:

128. Pauline Alice⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1903, in Stratford, N. H.
129. William Morrison⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1910.

NINTH GENERATION.

127. ALVIN W⁹. FULLER, (*William J.⁸, William⁷, Jason⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1883, in Springfield, Mass.; m. June 4, 1907, Edythe D. Janes of Springfield, where they now (1912) reside.

Children:

130. Vera¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

THIRD GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

ISAAC³ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

15. ISAAC³ FULLER, (*John², John¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1695, in Newton; d. there 1755, aged 61; m. July 19, 1721, Abigail Park.

Children, recorded in Newton Vital Records.

1. John⁴, b. July 13, 1722; d. July 31, 1722.
2. Abijah⁴, b. June 1, 1723; m. Lydia Richardson.
3. Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1724; m. Lydia Stearns.
4. Richard⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1728 } twins; { m. Eunice Childs.
5. Priscilla⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1728 } d. 1763, unmarried.
6. Abigail⁴, b. —; d. Apr. 15, 1753.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. ABIJAH⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. June 1, 1723, in Newton; d. there Mar. 2, 1798; m. Jan. 16, 1755, Lydia Richardson of Holden.
Children:

7. Sybil⁵, b. May 27, 1756.
8. Rhoda⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1758
9. Lemuel⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1761.
10. Esther⁵, b. June 9, 1763.
11. Elijah⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. Lucretia Smith.
12. Ezekiel⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1768.
13. Amasa⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1770.
14. Isaac⁵, b. May, 1775; m. Aug. 7, 1797, Patty Howe of Holden.

3. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Nov. 26, 1724, in Newton; d. —; m. Oct. 9, 1746, in Waltham, Lydia Stearns, who d. Sept. 30, 1753.

Children:

15. Samuel⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1746-7; probably died young.
16. Samuel⁵, b. May 2, 1748; d. Nov. 29, 1752.
17. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1749.

18. Lois⁵, } twins; b. Oct. 23, 1725
 19. Lydia⁵, } m. June 10, 1772, Silas Stearns of Weston.

4. RICHARD⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1728, in Newton; d. —; m. Nov. 16, 1757, Eunice Childs.

Children:

20. Eunice⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION.

11. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER, (*Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 11, 1766, in Newton; d. 1822, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. July 11, 1790, Lucretia Smith of Holden, who d. 1863, aged 97.

They removed to Marlboro in 1797

Children, the first 3 b. in Hubbardston, the others in Marlboro, N. H.

21. A dau., b. May 29, 1791.
 22. A dau., b. Sept. 12, 1792.
 23. ISAAC⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Temperance Hinckley.
 24. Martha⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1797; m. Abel Garfield, of Troy, N. H.
 25. Lydia⁶, b. June 9, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1811.
 26. Lucretia⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. John E. Jackson.
 27. Elijah⁶, b. Apr. 6, 1808; d. Jan. 19, 1812.
 28. Harriet⁶, b. Apr. 21, 1810.

13. AMASA⁵ FULLER, (*Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1770; d. —; is probably the Amasa Fuller who m. Dec. 11, 1793, Mehitable Hearsey, "both of Dorchester."

Children, recorded in Dorchester.

29. Nathaniel⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1794.
 30. Elijah⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1796.
 31. Clarissa⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1798.
 32. Isaac Richardson⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1800.

14. ISAAC⁵ FULLER, (*Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. May, 1775; d. 1819; m. Aug. 7, 1797, Patty Howe of Holden, who d. Aug. 16, 1836.

Removed to Marlboro, N. H., about 1797; he is called Capt. Isaac Fuller.

Children, all but the first child born in Marlboro, N. H.

33. AMASA⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1797; m. 1, Anna Bemis; m. 2, Hannah Jackson; m. 3, Mrs. Mary (Knight) Hager; m. 4, Mrs. Lovey P. Kidder.
 34. Lucretia⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. June 11, 1873; m. Ezra Alexander; resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 35. Patty⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1840; m. David Jackson of Wallingford, Vt.
 36. Nancy⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1805; m. Aug. 17, 1823, Andrew Sherman, who d. May 26, 1871.

37. Dorothy⁶, b. Apr. 5, 1807; d. June 22, 1807.
38. Stillman⁶, b. July 22, 1808; d. Mar. 16, 1809.
39. Lydia⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. Rufus Jackson; lived in Wallingford, Vt.
40. Isaac⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. July 3, 1814.
41. Harriet⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 14, 1818.
42. Eliza⁶, b. June 28, 1817; m. Loring G. Sherman, and lived in Brookfield. Children: Maria L.⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. young; Helen M.⁷, May 16, 1840; George L.⁷, Oct. 10, 1842; killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 13, 1864; John F.⁷, Jan. 26, 1846; Emma E.⁷, Dec. 1, 1848, and Maria L.⁷, Nov. 17, 1851.

SIXTH GENERATION.

23. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Elijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Nov. 14, 1794, in Hubbardston; d. Dec. 14, 1833, in Troy, N. H.; m. Feb. 7, 1818, Temperance Hinckley, of Barnstable; b. Nov. 11, 1792.

Children:

43. Martha H.⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1819; m. Peleg S. Sherman, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
44. Isaac Richardson⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Laura Jackson, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
45. Lydia⁷, b. June 12, 1822; m. Apr. 6, 1843, Winthrop Knights.
46. William⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1824; d. Apr. 12, 1825.
47. Charles⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1832.
48. Harriet E.⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Joseph E. Lawrence.

33. AMASA⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Dec. 7, 1797, in Holden; d. July 18, 1879, in Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1, Anna Bemis, who d. June 19, 1826; m. 2, Jan. 11, 1827, Hannah Jackson, of Wallingford, Vt., b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. 3, Oct. 2, 1845, Mrs. Mary (Knight) Hagar, of Troy, N. H., b. Feb. 14, 1802; m. 4, Mrs. Lovey P. Kidder, b. Oct. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1900, in Swanzey.

Children:

49. Isaac⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1819, in Troy, N. H.; m. Hepzibah Garfield.
50. Elmira⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. May 4, 1847, in Swanzey, N. H., m. July 16, 1846, Stephen Harris, of Troy, N. H.
51. Anna⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1826.
52. A dau., b. June 11, 1828; d. July 18, 1828.
53. A son, b. Apr. 27, 1829; d. Apr. 30, 1829.
54. Elvira⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 14, 1832.
55. A dau., b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Mar. 6, 1833.
56. Amasa⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Georgiana D. Taylor.
57. Levi A.⁷, b. May 4, 1836; m. 1, Elvira L. Bemis; m. 2, Emily L. Adams.
58. A son, b. July 1, 1838; d. young.
59. Erwin J.⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. Czarina W. Jacobs.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

44. ISAAC RICHARDSON⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac⁶, Elijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1820, in Troy, N. H.; d. —; m. —, Laura Jackson, who d. Apr. 16, 1913, aged 92 y. 3 m., at East Wallingford, Vt., "widow of Richardson Fuller."

Children:

60. Elwin⁸, b. —; d. before his mother. Probably other children, since the obituary notice of Mrs. Fuller's death mentions grandchildren, George H. Fuller of Winchendon and F. R. Fuller of Rensselaer, N. Y., and also 3 great grandchildren. No reply received to requests for further information.

49. ISAAC⁷ FULLER, (*Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 10, 1819, in Troy, N. H.; d. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Hepzibah Garfield, b. Mar. 2, 1825, in Troy, N. H.

Children:

61. Julia M.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. July 28, 1868; m. July 16, 1868, Edwin F. Stockwell, of Keene, N. H., who d. Apr. 26, 1871.

62. George E.⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Mattie A. Alexander, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 24, 1853.

63. Frederic A.⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Fanny M. Blanding.

64. Andrew I.⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Bessie A. Gates.

56. AMASA⁷ FULLER, (*Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 28, 1833, probably in Troy, N. H.; d. June 21, 1911, in Concord, N. H.; m. 1, Sept. 13, 1855, Georgiana D. Taylor, of Winchendon, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. July 4, 1896; m. 2, Lizzie McCarley, of Troy, N. H.

Children:

65. Edward S.⁸, b. June 25, 1866—an adopted son.

66. Ernest Jackson⁸, b. June 9, 1904; d. Aug. 26, 1910.

57. LEVI A.⁷ FULLER, (*Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. May 4, 1836, probably in Troy, N. H.; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1860, Elvira L. Bemis, b. June 4, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. 2, Oct. 30, 1866, Emily L. Adams, of Swanzey, N. H., b. July 28, 1848.

Resides at Marlboro Depot, N. H.; manufacturer chair stock, shingles and lumber (1914.)

67. Cora A.⁸, b. June 24, 1862; d. July 27, 1862.

68. Elmer A.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Hattie C. L. Wilson.

69. Ida Emily⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Frederick J. Farrar, of Troy, N. H., b. July 28, 1871, and had Dorothy Emeline⁹, b. June 15, 1898; Charlotte Emily⁹, Aug. 6, 1902; d. Sept. 14, 1907; Wilhelmina Fuller⁹, Aug. 24, 1905, and Frederick Adams⁹, July 24, 1907. They reside in Troy.

70. Walter Thomas⁸, b. July 6, 1876; m. Charlotte B. Farrar.

71. Arthur Levi⁸, b. July 2, 1882; m. Laura Sophia Holden, Dec. 17, 1910. They reside in Ellwood City, Pa.

72. Cora Anstris⁸, b. July 2, 1887; m. Dec. 5, 1909, Franklin Ripley, Jr., of Troy, N. H. Their son, Franklin Fuller⁹, was b. Jan. 26, 1911. They reside in Troy.

59. ERWIN J.⁷ FULLER, (*Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 19, 1839, in Troy, N. H.; m. 1, Sept. 16, 1865, Czarina W. Jacobs, b. June 8, 1841, in Royalston, Mass.; d. May 8, 1890; m. 2, June 14, 1894, Georgia A. Cook, of Perry, Ga., b. Feb. 5, 1861. ³

Resides in Dublin, Ga.

Children:

73. Nettie C.⁸, b. June 16, 1866, in Royalston, Mass.; m. in Perry, Ga., Mar. 16, 1892, W. H. Vallette, b. June 14, 1861, in Conn., and had Carle James⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1893; d. Mar. 16, 1893, and Czarina Mary⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1895.
74. Winfred E.⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1868, in Leominster, Mass.
75. Herbert W.⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1870, in Leominster; m. Sally Pierce Wright.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

63. FREDERICK A.⁸ FULLER, (*Isaac⁷, Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1874, Fanny M. Blanding, b. Apr. 24, 1853.

Children:

76. Winfred I.⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

64. ANDREW J.⁸ FULLER, (*Isaac⁷, Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Bessie A. Gates.

He resides in Keene, N. H.

Children:

77. Julia M.⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1879.

68. ELMER AMASA⁸ FULLER, (*Levi A.⁷, Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Hattie C. L. Wilson, of Sullivan, N. H.

Resides in Danvers

Children:

78. Julian Elmer⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. June 26, 1910.

70. WALTER THOMAS⁸ FULLER, (*Levi A.⁷, Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. July 6, 1876; d. July 13, 1911, in Woodville, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1901, Charlotte B. Farrar, of Troy, N. H., b. June 10, 1877. They resided in Woodville.

Children:

79. Emily Farrar⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1902.
80. Elizabeth Charlotte⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1903.

81. Sumner Levi⁹, b. July 23, 1908.

82. Anstris⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1910; d. Dec. 13, 1910.

71. ARTHUR LEVI⁸ FULLER, (*Levi A.⁷, Amasa⁶, Isaac⁵ Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. July 2, 1882; m. Dec. 17, 1910, Laura Sophia Holden, of Proctor, Vt.; b. July 6, 1886.

They reside in Ellwood City, Pa.

Children:

82a. Roger Holden⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1913.

75. HERBERT W.⁸ FULLER, (*Erwin J.⁷, Amasa⁶, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹*), b. Dec. 22, 1870, in Leominster; m. in Dublin, Ga., Feb. 17, 1904, Sally Pierce Wright, b. July 29, 1877, in Milledgeville, Ga.

Children:

83. Erwin Pierce⁹, b. May 30, 1905.

84. Herbert Stanley⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1906; d. July 24, 1908.

FOURTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JONATHAN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

17. JONATHAN³ FULLER, (*John², John¹*), b. Mar. 28, 1700, in Newton; d. there Mar. 31, 1783; m. Jan. 2, 1725, Elizabeth Woodward, b. Nov. 1, 1706, dau. of Daniel Woodward.

Children recorded in Newton.

1. Keziah⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1725; d. Feb. 4, 1741.
2. **Jonas⁴**, b. Apr. 23, 1727; m. Jerusha Coller.
3. Huldah⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1729; m. Mar., 1749, Joshua Jackson, and had Joshua⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1751; Daniel⁵, July 23, 1753; Nathaniel⁵, July 8, 1755; Josiah⁵, Mar. 3, 1757; Keziah⁵, Nov. 22, 1758; Jonathan⁵, Nov. 8, 1760; Moses⁵, Aug. 23, 1763; Keziah⁵ 2d, Grace⁵, Hezekiah⁵, Lucretia⁵, Ruth⁵ and Elizabeth⁵.
4. Elizabeth⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1730; m. Sept. 14, 1756, Samuel Gooding, of Watertown, Mass.
5. **Daniel⁴**, b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Lydia Fuller.
6. Grace⁴, b. June 14, 1734.
7. Eleanor⁴, b. Mar. 14, 1736.
8. **Amos⁴**, b. Feb. 7, 1738.
9. Thaddeus⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1740.
10. Mary⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1744.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. JONAS⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan³, John², John¹*), b. Apr. 23, 1727, in Newton; d. June 20, 1799, in Needham; m. Sept. 6, 1753, Jerusha Coller, b. Nov. 19, 1735, dau. of Uriah and Abigail (Ockelton) Coller.

Children, all born in Needham.

11. Elijah⁵, b. June 2, 1754; d. "in the army" Sept. 20, 1776.
12. Keziah⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1756.
13. Elisha⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1759.
14. Levi⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1761.
15. Dorcas⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1765.
16. Eleanor⁵, b. May 27, 1767.

17. Hepzibah⁵, b. July 5, 1773.
18. **Ezra**⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1776; m. Mary Woodcock.
19. Achsah⁵, b. Mar. 23, 1779.

5. DANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Aug. 13, 1732, in Newton; d. there Sept. 26, 1786, aged 54; m. June 30, 1756, Lydia⁴ Fuller, (No. 7 10th Group), b. Oct. 23, 1737; d. Oct. 4, 1806.

Children recorded in Newton.

20. Isaac⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1756; d. Apr. 30, 1771.
21. Miriam⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1759.
22. Lydia⁵, b. —; d. Oct. 23, 1802, aged 42.
23. Jemima⁵, b. —.
24. Grace⁵, b. —.
25. Nancy⁵, b. —.
26. Lucy⁵, b. —.
27. Hannah⁵, b. —.
28. Daniel⁵, bapt. Jan. 18, 1784.

8. AMOS⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Feb. 7, 1738, in Newton; d. —.

He is probably the Amos Fuller of Marlboro, Mass. who m. Mar. 25, 1762, Mary Cooledge, as given in Bailey's "Early Mass. Marriages" and also in the Bolton vital records, which last gives also the dates of birth of the 5 children of Amos and Mary mentioned below.

Mass. "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," mentions Amos of Bolton in the service.

The U. S. Census, 1790, mentions Amos Fuller family of 7 with a son over 16 years of age, and 4 daughters, in Boylston, Mass.

The Boylston vital records, by Rice, gives date of death of Rachel, dau. of Amos and Mary Fuller—the date of death of a Mrs.? Hannah Fuller, and the date of marriage of a Molly Fuller. Hence it is probable that Amos removed after 1774 to Boylston, with all of his family.

Children, all born in Bolton, Mass:

29. Hannah⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1762; d. in Boylston, Aug. 27, 1839, aged 77.
30. Lucy⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
31. Molly⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. at Boylston, Jan. 18, 1791, Henry Smith.
32. Rachel⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1769; d. Sept. 14, 1850, aged 82, at Boylston.
33. Silas⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1774. No further record of Silas found.

FIFTH GENERATION.

18. EZRA⁵ FULLER, (*Jonas*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Apr. 17, 1776, in Needham; d. there Feb. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1803, Mary Woodcock; b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. June 23, 1846, in Needham.

Children, born in Needham.

34. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Ben. Richardson. No children.
35. Otis⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1806; left home before he was 20, and never heard from.
36. Hannah Washburn⁶, b. Mar. 1, 1808; d. Dec., 1908; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 20, 1833, with Oliver Felch, of Natick. Children: Lucy Ann⁷, b. June 13, 1835; Oliver Amandus⁷, Nov. 17, 1836; John Francis⁷, Oct. 7, 1839; Hannah Maria⁷, Oct. 15, 1843; Charles Benjamin⁷, May 1, 1845; Mary⁷, Sept. 17, 1847; George⁷, Feb. 16, 1850, and Harrington⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
37. Ezra⁶, b. Mar. 27, 1810; d. in childhood.
38. Sarah Ann⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1812; m. Feb. 18, 1838, Charles Winslow, of Worcester, and had Belle, who m. —Disney.
39. Ezra⁶, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Catherine Elizabeth Smith.
40. Lucy Mills⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1818; d. May 22, 1820.
41. Samuel Francis⁶, b. May 8, 1821; m. Helen Maria Rittenhouse.

SIXTH GENERATION.

39. EZRA⁶ FULLER, (*Ezra⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹*), b. Apr. 9, 1815, in Needham; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Catherine Elizabeth Smith, of Needham, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1907.

Children, all born in Needham.

42. Ezra Newell⁷, b. May 18, 1843; d. in the Union Army at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 21, 1863—unmarried.
43. Timothy Otis⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Abby Ella Mills; resides at Needham.
44. Catherine Rosine⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1847; resides at Needham.
45. Smith Eugene⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1849; went west about 1880 and nothing has been heard of him for many years. (1908).
46. Frank Henry⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1852; resides in Needham.

41. SAMUEL FRANCIS⁶ FULLER. (*Ezra⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹*), b. May 8, 1821, in Needham; d. there Aug. 14, 1895; m. July 3, 1843, Helen Maria Rittenhouse, b. at Newton Lower Falls; living (1911) in Chelsea, aged 85.

Children—Owing to lack of replies to requests for information these may not be listed in order of birth.

47. Francis Llewellyn⁷, b. —; m. —.
48. George Albion⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1851, in Natick; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1889, Georgia Davenport-Boynton, who d. Jan. 13, 1908; m. 2, Nov. 26, 1908, Lottie Jane Draper, of Onset (Wareham); resides (1911) Greenwich.
49. Frederick Winslow⁷, b. —; m. —.
50. Herbert LeRoy⁷, b. —; m. Margaret E. Bartlett.
51. Wallace Clifton⁷, b. —; m. —; resides in Chelsea.
52. Clarence Eugene⁷, b. —; m. Alice Sumner; resides in Brookline.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

47. FRANCIS LLEWELLYN⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel F.⁶, Ezra⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹*), b. —; m. 1, Sarah Louise —; m. 2, —.

Resides in Needham (1911).

Children:

53. A son, b. —; d. —.

54. Irving⁸, b. —; resides at Waverly.

49. FREDERICK WINSLOW⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel F.⁶, Ezra⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹*), b. —, in Natick; d. Mar. 9, 1910, in Sherborn; m. Carrie E. Clement, who d. Mar. 27, 1910.

Children:

55. Ethel⁸, b. —.

56. Edward⁸, b. —.

57. Walter Frederick⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1882, in Sherborn.

50. HERBERT LEROY⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel F.⁶, Ezra⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹*), b. —, probably in Needham; m. Apr. 30, 1882, Margaret E. Bartlett.

Resides in Walpole.

Children:

58. LeRoy Otis⁸, b. June 23, 1883; m. July 2, 1904, Elizabeth V. McAdams.

59. Chester Andrew⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

60. Violet Miriam⁸, b. June 14, 1885; m. Feb. 4, 1905, Oscar Springfield Reed, and has Wendell Jewell⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1906, and Lester Fuller⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1908.

61. Waldo Oscar⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

62. Ethel Margaret⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1907, Charles Alfred Cook, and has Mildred Ethel⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1908.

63. Gladys Warren⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

FIFTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

CALEB³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

18. CALEB³ FULLER, (*John², John¹*), b. Feb. 24, 1702, in Newton; d. there Feb. 21, 1770; m. 1, Jan. 20, 1724-5, Temperance Hyde, who d. Aug. 25, 1749; m. 2, Dec. 27, 1750, Mary Hovey.

Children, recorded in Newton.

1. **Ephraim⁴**, b. Dec. 31, 1725; m. Esther Warren.
2. **Nehemiah⁴**, b. Sept. 16, 1727; d. Aug. 6, 1735.
3. **William⁴**, b. June 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth—.
4. **Bethia⁴**, b. Nov. 13, 1734; d. before 1788; m. Jan. 24, 1750, John Murdock of Uxbridge.
5. **Ann⁴**, b. Mar. 27, 1739; d. Feb. 12, 1745.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. EPHRAIM⁴ FULLER, (*Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Dec. 31, 1725, in Newton; d. there Nov. 19, 1772; m. Nov. 6, 1746, Esther Warren, who d. 1784.

Children recorded in Newton Vital Records.

6. **Lucy⁵**, b. Mar. 30, 1747.
7. **Esther⁵**, b. Sept. 24, 1749.
8. **Anna⁵**, b. — 1751; d. Mar. 2, 1813.
9. **Elizabeth⁵**, b. —; m. Sept. 15, 1778, Thomas Bogle.
10. **Ebenezer Warren⁵**, b. Feb. 11, 1769; m. Betsey Wheeler.

3. WILLIAM⁴ FULLER, (*Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. June 2, 1732, in Newton; d. there Dec. 12, 1802; m. —, Elizabeth —.

Children:

11. **Nathaniel⁵**, b. Dec. 25, 1760.
12. **Caty⁵**, b. Feb. 23, 1763, in Cambridge; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Nahum Smith, of Needham.

FIFTH GENERATION.

10. EBENEZER WARREN⁵ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 11, 1769, in Newton; d. Oct. 11, 1841, in Lancaster; m. Sept. 6, 1791, Betsey Wheeler. (The late Newton Fuller, genealogist, gave this date for this marriage in a letter of Dec. 2, 1902).

Children:

13. **Ephraim⁶**, b. Jan. 9, 1793; m. 1, Susan Hayward; m. 2, Judith Goss.
14. Alden⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1796.
15. Ebenezer⁶, b. March 10, 1803.
16. **William⁶**, b. July 29, 1808, in Concord; d. June 3, 1900, aged 91 y., 10 m., 4 d.; buried in Nashua, N. H.; son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wheeler) Fuller, she b. in Halifax.
17. Jeremiah⁶, b. July 16, 1810.

NOTE—The Littleton, Mass., V. R. give the marriage of an Ebenezer Fuller of Acton, to Miss Betsey Wheeler, of Littleton, Aug. 11, 1792.

The Lancaster records give Ephraim as son of Ebenezer, b. in Boxboro and Betsey, b. in Halifax, N. S.

11. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (*William⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Dec. 25, 1760, in Newton; d. Dec. 22, 1817; m. June 21, 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.

Children:

18. **Nathaniel⁶**, b. Aug. 1, 1788; m. Sarah Pool.
19. Anna⁶, bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 10 years.
20. Josiah⁶, bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 8.
21. **Abijah Jackson⁶**, bapt. July 6, 1800 aged 6; m. Eunice Morse (?)
22. Eliza⁶, bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 3; d. Sept. 27, 1865, unmarried.
23. Eunice⁶, bapt. July 6, 1800 aged 8 months.
24. **Joseph⁶**, bapt. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Mary Snell.
25. William⁶, bapt. Feb. 3, 1805; d. April 13, 1863, at Framingham; m. Sarah A. Cutter, who d. March 6, 1881.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer W.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. Jan. 5, 1876, in Lancaster; m. 1, March 7, 1818, Susan Hayward, who d. May 1, 1833; m. 2, Dec. 31, 1833, Judith Goss.

Children, born in Lancaster:

26. Susan Hayward⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1819.
27. Francis Faulkner⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. July 20, 1829.
28. **Andrew Lovell⁷**, b. June 6, 1824; m. Olive Howard.
29. Abigail L.⁷, b. 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1829.
30. Francis Faulkner⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. May 24, 1832.
31. Ephraim Hayward⁷, b. April 25, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1833.
32. George Walton⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. March 21, 1836.
33. William Alden⁷, bapt. July 2, 1837.

34. Infant, b. — 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1837, aged 6 hours.
35. Nancy Goss⁷, bapt. June 7, 1840.
36. Franklin Warren⁷, b. —, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1845.

16. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer W.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. July 29, 1808, in Concord; d. June 3, 1900, in Easton; buried in Nashua, N. H.; m. 1, Sept. 27, 1832, Lydia Wyman, "both of Concord." She d. Oct., 1834, aged 19; m. 2, Sarah —.*

Children:

37. Lydia Ann⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1834, (Concord Records); d. Jan. 3, 1843, aged 8 years, daughter of William and Lydia Fuller. Gravestone Record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, N. H.
38. A child, that d. Feb. 7, 1858, aged 4 months, born to William and Sarah Fuller, in Hancock, N. H., buried in same lot with Lydia Ann, according to the undertaker's record. No other stone in the lot April, 1914, but that for Lydia Ann.

Perhaps there were other children. Lydia Ann's remains had been removed from the old Spring St. Cemetery to Woodlawn.

*A William Fuller, m. Dec. 27, 1835, Sarah Ann Connor of Hopkinton, according to Dunstable Vital Records.

18. NATHANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 1, 1788, in Newton; d. —; m. Oct. 14, 1810, Sarah Pool.

Children, all recorded in Newton:

39. George⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Mary Jackson Call.
40. Mary Ann⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. Sept. 5, 1842, George Trowbridge, and had Harriet L.⁸, b. June 5, 1843, and George⁸, Nov. 24, 1846.
41. Gilman⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. 1, Mary E. Bowers; m. 2, Susan A. Bowers; m. 3, Harriet M. Harriman.
42. Gustavus⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1821; d. April 7, 1856, in Newton; unmarried.
43. Harriet Newell⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1829.
44. Joseph Jackson⁷, bapt. Oct. 12, 1828.
45. Abigail Jackson⁷, bapt. May 6, 1832.
46. Caroline Elizabeth⁷, bapt. May 6, 1832; m. May 1, 1854, Wm. R. Small.

21. ABIJAH JACKSON⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 6 years; d. —; m. May 3, 1820, Eunice Morse (?) who d. June 5, 1821.

Children:

47. Eunice⁷, b. May 29, 1821; d. March 11, 1846, at Waltham; m. Dec. 14, 1840, William P. Child, and had 3 children.

24. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 5, 1802, in Newton; d. —; m. May 17, 1836, Mary Snell, who d. Oct., 1809.

He came to Framingham in 1836; removed to Holland, and later returned to Framingham.

Children:

48. Edward Porter[†], b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. July 7, 1855.
49. Harriet Eliza[†], b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
50. Joseph Clarendon[†], b. Sept. 3, 1840; d. May 1, 1858.
51. Charles Henry[†], b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Helen P. Kinney.
52. Ann Eliza[†], b. July 19, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

28. ANDREW LOVELL[†] FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Ebenezer W.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. June 6, 1824, in Lancaster; d. Sept. 10, 1867, at Clinton; m. May 19, 1845, Olive Howard.

He resided in Clinton.

Children:

53. Emma Susan⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1848.
54. Francis H.⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1850.
55. **Albert S.⁸**, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Ella Elizabeth Burritt.
56. Andrew Clifford⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 10, 1882, Katherine Seger.

39. GEORGE[†] FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1812, in Newton; d. there June 14, 1887, aged 77 y., 7 m., 23 d.; m. Mary Jackson Call, b. in Charlestown; d. June 2, 1888, in Newton, aged 75 y., 0 m., 23 d., widow of George Fuller and dau. of John Call, who was b. in Boston.

Children:

57. George Edwin⁸, b. —, in Charlestown; d. Aug. 23, 1861, in Newton, aged 16 y., 1 m., 14 d.

41. GILMAN[†] FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1818, in South Framingham; d. —; m. 1, Jan. 23, 1850, Mary E. Bowers, who d. May 25, 1854; m. 2, May 15, 1856, Susan A. Bowers, who d. Apr. 3, 1859; m. 3, —, Harriet M. Harriman, of Waldoboro, Me.

Children:

58. George T.⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

55. ALBERT S.⁸ FULLER, (*Andrew L.[†], Ephraim⁶, Ebenezer W.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Caleb³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Ella Elizabeth Burritt.

Children:

59. May Olive^o, b. May 27, 1879.
60. Burns Burritt^o, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
61. Howard A.^o, b. Mar. 18, 1889.

SIXTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOHN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

19. JOHN³ FULLER, (*Joseph, John*¹), b. Dec. 15, 1680, in Newton; d. 1718, aged 38 y. 10 m.; m. Feb. 25, 1816, Hannah (Jackson) Trowbridge, who d. before 1740. She was the widow of James Trowbridge.

Children:

1. Joseph⁴, } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1716: { d. Oct. 6, 1716.
2. Lydia⁴, } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1716: { d. Oct. 5, 1716.
3. Lydia⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1717; m. Jan 31, 1750, Nathaniel Felch of Water-
town.

SEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSEPH³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

20. JOSEPH³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. July 4, 1685, in Newton, d. Apr. 23, 1766; m. May 11, 1719, Sarah Jackson, who d. Nov. 21, 1764, dau. of Abraham Jackson.

Children:

1. **Abraham⁴**, b. Mar. 23, 1720; m. Sarah Dyer.
2. Elizabeth⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1722; m. May 11, 1749, Rev. Isaac Jones of Weston.

FOURTH GENERATION

1. ABRAHAM⁴ FULLER, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 23, 1720, in Newton; d. there Apr. 20, 1794; m. Apr. 13, 1758, Sarah Dyer, of Weymouth, who d. Apr. 7, 1803.

He was Selectman 4 years; Town Clerk and Treasurer 27 years; Representative 18 years, and Judge, Court Common Pleas.

His children, born in Newton, were:

1. Sarah⁵, b. Apr. 27, 1759; m. 1781, Gen. William Hull, and had Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1783; Elizabeth⁶, June 22, 1784; Abraham⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1786; Nancy Binney⁶, b. June 19, 1787; Maria⁶, b. June 7, 1788; Rebecca⁶, Feb. 7, 1790; Caroline⁶, b. Apr. 30, 1793, and Julia Knox⁶, bapt. Mar. 17, 1799.

EIGHTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JONATHAN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

21. JONATHAN³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 7, 1686, in Newton; d. there Dec. 1, 1764; m. Oct. 3, 1717, Sarah Mirick, who d. Sept. 21, 1772, dau. of John Mirick.

Children:

1. Elisha⁴, b. Mar. 15, 1719; d. Mar. 24, 1723.
2. Sarah⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1720; m. Abijah Larned.
3. Jonathan⁴, b. July 23, 1723; m. Eleanor Hammond.
4. Elisha⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1725; m. Esther Richardson.
5. Esther⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1727; m. May 2, 1751, Elisha Parker, and had Ebenezer⁵, b. 1752; Betsey⁵, Caleb⁵, Elisha⁵, Ephraim⁵, Esther⁵, Jonathan⁵, Mindwell⁵, Reuben⁵, and Sarah⁵.
6. Amariah⁴, b. July 17, 1729; m. Anna Stone.
7. Edward⁴, b. Dec. 31, 1735; m. Ruth Jackson.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3. JONATHAN⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 13, 1723, in Newton; d. —; m. Jan. 7, 1747-8, Eleanor Hammond.

Children, recorded in Newton.

8. Margaret⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1749.
9. Sarah⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1752; d. May 6, 1808; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Lieut. Joseph Craft, and had Beulah⁶, Margaret⁶, Elias⁶, Anna⁶, Eleanor⁶, Jonathan⁶, Moses⁶, Martha⁶ and Mary⁶, twins, and Nathan Fuller⁶.
10. Beulah⁵, b. May 22, 1753; d. Dec. 9, 1804; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 24, 1780, with Samuel Murdock. Their children were Margaret⁶, Beulah⁶, Anna⁶, Esther⁶, Beulah⁶ 2d, Sophia⁶, and Peggy⁶.
11. Enoch⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1754; m. Lydia Webb.
12. Elias⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1756; perhaps the Elias that d. Mar. 19, 1799.
13. Edmund⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1758.
14. Olive⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1759.
15. Eleanor⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1761.
16. Lucy⁵, b. Mar. 5, 1763.

4. ELISHA⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 11, 1725, in Newton; d. 1794; m. Nov. 15, 1750, Esther Richardson, b. 1725 in Newton.

Resided in Newton.

Children:

17. Esther⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1751; m. July 16, 1772, Edward Hall, Jr., and had Polly⁶, Esther⁶, Lucy⁶, Jesse⁶ George⁶, Elisha⁶, Catherine⁶, and Caroline⁶.
18. **Elisha⁵**, b. Aug. 10, 1753; m. Sarah Bartlett.
19. **Aaron⁵**, b. Feb. 26, 1756; m. Hannah Pond.
20. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 28, 1759.
21. Rhoda⁵, b. June 19, 1761; d. Sept. 3, 1778.
22. Patty⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. Jan. 10, 1791, Sylvanus Lowell and had Katy⁶.
23. **Silas⁵**, b. Dec. 21, 1765; m. Ruth Hooge.
24. Caty⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1768; d. Mar. 23, 1769.
25. Caty⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1770.
26. Nabby⁵, b. May 5, 1773.

6. AMARIAH⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 17, 1729, in Newton; d. there Feb. 2, 1802; m. Jan. 20, 1757, Anna Stone, who d. Jan. 18, 1813.

He was Selectman 2 years; was Captain of Militia, and with his Company of 105 men was in the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Dorchester Heights.

Children:

27. Catherine⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1828; m. May 24, 1781, in Weston, Dea. Ebenezer Woodward, and had Anna⁶, Hannah⁶, and Elijah⁶.
28. Elijah⁵, b. June 12, 1762; d. Sept. 10, 1775.
29. Meriel⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1764; m. Dec. 29, 1795, George Ellis, of Medfield.
30. Anna⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Jan. 19, 1797, Henry Craft, and had Meriel⁶, Polly⁶, Myra⁶, Anna⁶, Henry⁶, Nathan⁶, and Martha⁶.

7. EDWARD⁴ FULLER, (*Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 31, 1735, in Newton; d. there Dec. 12, 1810; m. 1, Aug. 23, 1759, Ruth Jackson, who d. Aug. 7, 1784; m. 2, June 11, 1789, Abigail (Hammond) Marean, who d. May 9, 1826.

He was Selectman seven years and Representative one year; was Lieutenant at battles of Lexington and Concord, and Captain at the capture of Burgoyne's army.

Children, born in Newton.

31. Ruth⁵, b. July 19, 1762; m. Jan. 11, 1800, Capt. Edmund Trowbridge, and had Ruth⁶, Stephen W.⁶, and Elizabeth W.⁶.
32. **Oliver⁵**, b. Nov. 12, 1764; m. Polly Eustis.
33. **Jonathan⁵**, b. Apr. 23, 1767; m. 1, Betsey Bisbee; m. 2, Hannah Bradstreet; m. 3, Jane Creighton.

- 34 Ezra⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Mary Emmons, Feb. 16, 1797 (Boston Rec.), who d. Sept. 26, 1856, in Newton, aged 90.
35. Dorcas⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1771; m. Nov. 29, 1792, Jackson Durant, and had Charles⁶, Dorcas⁶, Eliza⁶, Jackson⁶, Julia⁶, Maria⁶, Nancy⁶, Ruth⁶, and Wm. A.⁶.
36. Jerusha⁵, b. Mar. 9, 1774; d. 1848; m. Sept. 29, 1799, Capt. Daniel Cooledge, and had eleven children.
37. Edward⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1776; m. Patty Upham.
38. Simon⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. 1, Abigail Dunbar; m. 2, Mary Davis.
39. Charles⁵, b. Mar. 5, 1781.

FIFTH GENERATION.

11. ENOCH⁵ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 6, 1754, in Newton; d. Jan. 29, 1842, in Winslow, Me.; m. Sept. 18, 1792, Lydia Webb, b. Jan. 22, 1775.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in May, 1778, under Capt. Whipple, in Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt. of the Mass. line. He became blind returning from the war, in traveling over snow for 4 days, and in 1818 had not fully recovered his eyesight.

He lived in Winslow, Me.

Enoch and Lydia Fuller had 12 children, among whom were.

40. Nancy⁶, b. —.
41. Enoch⁶, b. —, 1803; m. Harriet Warren.
42. Sophronia⁶, b. —; m. George Haliburton.
43. Tryphosia⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. Samuel Sewell.
44. Lucy⁶, b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. Rev. William Stinson.
45. Abner⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1811.
46. Olive⁶, b. —; d. young.
47. Lydia⁶, b. —; m. John Weymouth.
48. Robert Webb⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. aged 35—and others that d. in infancy.

18. ELISHA⁵ FULLER, (*Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Aug. 10, 1753, in Newton; d. Dec. 17, 1833, aged 78 (?) in Phillipston; m. June 14, 1795, Sarah Bartlett.

Children:

49. Sally⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1796.
50. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1798; d. Oct. 19, 1803.
51. Infant, b. —; d. Mar. 31, 1800.
52. Druce⁶, b. —, 1803; d. Oct. 23, 1803.
53. Joseph Druce⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1804.
54. Elizabeth⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1808.
55. Anna Maria⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 12, 1832, William Glover and had two children.
56. Laomi Baldwin⁶, b. —, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1816.

19. AARON⁵ FULLER, (*Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Feb. 26, 1756, in Newton; d. Oct. 18, 1841, at Otisfield, Me; m. 1, Nov. 20, 1783, Hannah Pond, b. Sept. 14, 1764; d. Jan. 7, 1836, at Paris, Me.; m. 2, Apr. 17, 1838, Mary Virgin.

He lived in Standish, Me., previous to settlement in Paris, Me., about 1788.

Children, all but the first child born in Paris, Me.

57. **Artemas⁶**, b. Oct. 16, 1784; m. Urania Shaw.
58. **Polly⁶**, b. July 10, 1787; d. Nov. 1863; m. Josiah Dudley.
59. **Joel⁶**, b. Feb. 25, 1789; m. Hannah Perry.
60. **Aaron⁶**, b. Apr. 13, 1791; m. Martha (Patty) Norton.
61. **Freeman⁶**, b. Oct. 21, 1794; m. Hannah Wing.
62. **Simeon⁶**, b. Oct. 3, 1799; m. Mary Ann Rawson.
63. **Daniel⁶**, b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Olive Norton.

23. SILAS⁵ FULLER, (*Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 21, 1765, in Newton; d. Nov. 3, 1843 (Town Rec.), Nov. 3, 1844 (G. S.Rec.); m. July 30, 1793, Ruth Hooe, who d. Jan. 20, 1837.

He is called Capt. Silas Fuller.

Children, recorded in Newton.

64. **Lucinda⁶**, b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. Sept. 17, 1794.
65. **John Bently Hooe⁶**, b. Feb. 2, 1795; m. Mary Murdock, who d. Mar. 7, 1867, aged 63 y. 10 m. 10 d.
66. **Henry⁶**, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1802.
67. **Lucinda Otis⁶**, b. Feb. 15, 1799; m. Oct. 26, 1823, Joel C. Adams, and had Helen Lucretia⁷, Joel William⁷, John Bently⁷, Lewis Henry⁷, Sarah Louisa⁷, Mary Lucretia⁷, Catherine R.⁷, and William⁷.
68. **William⁶**, b. June 10, 1803; d. May 5, 1822.
69. **Mary Wright⁶**, b. July 6, 1807; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 2, 1827, with William Smith; children (Smith) Francis Henry⁷, Eugene Gilbert⁷, George W.⁷, William F.⁷, Frederick⁷, and Harnden F.⁷.
70. **Henry⁶**, b. Apr. 11, 1812; m. Int. Pub. with Hannah W. Jackson.
71. **Sarah Wright⁶**, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Int. Pub., Dec. 13, 1835, with William F. Harnden.

32. OLIVER⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 12, 1764, in Newton; d. June 3, 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1792, Polly Eustis, who d. June 3, 1838.

He resided in Jay, Me.

Children:

72. **Oliver⁶**, b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. Lydia Barton.
73. **Jackson⁶**, b. —; m. Mary Phinney.
74. **Catherine⁶**, b. —.
75. **Edward⁶**, b. —.
76. **Lucy⁶**, b. —; m. Elisha Keyes, of Jay, Me., and had eleven children, all dead.

77. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. Winston Alden; had one son; both dead.

33. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 23, 1767, in Newton; d. Nov. 2, 1841, in Warren, Me.; m. Int. Pub., Aug. 10, 1792, with Betsey Bisbee, of Duxbury; m. 2. Hannah Bradstreet, b. at Rowley, Oct. 1, 1777 (?) ; m. 3, Dec. 9, 1813, Jane Creighton.

Children:

78. Sarah⁶ (Sally), b. —, in Boston; m. Andrew Fitzgerald.

79. Edmund⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Ann Sibley.

80. Lucretia⁶, b. —; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 2, 1843, with William Waterman.

37. EDWARD⁶ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Aug. 17, 1776, in Newton; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 22, 1892, with Patty Upham, b. Dec. 9, 1780.

They removed to Pembroke, N. H.

Children:

81. Thomas⁶, b. —.

82. Ezra⁶, b. —.

83. Martha⁶, b. —.

No Fuller living in Pembroke in 1910.

38. SIMON⁶ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Feb. 9, 1779, in Newton; d. Jan. 22, 1844, in Union, Me.; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Dunbar, of Warren, Me.; m. 2, Feb. 17, 1831, Mary Davis.

He was a Baptist minister.

Children, all born in Union, Me.

84. Daniel D.⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. 1, Mary Young; m. 2, —.

85. Almira⁶, b. May 4, 1805; m. Mar. 26, 1829, Church Fisk, and had John⁷, Margaret A.⁷, Ellen S.⁷, Mary A.⁷, William J. A.⁷, Simon Abel⁷, Kingsbury P.⁷, Laura E.⁷, and Inez E.⁷.

86. Sophronia⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1807; m. Feb. 6, 1825, William Young.

87. Henry D.⁶, b. Apr. 30, 1809; m. Eliza Young.

88. Mary D.⁶, b. June 6, 1812; m. Nov. 26, 1829, George Leach.

89. Louisa⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. 1, May 4, 1842, Calvin Hemingway; m. 2, —.

SIXTH GENERATION.

41. ENOCH⁶ FULLER, (*Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. —, 1803, in Winslow, Me.; d. there (?) —, 1862; m. —, Harriet Warren.

Children:

90. Emily⁷, b. —.

91. Albert⁷, b. —, 1839; m. 1, Mary Wister; m. 2, Mary Keith.

92. Andrew W.⁷, b. —; d. 1863; a soldier of the Civil war.

93. Samuel W.⁷, b. ——.
 94. **Sidney K.⁷**, b. ——, 1849; m. 1, Carrie L. Hatch; m. 2, Amanda T. B. Warren; m. 3, Susan Hodges.
 95. Melvin C.⁷, b. ——.

57. ARTEMAS⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 16, 1784, in Newton; d. Apr. 1, 1863, in Lowell; m. 1, Dec. 26, 1810, at Paris, Me., Urania Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1848, at Lowell; m. 2, Apr. 1851, Julia Chamberlain.

Children, all born in Sumner, Me.

96. Elvira J.⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1811; d. in Lynn; m. Andrew Keene, of Sumner, and had a dau., Emma J.⁸ Keene.
 97. **Alonzo F.⁷**, b. June 14, 1814; m. 1, Mary Lincoln; m. 2, Ann Rollins.
 98. Olive F.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Feb. 6, 1842, A. B. F. Hildreth, his second wife; removed to Vermont; no issue.
 99. **Samuel S.⁷**, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Elizabeth N. Reed.
 100. Sabrina H.⁷, b. June 25, 1826; d. May 18, 1899, at Lima, O.; m. Henry H. Crocker, in Lowell, and removed to Lima.
 101. Malvina F.⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 1876, at Lima, O.; m. Dec. 31, 1849, in Nashville, N. H., Richard Chandler, and removed to Lima, O.; had a son Edward⁸ who d. young.

59. JOEL⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Feb. 25, 1789, in Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 24, 1876, at Livermore Falls, Me.; m. Mar. 24, 1816, Hannah Perry, of Chesterville, Me., b. Jan 4, 1791.

He was a Captain in the War of 1812, and a farmer by occupation; was for many years Selectman and for some 15 to 20 years Tax Collector.

Children:

102. **Albion King Parris⁷**, b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. 1, Sarah Jane West; m. 2, Sarah Ann Palmer.
 103. John Wesley⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1839.
 104. Polly Dudley⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1822, at Paris Hill, Me.; d. Mar. 4, 1885; m. 1, Isaac Richardson; m. 2, Frank Packard, of Stoughton; had two children.
 105. Mary Ann Rawson⁷, b. May 17, 1825, at Fayette, Me.; d. Mar. 23, 1890; m. John Dunham, of Livermore Falls, Me., and had two children.
 106. Charles R.⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1828, at Livermore Falls; d. Aug. 9, 1833.
 107. Adelia Octavia⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1832, at L. Falls; d. in infancy.
 108. Adeline Ellen⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1833, at L. Falls; d. Jan. 11, 1911; m. her cousin, Wilbur F.⁷ Fuller (Daniel⁶) No. 125 this Group; resided at Stoughton.
 109. Edwin Vinton⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. May 11, 1905; m. Jennie Bodwell Perry; no children.

60. AARON⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 13, 1791, in Paris, Me.; d. Apr. 25, 1859, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Jan.

1, 1818, Patty Norton, b. Sept. 22, 1793, at Livermore, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1873, at Mt. Vernon, Me.

He was a Methodist minister.

Children, the first six born in Paris, Me.

110. Emeline M.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. Apr. 4, 1884, at Mt. Vernon, Me.
111. **Charles Wesley**⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1821; m. Emma Dunn.
112. **James Norton**⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. Mary King Hathaway.
113. Martha Jane⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1824; d. June 2, 1902, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. May 12, 1853, James M. Blunt, and had Clara Martha⁸ and John Franklin⁸.
114. Sophia Ann⁷, b. July 29, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1907, at Turner, Me.; m. Daniel Kilbreth, and had Cleora Gertrude⁸ and Percy Howard⁸.
115. **John Nelson**⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Elizabeth Vanarsdale.
116. Olive Chase⁷, b. June 2, 1835, in Sharon, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Rev. Horace Miller, and had Frances Asbury⁸, Edna Leonore⁸, Julius Gilmore⁸, and Howard Vinton⁸.
117. Mary Ellen⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1841, in Livermore, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1903, in Beatrice, Neb.; m. July 9, 1867, John E. Abell, and had Clifford R.⁸ and Walter B.⁸.

61. FREEMAN⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 21, 1794, in Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 17, 1875; m. —, Nancy Wing, who d. 1878, in Paris, Me., dau. of Reuben Wing

He was a farmer in Harrison, Me.

Children:

118. Hannah⁷, b. June 1, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1902, at Harrison, Me.; m. Morris Hicks, of Bolston Mills, Me.; had a son Edwin⁸.
119. George W.⁷, b. May 23, 1824.
120. Andrew J.⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. May 9, 1855, Amanda Melvina Richardson—had a son—both removed to South America after the death of the mother.
121. Silas B.⁷, b. May 2, 1834; m. and had children. Is living (1912) with his invalid wife in Auburn, Me.

62. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), Oct. 3, 1799, in Paris, Me.; d. Nov. 29, 1841, in Rumford, Me.; m. July 3, 1827, Mary Ann Rawson, who married again, in March, 1843, Dr. James Bullock.

Simeon Fuller was a physician.

His children were:

122. Samuel Rawson⁷, b. —; m. Frances Emma Bush.
123. Mary Arabella⁷, b. —; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Charles S. Walkins, a banker at Davenport, Ia., and had Mary Emma⁸, Frances Rawson⁸, Frederick S.⁸, and Rawson S.⁸.

63. DANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 4, 1804, in Paris, Me.; d. July 27, 1847, in Brunswick, Me.; m. Olive Chase Norton.

He was a Methodist minister.

Children:

124. John Summerfield⁷, b. —1830; d. —1855, unmarried.
125. Wilbur Fisk⁷, b. 1834; m. 1, Anna M. Wording; m. 2, Adelia E. Fuller, No. 107 this Group.
126. Roscoe Watson⁷, b. 1839; m. 1, Melissa Hopkins; m. 2, 1903, Charlotte B. Foster. Resides in Melrose, Mass.
127. **Daniel Edward⁷**, b. 1846; m. 1, 1877, Emma J. Blaisdell; m. 2, 1888, M. Emma Crassmeer.

70. HENRY⁶ FULLER, (*Silas⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 11, 1812, in Newton; d. July 4, 1898; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 4, 1840, with Hannah W. Jackson.

128. William Jackson⁷, bapt. Oct. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1868, in Newton; unmarried.
129. Lucretia Jackson⁷, bapt. Dec. 7, 1845.
130. Ruth⁷, b. about 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1874, J. Henry Bacon.
131. Elijah Woodward⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1848.
132. Mary Wight⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1900, Francis Murdock.

72. OLIVER⁶ FULLER, (*Oliver⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1793, in Jay, Me.; d. there Aug. 27, 1849; m. Lydia Barton.

Children—all born in Jay, Me.

133. Albert⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1850.
134. Marcia A.⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. July 21, 1904; m. 1, Dr. C. H. Lake, of Wilton, Me.; m. 2, P. F. Pike, of Fayette, Me., and had Mary Leona⁸.
135. Emerson⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1862.
136. Caroline⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1835; d. June 13, 1893.
137. **Rawson C.⁷**, b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. 1, Emily J. Green; m. 2, Nancy H. Frost.
138. William F.⁷, b. June 30, 1842; d. July 21, 1884.

73. JACKSON⁶ FULLER, (*Oliver⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. —; d. Sept. 30, 1873, aged 78; m. —, Mary Phinney, of Jay, Me.

Children:

139. Americus⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Amelia D. Gould, of Wilton, Me., Aug. 21, 1864. They have no children.

He was for many years a missionary to Turkey, and President of Aintab College, but is living, retired, (in 1906) at Saratoga, Cal.

140. Fernando⁷, b. —; d. July 31, 1841.
141. Augustus⁷, b. —; d. Oct. 1, 1844, aged 3 y. 8 m.
142. Lois A.⁷, b. —; m. F. M. Wright, of Wilton, Me. and had Mary A.⁸, Callie⁸, Helena⁸, Howard⁸ and Florence⁸.

75. EDWARD⁶ FULLER, (*Oliver⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. —; d. Aug. 10, 1848, aged 46 y. 6 m.; m. —.

Children:

143. Emeline⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1839, at Jay, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1903, at Malden, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1860, at Chesterville, Me., Noah Greeley Cofren, of North Vienna, Me., and had George Albert⁸, Lizzie⁸, Sarah Gertrude⁸ and Mildred Florence⁸, b. at Livermore Falls, Me., and Frank Edward⁸, b. at Farmington, Me.
144. Florilla⁷, b. —; d. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Nov. 8, 1863, Howard Sewall, and had one child, Willis Fuller⁸ Sewall, now (1907) a librarian in Toledo, O.

79. EDMUND⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1804, in Albion, Me.; d. —; m. Jan. 20, 1829, Ann Sibley, b. Jan. 20, 1806.

145. Christopher Columbus⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1829.
146. William Sibley⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1832.
147. Judith⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1837.
148. Edmund Allen⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1839.
149. Selden Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1842.

84. DANIEL D.⁶ FULLER, (*Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 6, 1803, in Union, Me.; d. July 22, 1882, in Auburn, Me.; m. 1, Feb. 3, 1829, Mary Young; m. 2, —.

Children:

150. Simon A.⁷, b. Apr. 29, 1829, in Union; d. Jan. 25, 1844.
151. Samantha O.⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1831, in Union; m. Mar. 27, 1853, Gilbert Taintor, and had two sons.
152. Alden M.⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. Ellen Coburn.
153. Hosea Y.⁷, b. June 5, 1834; m. Lucy J. Holmes.
154. Elisha D.⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Mary L. Brock; no children.
155. Virgil E.⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1837; m. Clara Adams.
156. Mary A.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1838, in Carthage, Me.; d. Apr. 16, 1879; m. Mar. 31, 1855, Otis Wyman; one son living (1911).
157. Betsey S.⁷, b. May 25, 1840, in Carthage; d. Nov. 5, 1899; m. June 13, 1856, Melvin L. Winter, and had two sons living (1911).
158. Elmira J.⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1842, in Carthage; d. July 16, 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Daniel E. Holt, and had 4 sons and 6 daughters.
159. Fidelia A.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1864.
160. Julia Etta M.⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1842, in Carthage; m. Dec. 24, 1874, James C. Drew; has one son; resides in Auburn, Me.

Children by second wife:

161. Simon A.⁷, b. —.
162. George⁷, b. —.

87. HENRY D.⁶ FULLER, (*Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 30, 1809, in Union, Me.; d. there June 13, 1863; m. Sept.

14, 1834, Eliza Young, b. May 26, 1815, in Warren, Me.; d. Nov. 2, 1881, in Union.

He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Union.

163. **Charles Y.¹**, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. Susannah W. Gilchrist.

164. Oliver K.¹, b. July 13, 1837; d. June 1, 1863; a soldier of the Civil war.

165. Nelson C.¹, b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. 1871 unmarried.

166. Henry E.¹, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. June 8, 1863 at New Orleans, on Steamer Antonia.

167. Antoinette¹, b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1853.

168. Edgar¹, b. May 29, 1851; d. Apr. 14, 1854.

169. Rosetta¹, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1856.

170. Ida F.¹, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. 1, Sept. 14, 1878, Wilbert George Payson, of Union, who d. Oct. 22, 1883, in Union; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1900, Samuel Evander Wentworth; children (Payson), Clarence Merton⁸, and Wilbert George⁸.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

91. ALBERT¹ FULLER, (*Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. 1839, in Winslow, Me.; m. 1, Mary Wister; m. 2, Mary Keith.

Children by first wife:

171. Andrew L.⁸, b. —.

By second wife:

172. Norman K.⁸, b. —.

173. George R.⁸, b. —.

94. SIDNEY K.¹ FULLER, (*Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. 1849, in Winslow, Me.; m. 1, Carrie L. Hatch; m. 2, Amanda T. B. Warren; m. 3, Oct. 6, 1887, in Lowell, Susan Hodges. b. June 8, 1869, in Winslow, Me.

Children:

174. S. Warren⁸, b. —

175. Carrie E.⁸, b. —

176. Edith A.⁸, b. —

177. Russell J.⁸, b. —

178. Eleanor⁸, b. —.

179. Merton⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1892, in Winslow.

97. ALONZO F.¹ FULLER, (*Artemas⁶, Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 14, 1814, in Sumner, Me.; d. Dec., 1850; m. 1, Mary Lincoln, of Easton, who d. in Lowell; m. 2, July 20, 1850, Ann Rollins.

Children:

180. A daughter, b. —; d. —; m. —.

99. SAMUEL S.¹ FULLER, (*Artemas^a, Aaron^s, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 17, 1824, in Sumner, Me.; m. July 20, 1850, Elizabeth N. Reed, who d. May 7, 1895.

He resides in Bridgton, Me. (1912); a retired mill man—at one time designer for the Forest and Pondicherry Mills, and sometime Superintendent of the Washington Mills, at Lawrence.

Children:

181. Mary E.^s, b. May 16, 1853; d. July 17, 1875, in Lowell.

102. ALBION KING PARRIS¹ FULLER, (*Joel^a, Aaron^s, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1817, at Paris Hill, Me.; d. Nov. 19, 1910, at East Livermore, Me.; m. 1, July, 1843, Hannah Jane West, of Jay, Me., who d. Dec., 1862; m. 2, 1865, Sarah Ann Palmer, of Lewiston, Me., who survived him.

He resided on the farm purchased by him about 1862 in East Livermore. He served a year and nine months with the 22d Maine Regt. in the Civil war.

A newspaper obituary mentions as survivors of his 14 children:

182. Irving^s, b. —; resides in Jay, Me.

183. Ambrose M.^s, b. about 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1873, at Newton, Mass, Eudora E. Jones, b. Needham, Mass.; resides at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., and states there were seven other sons, and one daughter by first wife.

184. Charles B.^s, b. —; resides at Livermore Falls, Me.

185. Elizabeth B.^s, b. —; resides at Beverly, Mass., and two other children, now dead, by second wife.

111. CHARLES WESLEY¹ FULLER, (*Aaron^a, Aaron^s, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 7, 1821, in Paris, Me.; d. Nov. 15, 1902, at North Livermore, Me.; m. —, Emma Dunn.

He lived at North Livermore, Me.

Children:

186. Alice B.^s, b. June, 1869; resides at North Weymouth, Mass. (1910).

112. JAMES NORTON¹ FULLER, (*Aaron^a, Aaron^s, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1823, in Paris, Me.; d. May 23, 1901, at Wareham; m. Mar. 28, 1847, Mary King Hathaway.

Children:

187. Mary Fayette^s, b. Mar. 10, 1849, at Wareham; m. Mar. 18, 1905, Zenas A. Tillson.

188. James Frederick^s, b. —; m. 1, Sarah J. Dyer; m. 2, Lucy J. Rogers; m. 3, Nettie Staples.

189. Eldorus Francis^s, b. —; d. —; m. Hattie M. Hathaway.

190. Etta^s, b. —.

191. George^s, b. Feb. 6, 1853, at Wareham; resides at Winthrop, Mass. (1910).

192. Flora^s, b. —; m. David Donald, Winthrop.

193. Charles N.^s, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1857, at Wareham.

115. JOHN NELSON⁷ FULLER, (*Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1831, in Paris, Me.; d. Nov. 10, 1905, in Beatrice, Neb.; m. —, Elizabeth Van Arsdale, b. Apr. 14, 1848, in Illinois.

He was a member of the Nebraska Legislature in 1888.

Children, all born in Beatrice, Neb.

194. Lulu^s, b. June 2, 1869; d. July, 1879.

195. Julia^s, b. —; resides (1910) at Beatrice.

196. Mary^s, b. —.

127. DANIEL EDWARD⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. — 1846; d. —; m. 1, —, 1877, Emma I. Blaisdell; m. 2, 1883, M. Emma Crassmeer.

Children:

197. Bertha Olive^s, b. — 1881, in Brunswick, Me.

198. Edward Simpson^s, b. —, 1884, in Brunswick.

137. RAWSON C.⁷ FULLER, (*Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 13, 1836, in Jay, Me.; m. 1, Emily J. Green, of Wilton, Me., who d. Oct. 1, 1871; m. 2, Nancy H. Frost, of Wayne, Me. He resides in Wilton.

Children:

199. A son, b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1866.

200. Vesta E.^s, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1895.

201. Lillian G.^s, b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. S. G. Mandalain, and resides in North Attleboro.

152. ALDEN M.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel D.⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 26, 1833, in Union, Me.; d. —; m. July 27, 1856, Ellen Coburn.

Children:

202. A dau. b. —.

203. A dau. b. —.

204. A dau. b. —.

153. HOSEA YOUNG⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel D.⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 5, 1834, in Union, Me.; m. Aug. 11, 1864, Lucy J. Holmes, of Stoughton.

They reside in Somerville.

Children:

205. Lawrence Percival^s, b. May 23, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

206. Henry Maynard^s, b. Feb. 19, 1872; unmarried (1911).

155. VIRGIL F.¹ FULLER, (*Daniel D.⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. —; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Clara Frances Adams, b. July 7, 1851, in Rumford, Me.

Children:

- 207. Della Frances^s, b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. Jan. 6, 1876.
- 208. Hattie E.^s, b. Dec. 28, 1873; } twins; } d. Mar. 12, 1893.
- 209. Nettie P.^s, b. Dec. 28, 1873; } m. Jan 7, 1892, Wm. H. Freeman; reside at Rumford, Me.
- 210. Herbert E.^s, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. June 18, 1894.
- 211. Mary A.^s, b. Nov. 2, 1884.

163. CHARLES Y.¹ FULLER, (*Henry D.⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 17, 1835, in Union, Me.; m. Aug. 27, 1862, Susanah W. Gilchrist, of Washington, Me.

Children:

- 212. Oliver Henry^s, b. May 28, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1891, in Union; m. Apr. 29, 1888, Adell C. Manning, in Willimantic, Ct.
- 213. Clara Etta^s, b. Nov. 19, 1864, in Washington, Me.
- 214. Charles Frank^s, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. May 27, 1894, in Union.
- 215. Alice May^s, b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. May 27, 1855, in Union.
- 216. Wilbert Tilden^s, b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Rida R. Robinson.
- 217. Gladys Mildred^s, b. Oct. 28, 1889, in Union.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

188. JAMES FREDERIC^s FULLER, (*James N.¹, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Elisha⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. —; m. 1, —, Sarah J. Dyer; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1880, Lucy J. Rogers, of Orleans, who d. Mar. 15, 1885, at Wareham; m. 3, May 2, 1886, Nettie L. Staples.

Children recorded at Wareham:

- 218. Charles Frederic^o, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
- 219. Frederic Lester^o, b. Feb. 14, 1887; d. Sept. 22, 1887.
- 220. Percy Clifton^o, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
- 221. Fayette Ellsworth^o, b. Mar. 13, 1892.
- 222. Ernest Layton^o, } twins, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
- 223. Edgar Clayton^o, }

216. WILBERT TILDEN^s FULLER, (*Charles Y.¹, Henry D.⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1876, in Union, Me.; m. Dec. 20, 1899, in Warren, Me., Rida R. Robinson.

Children:

- 224. Frank Bardeen^o, b. Dec. 14, 1900, in Union, Me.

NINTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

EDWARD³ FULLER, AND ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. EDWARD³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 7, 1694, in Newton;
d. there Nov. 23, 1732; m. Sept. 21, 1726, Esther Bowen.

Children:

1. Lucy⁴, b. May 13, 1729.



Melicent Ransom Fuller

TENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

ISAAC³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

24. ISAAC³ FULLER, (*Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Mar. 16, 1698, in Newton; d. there June 10, 1745; m. Sept. 17, 1722, Hannah Greenwood, b. Mar. 4, 1699; d. Mar. 22, 1769, dau. of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood.

His children were:

- 1 Susanna⁴, b. July 13, 1725; d. Mar. 12, 1748.
- 2 **Joseph**⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1727; m. 1, Mindwell Stone; m. 2, Mehitable Craft.
- 3 Ruth⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1729; m. Jan. 1, 1752, Peter Durell, and had Susanna⁵, Hannah⁵, Peter⁵, John⁵, and Isaac⁵.
- 4 Lois⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1732; d. Sept. 3, 1749.
- 5 Tabitha⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1734.
- 6 Hannah⁴, b. Nov. 11, 1735; d. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1755, Daniel Stearns.
- 7 Lydia⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1737; m. June 30, 1756, Daniel⁴ Fuller, No. 5 of the 4th Group.
- 8 Abigail⁴, b. —; d. 1753.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*Isaac*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Aug. 15, 1727, in Newton; d. 1807, aged 80 (Hist. of Newton); d. Mar. 3 —, aged 82 (Newton V. R.); m. 1, May 4, 1756, Mindwell Stone, who. d. Feb. 10, 1777, aged 46; m. 2, Int. Pub. Apr. 19, 1781, Mehitable Craft.

Capt. Joseph Fuller raised a company of 96 men for Col. Bullard's Regiment; marched to Bennington, Skeensboro, and Lake George, and thence to Cambridge to guard the captured troops of Burgoyne.

Children:

9. **Asa**⁵, b. June 17, 1757; m. Betsey Winchester, Oct. 5, 1786.
- 10 Lois⁵, b. 1758; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Joshua Park, and had Charles⁶, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁶, Asa⁶, Sukey⁶, Salome⁶, Daniel Harrington⁶, and William Aspinwall⁶.

11. Susanna⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. Int. Pub. Aug. 5, 1781, with John Cook, of Watertown.
12. Nabby⁵, b. July 14, 1765; m. July 8, 1790, Edward Durant, and had Polly⁶, Eliza⁶, Edward⁶, Samuel⁶, and Thomas⁶.
13. Mindwell⁵, b. July 14, 1765 (?) ; d. Aug. 3, 1823, aged 60; m. May 8, 1793, Ebenezer White, and had Sarah Davis⁶, Joseph⁶, Lucinda⁶, Ebenezer Davis⁶, Mary Ann⁶, Mindwell⁶, William⁶, Asa⁶, and Asa⁶ 2d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. ASA⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Isaac³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 17, 1757, in Newton; d. — at St. Albans, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1786, Betsey Winchester.

Children:

14. John⁶, b. 1794; m. Mary Smith; no issue.
15. Eliza⁶, b. 1796; m. — Seymour and had 7 children.
16. Fanny⁶, b. 1799; went to Kentucky.
17. **Joseph⁶**, b. 1804; m. Jane Hennessey.
18. Mariett⁶, b. 1805; went to Ohio.
19. Mary Ann⁶, b. 1810; m. — Booth, and removed to the West.

SIXTH GENERATION.

17. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (*Asa⁵, Joseph⁴, Isaac³, Joseph², John¹*), b. 1804, d. —; m. Jane Hennessey.

Children:

20. Edmund⁷, b. —.
21. Asa⁷, b. —.
22. Elizabeth⁷, b. —.
23. Mary Jane⁷, b. —.

ELEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

THOMAS³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

35. THOMAS³ FULLER, (*Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Sept. 12, 1701, in Newton; d. Nov. 13, 1748; m. Apr. 2, 1748, Elizabeth Ball, of Watertown.

Children:

1. Thankful⁴, b. July 26, 1730.
2. Rachel⁴, b. July 12, 1734; d. young.
3. **Jeremiah⁴**, b. May 14, 1736; m. Sarah Robinson.
4. **Thomas⁴**, b. Sept. 25, 1738; m. Hannah Kingsbury.
5. Nathan⁴, b. June 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1822; m. July 4, 1764, Beulah Craft, who d. Nov. 16, 1818, aged 73.

He is called Col. Nathan Fuller; was a soldier of the Revolution. He was Representative in 1795. They had no children. Jackson's History of Newton says, Col. Nathan Fuller "will made in 1817 gave his estate to his nephew, Benjamin Fuller, after paying small legacies." The legatees named in the will were "Beulah, wife, Niece Beulah Bacon, Benjamin Fuller, Leonard Fuller, Nathan Fuller, nephews."

6. **Benjamin⁴**, b. Nov. 15, 1743; m. Hannah Child.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3. JEREMIAH⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. May 14, 1736, in Newton; d. —; m. Feb. 8, 1759, Sarah Robinson.

He is probably the Jeremiah Fuller with wife Sarah, whose children are recorded in Holden, Mass., as follows:

7. Elizabeth⁵, b. May 20, 1759.
8. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1760.
9. Hannah⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1762.
10. Thomas S.⁵, b. July 23, 1764.
11. Isaac⁵, b. Apr. 27, 1766.
12. Beulah⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1768; probably d. young.
13. Rachel⁵, b. Mar. 3, 1770.
14. Nathan⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1771.
15. Jeremiah⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1774.

16. Beulah³, b. Oct. 9, 1779.

4. THOMAS⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1738, in Newton; d. —; m. June 23, 1763, Hannah Kingsbury, of Needham.

Bond's Watertown Genealogy states that he is supposed to be the father of Thomas⁵ Fuller.

17. Thomas⁵, b. about 1764; m. 1, Elizabeth Bond; m. 2, Martha Stearns.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Nov. 15, 1743, in Newton; d. —; m. May 12, 1768, Hannah Child, in Newton, Mass.; he said to be of Waltham. Jackson's Hist of Newton, says "Benjamin Fuller m. Hannah Childs and settled in —."

Children mentioned by Jackson:

18. Benjamin⁵, b. —; m. Susan Jackson.

19. Leonard⁵, b. —; m. Abigail Brigham.

20. Nathan⁵, b. —; m. Rebecca Brown.

21. Beulah⁵, b. —; m. Nov. 13, 1805, Joseph Bacon, and had Martha⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁶, Joseph Newman⁶, Beulah Craft⁶, James Monroe⁶, George Washington⁶, John Adams⁶, Thomas Jefferson⁶ and Benjamin Franklin⁶.

FIFTH GENERATION.

17. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. about 1764; d. June 26, 1844, aged 80, in Jay, Me.; m. 1, Apr. 28, 1789, in Watertown, Elizabeth Bond; m. 2, Aug., 1799, Martha Stearns, who was bapt. Sept. 16, 1770.

Children by first wife:

22. Thomas⁶, b. —.

23. Nathan⁶, b. —; m. Minerva Eustis Cutler.

24. Charles⁶, b. —.

25. Henry⁶, b. —.

26. Elizabeth⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1792; d. May 20, 1851; m. May 22, 1819, Charles Stearns.

27. Salome⁶, b. —

Children by second wife:

29. John⁶, b. —; d. 1831, unmarried.

30. George Washington⁶, b. —; m. Martha Noyes of Jay, Me., and lived there.

31. Isaac⁶, b. —; m. —; lived in Dixfield, Me.

32. Salome⁶, b. —, 1800; m. — Carlton.

33. Myra⁶, b. —; d. 1842, unmarried.

34. Martha⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Webster, of Wilton, Me.

35. Maria⁶, b. —; d. June, 1846, unmarried.

36. Catherine⁶, b. —; d. 1816.

- 18. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER**, (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Susan Jackson, of Needham.

Children, recorded in Newton:

37. Emeline⁶, bapt. Feb. 17, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1805.
 38. Edwin⁶.)
 39. Enoch⁶, { twins, b. Mar. 16, 1808.
 40. Abraham⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1810; d. Mar. 20, 1883, in Somerville; m. June 22, 1835, in Waltham, Lydia Bryant Craftes; resided in Worcester, Framingham, Waltham, and Somerville.
 41. Caleb Strong⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1812; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 20, 1835, with Abigail H. Cheney.
 42. Susanna Smith⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1814.
 43. Mary Jackson⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1817.
 44. Ann Eliza⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1820.
 45. **Benjamin Franklin⁶**, bapt. May 26, 1824; m. Clara Dow.

- 19. LEONARD⁵ FULLER**, (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 1, 1817, with Abigail Brigham, "both of Watertown;" m. Mar. 23, 1817, in Marlboro.

Children recorded in Newton.

46. Marshall L.⁶, bapt. Sept. 6, 1818.
 47. Harriet Newell⁶, bapt. May 23, 1819.
 48. George Washington⁶, bapt. June 3, 1821.
 49. Martha Ann⁶, bapt. 1823.
 50. William Henry⁶, bapt. Apr. 18, 1824.
 51. John Francis⁶, bapt. Mar. 12, 1826.

- 20. NATHAN⁵ FULLER**, (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 21, 1818, of Nathan Fuller of Watertown, and Rebecca Brown, of Newton; m. Apr. 7, 1819, in Newton.

Children recorded in Newton:

52. Nathan⁶, bapt. June 3, 1827.
 53. Emeline Rebecca⁶, bapt. June 3, 1827.
 54. Martha Elizabeth⁶, bapt. June 3, 1827.
 55. Mary Submit⁶, bapt. June 3, 1827.
 56. Darius Smith⁶, bapt. July 6, 1828.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 23. NATHAN⁶ FULLER**, (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1790, in Jay, Me.; d. Dec. 9, 1875, in East Dixfield, Me.; m. Feb., 1828, Minerva Eustis Cutler, b. Oct. 5, 1800, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1876, in North Jay, Me.

Children, first four b. in Jay, the others in E. Dixfield.

57. Cyrus⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1862, at Sly Park, Cal.

58. Elizabeth B.⁷, b. July 31, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1888, at North Jay, Me.
59. John⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. May 16, 1862, at Sly Park, Cal.
60. **Charles H.**⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. Mary A. Stone.
61. Nathan A.⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. June 4, 1865, at E. Dixfield.
62. William H.⁷, b. May 2, 1841; resides at La Cygne, Kan.
63. Darius E.⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1843; resides at Norway, Me.
64. Roslin A.⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 28, 1853, at E. Dixfield.

45. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹), bapt. May 26, 1824, in Newton; d. Sept. 5, 1900 in Northampton, aged 76 y. 5 m. 6d.; m. —, Clara Dow, b. at Lyman, Me.; d. 1893, aged 66.

Children:

65. Adele J.¹, b. about 1853, in New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Alfred G. Fearing, b. Wareham, Ct.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

60. CHARLES H.⁷ FULLER, (*Nathan*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹), b. Apr. 30, 1836, in Jay, Me.; d. June 25, 1888, at East Dixfield, Me.; m. —, Mary A. Stone, of Dixfield, Me.

Children:

66. Maurice A.⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1867, in Wilton, Me.; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Jeanette M. Ellis.

TWELFTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSHUA³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

36. JOSHUA³ FULLER, (*Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Apr. 12, 1703; d. Aug. 23, 1777, aged 75; m. —, who d. Nov. 28, 1739; m. 2, May 26, 1746, Anna Stearns, of Waltham, b. Aug. 2, 1718; d. 1778, aged 61.

He is called Captain Joshua.

Children by second wife:

1. **Joshua⁴**, b. Mar. 2, 1747; m. 1, Catherine Jackson; m. 2, Mary (Brewer) White.
2. Ann⁴, b. June 18, 1749; m. May 13, 1774, Ephraim Whitney.
3. **David⁴**, b. Apr. 18, 1751; m. Sarah Williams.
4. Moses⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1753.
5. Eunice⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1756; d. 1778; m. Col. Josiah Fuller, as 2d w.
6. Rachel⁴, b. Apr. 29, 1760
7. Nathaniel⁴, bapt. Feb. 27, 1763, in Waltham.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. JOSHUA⁴ FULLER, (*Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Mar. 2, 1747, in Newton; d. there Nov. 8, 1817; m. 1, Jan. 21, 1773, Catherine Jackson, who d. June 3, 1777, aged 30 y.; m. 2, Apr. 23, 1778, Mary (Brewer) White, who d. Sept., 1808.

He is called Lieut. Joshua Fuller.

Children, reorded in Newton.

8. Henry⁵, b. June 21, 1773; d. June 24, 1777.
9. **Joshua⁵**, b. Sept. 16, 1774; m. Hannah Greenwood.
10. Jacob⁵, b. Mar. 30, 1776; d. Oct. 18, 1778.
11. Catherine⁵, b. —; m. Aug. 25, 1806, Charles Jackson.
12. Elijah⁵, b. —; d. Oct., 1835; m. and lived in South Boston.
13. **James⁵**, b. —.
14. Rebecca⁵, bapt. Dec. 2, 1781.

3. DAVID⁴ FULLER, (*Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Apr. 18, 1751, in Newton; d. —; m. — 1779, Sarah Williams, who d. Aug. 1, 1812.

Children, recorded in Newton:

15. Eunice⁵, b. 1779; d. Oct. 8, 1799, aged 20.
16. David⁵, b. —; d. Jan. 12, 1826, aged 41, unmarried.
17. Sarah⁵, b. May 1, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Joel⁵ Fuller, No. 18, 13th Group.
18. Martha⁵, b. —; d. June 10, 1821, aged 28, unmarried.
19. Hannah⁵, b. —; m. Apr. 7, 1808, Joshua Goodrich.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. JOSHUA⁴ FULLER, (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1774, in Newton; d. July 12, 1805, (Jackson) aged 31; m. Mar. 20, 1800, Hannah Greenwood, who m. 2, Daniel Sauger of Watertown, and d. Sept., 1808, aged 29.

Children:

20. Henry⁵, b. 1801; d. —.
21. Stephen⁵, b. 1803; m. Dorcas Howe.
22. Catherine⁵, b. 1805; m. Apr. 5, 1825, Charles Capen, and removed to Framingham.

13. JAMES⁵ FULLER, (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. — in Newton; d. Aug. 6, 1850, aged 66; m. —, Beulah Greenwood.

He was Representative 3 years, and Senator 1 year.

Children:

23. James G.⁶, b. —; m.
24. Mary B.⁶, b. —; m. Int. Pub. Apr. 28, 1839, with Samuel F. Dix.
Children, James Fuller⁷ Dix, and Henry Samuel⁷ Dix.

SIXTH GENERATION.

21. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (*Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —, 1803, in Newton; d. —; m. —Dorcas Howe, b. in England.

Children:

25. Henry⁷, b. —.
26. Joshua⁷, b. —.
27. Joseph⁷, b. —.
28. Harriet⁷, b. —.
29. Stephen Winchester⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Lavinia Phebe Turner.
30. Hannah⁷, b. about 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Charles Cole, b. in Middleboro.

23. JAMES GREENWOOD⁶ FULLER, (*James⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. —.

Children:

31. Arthur G.⁷, b. —; m. Sarah L. Whitney.
32. Alfred W.⁷, b. —.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. STEPHEN WINCHESTER⁷ FULLER, (*Stephen⁶, Joshua⁵ Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1836, in Charlestown; d. Apr. 28, 1905, in Somerville; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Lavinia Phebe Turner.

He lived in Somerville.

Children :

33. Beulah E.⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1864; d. Jan. 1, 1865.

An adopted daughter, Grace M. Fuller, m. Charles Pritchard.

31. ARTHUR G.⁷ FULLER, (*James G.⁶, James⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; m. Sarah L. Whitney.

Children :

34. Percy Whitney⁸, b. about 1878; m. Sept. 22, 1910, in Salem, Bertha Donaldson Barton, b. in Salem.

THIRTEENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSIAH³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

40. JOSIAH³ FULLER, (*Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Dec. 2, 1710, in Newton; d. there 1793, aged 83; m. Jan. 14, 1738-9, Abigail Williams, who d. Sept. 30, 1796, aged 84; dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Martha (Whitman) Williams.

He is called Ensign Josiah Fuller.

1. **Josiah⁴**, b. Oct. 24, 1739; m. 1, Anna Priest; m. 2, Eunice Fuller; m. 3, Mary Dana; m. 4, Mary Woodward; m. 5, Mary Perry.
2. David⁴, b. Oct. 13, 1741; d. Jan. 13, 1741-2.
3. Phebe⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1765, William Clark, Jr., and had Jonathan⁵.
4. Abigail⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1745; m. Feb. 14, 1765, John Barber; m. 2, Aug. 18, 1785, Samuel Jenks. Children (Barber) John⁵, Samuel⁵, and Abigail⁵, twins, Elizabeth⁵ and Oliver⁵.
5. Anna⁴, b. June 4, 1746; m. Benjamin Richards, of Roxbury.
6. Mary⁴, b. Oct. 30, 1747; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Thomas Miller, Jr., and had Joseph⁵, Mary⁵, and Sarah⁵.
7. Thankful⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1750.
8. **Joseph⁴**, b. July 29, 1751; m. 1, Joanna Spring; m. 2, Elizabeth Bacon.
9. Susanna⁴, b. June 2, 1753; m. Aug. 24, 1771, Stephen Hastings, and had Josiah⁵ and Susanna⁵.
10. Martha⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1755; m. Oct. 2, 1775, Daniel Stratton, of Weston.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. JOSIAH⁴ FULLER, (*Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Oct. 24, 1739, in Newton; d. there Mar. 22, 1825; m. 1, Jan. 15, 1761, Anna Priest; m. 2, — 18, 1778, Eunice⁴ Fuller (*Joshua³, Jeremiah², John¹*), who d. Sept. 28, 1778; m. 3, May 25, 1779, Mary Dana; m. 4, Mary Woodward; m. 5, Mary Perry. He was Selectman 3 years, and Colonel of Militia.

Children b. in Newton.

11. Eunice^s, } twins, b. Sept. 13, 1778; d. 1778.
12. Rachel^s }
13. Sally^s, b. Mar. 9, 1781; m. May 7, 1800, Amasa Winchester, of Boston.
14. Anna^s, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Nov. 27, 1800, William Winchester, of Roxbury.
15. Josiah^s, b. Sept. 18, 1785; m. Sarah Greenough.

8. JOSEPH^t FULLER, (*Josiah^s, Jeremiah^s, John^t*), b. July 24, 1751, in Newton; d. there Feb. 23, 1813; m. 1, — 1777, Joanna Spring, who d. July 25, 1784; m. 2, Mar., 1785, Elizabeth Bacon, who d. — 1819. He was Selectman for 3 years, and a deacon in the church.

Children, recorded in Newton:

16. Joseph^s, b. — 1777; m. Lucena Loring.
17. Betsey^s, b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. 1807.
18. Joel^s, b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Sarah Fuller, No. 17, 12th Group.
19. George^s, bapt. June 1, 1788; probably d. young.
20. Nabby^s, b. Sept. 14, 1791.
21. George^s, b. Aug. 21, 1793; d. July 21, 1802.
22. Edmund^s, b. Nov. 23, 1790; m. Apr. 5, 1818, Mary Ann Howard.
23. Mindwell^s, b. June 19, 1796.
24. Jeremiah^s, b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 27, 1828.
25. Sumner^s, b. June 3, 1799.
26. Maria^s, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
27. Jane^s, b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. Sept. 14, 1874, unmarried; resided at West Roxbury.
28. Mary Ann^s, b. June 26, 1805.
29. Seth^s, b. July 16, 1807.

FIFTH GENERATION.

15. JOSIAH^s FULLER, (*Josiah^t, Josiah^s, Jeremiah^s, John^t*), b. Sept. 18, 1785, in Newton; date of death not found; m. Apr. 27, 1809, Sarah Greenough, who d. Dec. 30, 1815, aged 28.

Children:

30. William Griffin^s, b. May 2, 1810; m. 1, Mary Richardson; m. 2, Apphia E. Burpee.
31. Sarah^s, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Silas Dean, and had dau. Ellen Elizabeth^t, who resides at Stoneham.
32. May^s, b. Nov. 19, 1813; d. — unmarried.
33. Josiah^s, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Cordelia M. Stevens (?)

16. JOSEPH^s FULLER, (*Joseph^t, Josiah^s, Jeremiah^s, John^t*) b. Apr. 25, 1777; d. Apr. 5, 1811; m. Feb. 26, 1805, Lucena Loring, of Barre.

Lived at Union, Ct.

Children:

34. Joanna L.⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1827, William J. Sherman.
35. Adelpia⁶, b. —; m. May 15, 1834, William C. Janes of New Haven, Ct.

18. JOEL⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Aug. 10, 1786, in Newton; d. there Dec. 18, 1848; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Sarah⁵ Fuller, No. 17, 12th Group.

Joel Fuller was Deacon, Selectman, and for four years Representative.

Children:

36. Winslow⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 4, 1828.
37. Henry⁶, b. May 30, 1818; m. Eliza J. Pike.
38. David⁶, b. June 28, 1822; d. Sept. 5, 1853, in Newton; m. Roxey A. Flagg, Apr. 10, 1845.
39. Martha⁶, b. July 3, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1841.

SIXTH GENERATION.

30. WILLIAM GRIFFIN⁶ FULLER, (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. May 2, 1810, in Newton; d. —; m. 1, May 10, 1835, Mary Richardson; m. 2, Nov. 12, 1840, in New London, N. H., Apphia E. Burpee.

Children by first wife:

40. Mary Francis⁷, b. — 1826; d. — 1856.
41. Cornelia Ellen⁷, b. — 1839; d. — 1839.

By second wife:

42. William Almeron⁷, b. June 2, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1843.
43. Georgianna Eva⁷, b. July 14, 1845; resides in Stoneham.
44. Wilhemina Cordelia⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1858; resides in Stoneham.

33. JOSIAH⁶ FULLER, (*Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Dec. 25, 1815, in Newton; d. there Oct. 7, 1849; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 20, 1836, with Cordelia M. Stevens.

Children:

45. John Stevens⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Mary A. Wetherbee, of Newton; resides at Wellesley; no children.
46. William Ezra⁷, b. May 18, 1841; m. Lucy J. Wetherbee.
47. George Greenough⁷, b. May 6, 1845; m. Abby Susan York.

37. HENRY⁶ FULLER, (*Joel⁵, Joseph⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. May 30, 1818, in Newton; d. there Jan. 19, 1845; m. Mar. 29, 1842, Eliza J. Pike, b. Feb. 11, 1819, in Jay, Me.

Children:

48. Winslow⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. 1, Jeanette Fuller; m. 2, Mrs. Hattie E. Gould.

49. **Joel Henry**⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. 1, —; m. 2, —.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

46. WILLIAM EZRA⁷ FULLER, (*Josiah*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹), b. May 8, 1841, in Newton; d. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Feb. 27, 1863, Lucy J. Wetherbee, b. July 16, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1899; she m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1893, Stephen Francis Cate, his 2d w.

Children:

50. Marian E.⁸, b. June 27, 1863; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Richard A. Oldreive.
51. **Walter C.**⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1865; m. Mary A. Marston.
52. William Ezra⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1867; m. June 18, 1893, Delia Anastasia Foy, who d. May 3, 1906.
53. **Arthur S.**⁸, b. —; m. Eva M. Wight.
54. **Alfred S.**⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1875; m. June 23, 1897, Amy Rose Sauer.
55. Grace E.⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1881.
56. **Chester B.**⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. July 1, 1906, Ellen Veronica Cashman.

47. GEORGE GREENOUGH⁷ FULLER, (*Josiah*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹), b. May 6, 1845, in Newton; m. Nov. 12, 1869, Abby Susan York of Portland, Me.

Children:

57. **Herman Dean**⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1879; m. Aurelia W. Fuller.

48. WINSLOW⁷ FULLER, (*Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹), b. Jan. 18, 1843, in Newton; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1866, in Medina, N. Y., Jeannette Fuller, dau. of Edmund Fuller of Medina; she was b. Sept. 13, 1839, and d. without issue, Apr. 9, 1871, in Holt Co., Mo.; m. 2, in Holt Co., Mo., Jan. 13, 1872, Mrs. Hattie E. Gould, b. Apr. 28, 1838, in Waltham; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in Smith Co., Kan.; m. 3, Nov. 27, 1884, in Jay, Me., Ida Maria Pike, b. Feb. 24, 1854, in Jay.

They resided in Dighton, Lane Co., Kan. (1893), Crafts Gene.

Children:

58. Henry Winslow⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
59. Henrietta Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1874.
60. Joseph Warren⁸, b. June 17, 1875.
61. Hattie Jeanette⁸, b. Apr. 3, 1877.
62. Ida Marie⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
63. Nelson Edward⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
64. Winslow Rae⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1893.

49. JOEL HENRY⁷ FULLER, (*Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Jeremiah*², *John*¹), b. Aug. 17, 1844, in West Newton; m. 1, — who d. without issue, Mar., 1883; m. 2, —, Sept., 1883.

Resided in Durango, Mexico.

Children:

65. Marie^s, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

51. WALTER C.^s FULLER, (*William E.¹, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Mar. 28, 1865, in Newtonville; m. Sept. 1, 1886, May M. Marston.

They reside at West Newton.

66. Marion Gertrude^o, b. Dec. 20, 1888; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Clarence R. Howes.

67. Gladys Mildred^o, b. Dec. 20, 1891; d. Aug. 4, 1892.

53. ARTHUR S.^s FULLER, (*William E.¹, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; m. —, Eva M. Wight.

Resides in Newtonville.

Children:

68. Marion^o, b. —.

69. William^o, b. —.

54. ALFRED S.^s FULLER, (*William E.¹, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Dec. 30, 1875, in Newtonville; m. June 23, 1897, Amy Rose Sauer, b. Apr. 21, 1876, at Newton Center.

They reside in Waltham.

Children:

70. Dorothy Sampson^o, b. Apr. 17, 1898, in West Newton.

56. CHESTER B.^s FULLER, (*William E.¹, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. —; m. —, Helen Cashman.

Resides Waltham.

Children:

71. Muriel^o, b. —.

57. HERMAN DEAN^s FULLER, (*George G.¹, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹*), b. Apr. 4, 1879, in Lexington; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Aurelia W.¹, Fuller, No. 101, 10th Group, John of Ipswich line.

Resides at Waltham.

Children:

72. Doris Madeline^o, b. July 3, 1905.

73. Richard Irving^o, b. Nov. 7, 1908.

SOME DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN FULLER of LYNN

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FULLER OF LYNN.

"JOHN FULLER of Lynn came to Boston in 1630." (H. W. Brainard's Mss.) Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts" says John Fuller, joiner, Boston, bought land in Lynn, 9 (6) 1639, to be paid for by Edward Fuller of Olney, Bucks, England, and refers to will of Edward Fuller, probated Sept. 20, 1656. Pope also states that John testified in a case in Salem, 25 (2) 1651, aged 30 years. Brainard's Mss. states that John Fuller was Representative from Lynn in 1655, and again in 1674-1678; was Lieutenant in King Phillip's war, and refers to the Essex Historical Collections, Vol. 6, and the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 50, as his authorities.

The published Vital Records of Lynn give date of his death Apr. 6, 1695, and his marriage in 1646 to Elizabeth Farrington, b. 1627, dau. of Edward Farrington, b. 1588, in Olney, England.

Children, born in Lynn.

1. John², Jan. 3, 1647; d. June 29, 1666.
2. Thomas², b. Jan. 15, 1649; d. about Aug. 14, 1666.
3. Elizabeth², b. "the last of May," 1652; m. Apr. 10, 1683, John Severus, and had John³, Edward³, William³, Elizabeth³, and Joseph³.
4. Edward², b. Jan. 12, 1654; m. Hannah Lewis.
5. Elisha², b. Feb. 5, 1657; m. Elizabeth Walden.
6. Joseph², b. Nov. 1, 1661; m. Rebecca Belcher.
7. Benjamin², b. Dec., 1665; m. Susannah Ballard.

In the following arrangement, the four sons of John¹ Fuller, of Lynn, who married, are made heads of four Groups.

Each Group contains descendants of one of the sons, arranged by generations, and each descendant has an individual number, relative to the Group.

FIRST GROUP

SECOND GENERATION

4. EDWARD² FULLER (*John*¹) b. Jan. 12, 1654, in Lynn; d. there Mar. 30, 1743; m. May 12, 1686, Hannah Lewis.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

1. **John**³, b. Jan. 26, 1686-7; m. 1, Sarah Newhall; m. 2, Hepzibah Hathorn; m. 3, Hannah Prince.
2. Mary³, b. Sept. 18, 1689.
3. Rebecca³, b. Dec. 13, 1692.
4. Edward³, b. May 29, 1695; d. Mar. 8, 1720-21.
5. Hannah³, b. June 24, 1698.
6. **Nathaniel**³, b. Jan. 5, 1700-1; m. Anna Burrill.
7. Abigail³, b. Apr. 6, 1703.
8. **Joseph**³, b. Sept. 24, 1707; m. Eunice Potter.

THIRD GENERATION.

1. JOHN³ FULLER, (*Edward*², *John*¹), b. Jan. 26, 1686-7, in Lynn; d. there June 16, 1754, aged 67 y. 4 m. 20 d.; m. 1, Apr. 17, 1712, Sarah Newhall, who d. Dec. 14, 1734; m. 2, Jan. 31, 1739-40, Hepzibah Hathorn; m. 3, Sept. 15, 1746, Hannah Prince.

He is called Capt. John Fuller in records of 2d and 3d marriages.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

John and Sarah had:

9. Jonathan⁴, b. Dec. 7, 1713; m. 1, Sarah Lewis, Mar. 2, 1748-9, who d. July 1, 1751; m. 2, Apr. 15, 1755, Mary Wyman.
10. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1716.
11. **Ignatius**⁴, b. May 30, 1718; m. Esther Newhall.
12. **Edward**⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1721-2; m. Ruth Shepard.
13. Solomon⁴, b. July 10, 1724; d. Nov. 11, 1724.
14. James⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1726; probably d. young.

Capt. John and Hannah had:

15. Melicent⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1748.
16. **James**⁴, b. June 7, 1752.

6. NATHANIEL³ FULLER, (*Edward², John¹*), b. Jan. 5, 1700, in Lynn; d. June 26, 1730, in Boston; m. May 9, 1723, Anna Burrill.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

17. Margaret⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1724-5.

18. Nathaniel⁴, b. Mar. 12, 1726-7; m. Hannah Mansfield.

19. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1729-30; d. Sept. 5, 1743, in Chelsea.

8. JOSEPH³ FULLER, (*Edward², John¹*), b. Sept. 24, 1707, in Lynn; d. there May 29, 1766; m. Dec. 23, 1735, Eunice Potter.

He is called Capt. Joseph. His will mentions wife, son Joseph and daus. Sarah and Lydia.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

20. Sarah⁴, b. July 27, 1737; m. Apr. 10, 1755, Col. Ezra Newhall of Saugus.

21. Lydia⁴, b. Apr. 8, 1740.

22. Joseph⁴, b. Mar. 30, 1748; m. Sarah Laith.

FOURTH GENERATION.

11. IGNATIUS⁴ FULLER, (*John³, Edward², John¹*), b. May 30, 1718, in Lynn; d. —; m. Dec. 1, 1741, Esther Newhall, he dying; she m. 2, Nov. 18, 1758, Edward Brock.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

23. Jonathan⁵, b. June 9, 1742; m. Mrs. Hannah Fuller.

24. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1747-8; d. Jan. 17, 1754.

25. Ignatius⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1753.

12. EDWARD⁴ FULLER, (*John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Feb. 4, 1721-2(?), in Lynn; d. Dec. 12, 1802(?), in Lancaster; m. Oct. 24, 1745, Ruth Shepard.

Edward Fuller of Lynn bought of Daniel Houghton of Lancaster, 50 acres of land with buildings, in the southerly part of Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1771, and also a tract containing 27 acres, both in that part of Lancaster now forming the town of Clinton.

In his will, made July 18, 1795, no mention is made of his wife, and the legatees are sons James, John, Edward, Solomon, and Ignatius, heirs of daughter Hannah Wallis, daughters Alice Warner, Sarah Taylor, and Sally Fuller.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

26. Hannah⁵, b. Mar. 15, 1746-7; d. before 1795; m. May 10, 1769, Robert Wallis.

27. Alice⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1748; m. —, — Warner.

28. James⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1750; m. Sarah —.

29. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1755; m. —, — Taylor.

30. **Edward**⁵, b. —; m. Susannah Maynard. These mentioned in his will; succession not known.
31. Solomon⁵, b. —.
32. John⁵, b. —.
33. **Ignatius**⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. Anna Reed.
34. Sally⁵, b. —; unmarried 1795.

16. JAMES⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Edward*², *John*¹), b. June 7, 1752, in Lynn; d. Jan. 26, 1825, in Lynn; m. Dec. 11, 1774, Mary Martin.

Children:

35. James Prince⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1775; bapt. Aug. 20, 1775; d. Mar. 26, 1787, in Marblehead.
36. John⁵, b. Nov. 1777; d. Dec. 26, 1777.
37. Mary⁵, b. June 21, 1783; d. Sept. 6, 1784.
38. James Prince⁵, 2d, bapt. Mar. 9, 1788.
39. Sarah⁵, bapt. July 11, 1790.

18. NATHANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Nathaniel*³, *Edward*², *John*¹), b. Mar. 12, 1726-7, in Lynn; d. there May 22, 1799, aged 73; m. Dec. 13, 1753, Hannah Mansfield.

Children, as recorded to Nathaniel and Hannah.

40. Anna⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1754.
41. Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1756.
42. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1758.
43. **Nathaniel**⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1762; m. Abigail Lindsay.
44. Abigail⁵, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
45. Hannah⁵, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
46. **Jonathan**⁵, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
47. William⁵, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
48. **Joseph**⁵, bapt. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Deborah Whipple.
49. Daniel⁵, bapt. May 15, 1774.
50. Peggy⁵, bapt. July 28, 1776.
51. Rebecca⁵, bapt. May 24, 1778.

22. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*Joseph*³, *Edward*², *John*¹), b. Nov. 30, 1748, in Lynn; d. Nov. 19, 1829, aged 81; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Sarah Laith, who d. Sept. 19, 1819.

Children, recorded at Lynn, to Joseph and Sarah.

52. **Joseph**⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1772; m. Eunice Breed.
53. **Oliver**⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1776; m. Rebecca Chase.
54. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1779.
55. Lydia⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1782.
56. Betsey⁵, b. —, 1787; d. Aug. 3, 1787, aged 4 mos.
57. Betsey⁵, 2d, b. May 12, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1794.

FIFTH GENERATION.

23. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Ignatius⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. June 9, 1742, in Lynn; d. —; m. Int. Oct. 13, 1765, with Mrs. Hannah Fuller.

Children:

- 58. Sally⁶, bapt. Apr. 19, 1772.
- 59. Esther⁶, bapt. Nov. 14, 1773.
- 60. Ignatius⁶, bapt. Dec. 31, 1775.
- 61. Susanna⁶, bapt. Sept. 13, 1778.

28. JAMES⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. June 3, 1750, in Lynn; d. July 23, 1831, in Lancaster, aged 81 years; m. —, Sarah —, who d. Nov. 21, 1824.

James Fuller was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

In his will made Apr. 15, 1831, no mention of wife is made. The legatees are daughters Sally and Esther, who are given the farm he lives on, in the southerly part of Lancaster (now Clinton). Legacies also to granddaughter Emeline Smith, dau. Nancy, wife of Amos Sawyer, dau. Mary Whitcomb, wife of John Goss, and to grandson Joseph Fuller.

James Fuller's first purchase of land in Lancaster (now Clinton) was 24 acres and 120 rods on the north end of "Clamshell Pond," in 1786.

Children, from his will and records; succession not known.

- 62. Nancy⁶, bapt. Nov. 9, 1777; m. Amos Sawyer.
- 63. Sally⁶, b. —.
- 64. Esther⁶, bapt. May 20, 1781.
- 65. Betsey⁶, bapt. Apr. 9, 1786; d. Nov. 27, 1789.
- 66. A dau., b. —; m. — Smith, and had dau. Emeline.
- 67. James⁶, b. —; m. Sally —.
- 68. Mary Whitcomb⁶, b. —; m. John Goss; 8 children.

30. EDWARD⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 13, 1803, Susannah Maynard, of Berlin.

Edward and Susannah Fuller were admitted to the Lancaster church from Berlin, Nov. 11, 1804.

These children as recorded were:

- 69. Caroline⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1804; bapt. Nov. 11, 1804.
- 70. Joseph Shepard⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1805; bapt. Nov. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 28, 1806.
- 71. Mary Ann⁶, b. July 2, 1807; bapt. Aug. 30, 1807.
- 72. Elsie⁶, b. May 24, 1809; bapt. July 9, 1809.
- 73. James⁶, b. May 28, 1811.
- 74. Abner⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1813.

33. IGNATIUS⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b., according to his own statement in application for pension, Oct. 29, 1763; d.

Dec. 15, 1856, aged 94, according to statements of descendants, in Peru, N. Y.; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 3, 1787, with Anna Reed of Sterling, who d. May 13, 1834, aged 65 y. 1 m. 13 d. In his statement for application for a pension he refers to "one of his brothers, Edward Fuller."

Ignatius enlisted twice from Lancaster for service in the Revolutionary War. After the war he removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H.; thence after 4 years to Barre, Vt.; thence after 14 years to Burlington; thence to Williston; thence to Milton, Vt., where he lived 4 years, and finally to Peru, N. Y., where, in Jan., 1842, he had lived 23 years.

Children:

75. Betsey^e, b. July 27, 1788, in Sterling.
76. **Emery**^e, b. July 11, 1790, in Lancaster; m. Hannah Town.
77. Ann^e, b. Sept. 9, 1792, in Lancaster; d. there Nov. 9, 1794.
78. Rebecca B.^e, b. Aug. 7, 1795, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
79. Sally^e, b. Jan. 11, 1797, in Fitzwilliam.
80. Elsie^e, b. July 11, 1799; d. Mar. 11, 1852; m. —, — Wells.
81. **James**^e, b. Aug. 22, 1801; m. 1, —; m. 2, Almira Mills.
82. **Hosea**^e, b. Feb. 5, 1804; m. Desire Church.
83. Clara Reed, b. Apr. 5, 1806, in Barre, Vt.; m. James Warford.
84. Mary^e, b. Apr. 1, 1808.
85. **Lucius**^e, b. Oct. 7, 1811; m. —.
86. Amanda^e, b. June 30, 1813; d. Nov. 4, 1842.
87. William^e, b. May 9, 1815.

43. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Edward², John¹*), b. Jan. 29, 1762, in Lynn; d. June 25, 1800; m. Feb. 1, 1787, Abigail Lindsay, who d. Oct. 15, 1823.

Children:

88. Joseph^e, b. Apr. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 15, 1793.
89. Nathaniel^e, b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. May 26, 1807.
90. Abigail^e, b. May 27, 1791.
91. Joseph^e, 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. Dec. 2, 1877, aged 83 y. 4 m. 3 d.
92. Huldah^e, b. Mar. 12, 1798.
93. Hannah^e, b. Sept. 8, 1800.

46. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Edward², John¹*), bapt. Sept. 22, 1771, in Lynn; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 15, 1793, with Anna Johns, of Salem.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

94. Polly^e, b. Apr. 15, 1795.
95. **Nathaniel**^e, b. Mar. 25, 1803; m. Sarah Bartlett.
96. Jonathan^e, b. Mar. 15, 1804.

48. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Edward², John¹*), bapt. Sept. 13, 1772; d. —; m. Sept. 25, 1802, Deborah Whipple.

Children, recorded to Joseph and Deborah in Lynn.

- 97. Nathaniel⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1803 (?).
- 98. William⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1807.
- 99. Hannah Felt⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1810.
- 100. Daniel⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1814.

52. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Edward², John¹*), b. Mar. 29, 1772, in Lynn; d. there Sept. 11, 1815, aged 43 y. 5 m. 13 d.; m. Mar. 18, 1795, Eunice Breed, who d. June 7, 1834, aged 60 years.

Children recorded to Joseph 3d and Eunice.

- 101. James⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1797; m. Betsey Rich.
- 102. Joseph Madison⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1801; m. 1, Sally G. Lye; m. 2, Mary C. Buffum.
- 103. Maria⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 19, 1804.
- 104. Maria Augusta⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 19, 1831.

53. OLIVER⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Edward², John¹*), b. Aug. 21, 1776, in Lynn; d. there Feb. 24, 1848, aged 72; m. Aug. 20, 1801, Rebecca Chase, who d. May 9, 1827.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

- 105. Oliver⁶, b. May 21 or 31 (?), 1802; d. June 13, 1803.
- 106. Rebecca⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Oct. 18, 1804.
- 107. Rebecca Chase⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1805.
- 108. Oliver⁶, 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
- 109. Sally⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1813.

SIXTH GENERATION.

67. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*James⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. —, probably in Lancaster (part now called Clinton); d. —; m. —. Sally —.

- 110. Joseph⁷, b. July 5, 1809, "son of Sally" (Lancaster V. R.); probably d. young.
- 111. Joseph⁷, 2d(?), b. about 1811. "Mar. 11, 1861, Joseph Fuller, aged 50, b. in Lancaster, to James and Sally; m. Susan Peabody Cunningham." (Clinton Records.)

76. EMERY⁶ FULLER, (*Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. July 11, 1790, in Lancaster; d. —, 1840, in Barre, Vt.; m. —, Hannah Town.

He was a freighter between Boston, Barre, and Montpelier, Vt.

Children, probably all born in Barre, Vt.

- 112. Danforth Reed⁷, b. May 20, 1813.
- 113. Clara⁷, b. May 12, 1815.
- 114. Enos T.⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1816; m. Marietta Walker.

115. Mark⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1818.
116. **David L.**⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Mrs. Selina Ellis (Stevens) Stickney.
117. Martha⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. —, 1846, in Chicago.
118. Hosea Randall⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1825.
119. Rebecca Augusta⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. —, 1853, in Barre, Vt.
120. Loomis Palmer⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1829.
121. William Danforth⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1834.
122. Ellen Jane⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. 1890, in Barre, Vt.

81. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Aug. 22, 1801, in Barre, Vt.; d. —, 1862; m. 1, —; m. 2, Almira Mills.

Children:

123. Louise⁷, b. —; m. — Stafford, and had Bertrand⁸, Galen⁸, James⁸, and Leon⁸.
124. **James W.**⁷, b. —; m. —.

Children by second wife:

125. **Edward⁷**, b. Aug., 1838; m. Elizabeth Bissell.
126. Royal⁷, b. —; d. young.
127. **Henry⁷**, { twins, b. —; { m. Helen Day.
128. Henrietta⁷, { m. 1, Isaac Allen; m. 2, Nathan Weaver; lives in Peru, N. Y. Children: Seth S.⁸, Almira⁸, George⁸, and Benjamin⁸.

82. HOSEA⁶ FULLER, (*Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Feb. 5, 1804, in Barre, Vt.; d. Mar. 23, 1869, aged 63; m. Desire Church.

Children:

129. **Hosea B.**⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Kate M. Ferris.
130. John C.⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1854.
131. Byron W.⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1858; resides in Peru, N. Y.
132. Anna L.⁷, b. July 8, 1860.
133. Ignatius I.⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

85. LUCIUS⁶ FULLER, (*Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. —.

Children:

134. Mary Daggett⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1839; m. —, — Ayres.
135. Jane⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1842.

95. NATHANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Edward², John¹*), b. Mar. 25, 1803, in Lynn; d. —; m. Apr. 8, 1827, Sarah Bartlett.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

136. George⁷, b. June 2, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1855, in Lynn; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Sarah Burgess.

98. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Edward², John¹*), b. Apr. 28, 1807, in Lynn; d. —; m. Dec. 14, 1828, Miriam Proctor Story.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

137. Elvira Frances⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1832.
138. Daniel William⁷, b. May 25, 1838.

101. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Edward², John¹*), b. Sept. 11, 1797, in Lynn; d. Jan. 26, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Betsey Rich. who d. Aug. 15, 1835.

Children:

139. Adaline Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 24, 1842, with Amos P. Tapley of Boston.
140. Mary Ellen⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Int. Pub. June 12, 1842, with John C. Abbott, of St. Louis, Mo.

102. JOSEPH MADISON⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Edward², John¹*), b. Dec. 20, 1801, in Lynn; d. there Aug. 10, 1871, aged 69 y. 7 m. 2 d.; m. 1, Sept. 11, 1828, Sally G. Lye; m. 2, Int. Pub. Feb. 16, 1842, Mary C. Buffum, who d. Oct. 20, 1865.

Children, recorded at Lynn.

141. Charles⁷, b. July 21, 1843.
142. Mary A.⁷, b. —; d. Dec. 2, 1846, aged 1 y. 7 m.
143. Mary Ellen⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. June 25, 1874, James T. Boyd.
144. Ada Tapley⁷, b. —; m. June 25, 1874, George L. Stowell.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

114. ENOS T.⁷ FULLER, (*Emery⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Oct. 20, 1816, in Barre, Vt.; d. —, 1898, in Mechanicsville, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1848, Marietta Walker, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1820.

He was superintendent of the iron foundry at Mechanicsville.

Children:

145. John W.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1846.
146. Martha⁸, b. July 27, 1848; m. A. Patterson.
147. Aurora W.⁸, b. May 2, 1850; m. N. S. Robinson.
148. Ida Elnora⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1853.

116. DAVID L.⁷ FULLER, (*Emery⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1821, in Barre, Vt.; d. Dec. 4, 1912, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Mrs. Selina Ellis (Stevens) Stickney, b. Jan. 6, 1823, at Montpelier; d. there June 6, 1897.

He was a merchant.

Children:

149. **Charles H.⁸**, b. May 27, 1852; m. Laura Brackett Hibbard.
 150. Eva Julia⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. May 10, 1872; unmarried.

124. JAMES W⁷. FULLER, (*James⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. —; d. Aug. 1908, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. —.

Children:

151. Henry⁸, b. —.
 152. Cora Vashti⁸, b. —; resided in Sharpsville, Pa. (1907).

125. EDWARD⁷ FULLER (*James⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Aug. —, 1838, in —; d. Oct. —, 1896, in —; m. —, 1862, Elizabeth Bissell, who d. Aug., 1908.

Children:

153. **Hobart T.⁸**, b. Apr., 1868.
 154. Nellie⁸, b. —; m. Ezra Day and resides at Valcour, N. Y.

127. HENRY⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. —, Helen Day.

Resides at Redlands, California.

Children:

155. Percy⁸, b. —; m. —.
 156. Harry⁸, b. —; m. —.
 157. Leslie⁸, b. —; m. —.
 158. Charles⁸, b. —; m. —.

129. HOSEA B⁷. FULLER, (*Hosca⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. Oct. 4, 1852, in Peru, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1911, in Holyoke; m. May 24, 1893, Kate M. Ferris, who survived him.

Children:

159. Raymond S.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1895.
 160. Laura E.⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1898, in Chicopee.
 161. Herbert H.⁸, b. June 4, 1907.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

149. CHARLES H.⁸. FULLER, (*David L.⁷, Emery⁶, Ignatius⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward², John¹*), b. May 27, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Laura Brackett Hibbard.

He resides in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

162. Eva Laura⁹, b. June 2, 1877.
 163. Kate Hibbard⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1880; m. June 30, 1902, Isaac D. Taylor, of Guthrie, Okla., and had Russell¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1903, and Charles¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1904.

153. HOBART T.^s. FULLER, (*Edward*¹, *James*⁶, *Ignatius*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Edward*², *John*¹), b. Apr. 1868; m. —, Libbie —.

He is the proprietor of the Prospect Hill Stock Farm at Peru, N. Y.
Children:

164. Ruth Helen⁹, b. —, 1895.

165. Florence E.⁹, b. —, 1897.

166. George D.⁹, b. —, 1902.

SECOND GROUP

SECOND GENERATION.

ELISHA² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

5. ELISHA² FULLER, (*John*¹), b. Feb. 5, 1657, in Lynn; d. —; m. Sept. 10, 1690, Elizabeth Walden.

Children, recorded in Lynn, to Elisha and Elizabeth.

1. Thomas³, b. July 4, 1691; m. Abigail Gustin.

2. Sarah³, b. Oct. 9, 1692.

I have found no further records of this family.

THIRD GROUP

SECOND GENERATION.

JOSEPH² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

6. JOSEPH² FULLER, (*John*¹), b. Nov. 1, 1661, in Lynn; d. —; m. Nov. 30, 1687, Rebecca Belcher.

Children, recorded in Lynn, to Joseph and Rebecca.

1. Joseph³, b. Aug. 14, 1688.

The Lynn Vital Records give the m. of "Jesper" Fuller, Nov. 3, 1687, to Rebecca Belcher, and the birth to Joseph and Rebecca —. There is no other mention of "Jesper" Fuller.

The New England Register says "Joseph Fuller, shipwright, m. Rebecca Belcher in Lynn, Nov. 30, 1687. He settled in Boston." I find no mention of them in the Boston Vital Records.

H. W. Brainard suggests that the Joseph Fuller of Fairfield, Ct., Public Records, Vol. 1738, p. 458, may be Joseph² Fuller. His will, dated Oct. 3, 1738, presented Feb. 2, 1738-9, mentions sons Thomas, Edward, and daughters Mary, Catherine, and Ruth, who is deceased. He was of Norwalk, Ct. Mr. Brainard also suggests comparison with record of Joseph Fuller of Chilmark, Mass., who may be Joseph³. Joseph Fuller of Chilmark m. June 13, 1719, Martha Hathaway of Falmouth. There are no family records of them either at Falmouth or in the Chilmark Vital Records.

FOURTH GROUP

SECOND GENERATION.

BENJAMIN² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

7. BENJAMIN² FULLER, (*John*¹), b. Dec. 16, 1665, in Lynn; d. there Aug. 3, 1750; m. Nov. 5, 1690, Susanna Ballard.

Children, recorded in Lynn, to Benjamin and Susanna.

1. Abigail³, b. Jan. 14, 1692-3.
2. Susanna³, b. July 29, 1695.
3. Mary³, b. Aug. 11, 1698.
4. Ruth³, b. Mar. 21, 1700-1.
5. John³, b. Aug. 21, 1703.
6. Elizabeth³, b. Feb. 28, 1705-6.
7. Benjamin³, b. Sept. 11, 1708.
8. Samuel³, b. Nov. 24, 1711.

I have found no further records of this family.

JOHN FULLER of IPSWICH,

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

JOHN FULLER OF IPSWICH AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN¹ FULLER, aged about 15 years, came to America on the ship *Abigail*, May 4, 1635, from England, with his brother William, aged about 25 years.

William Fuller, according to Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," "settled in Ipswich; proprietor in 1635; appointed gunsmith by the General Court in 1637; married 1639; sold house and land 1639; removed to Concord; from June 2, 1641, kept the mill; child Hannah b. 8 (6) 1641; wife Elizabeth d. 24 (5) 1642. Perhaps he is the William Fuller, locksmith, who bought land at Hampton 9 (12) 1647."

Other authorities call him "William of Hampton" and state that he died childless.

John settled in Ipswich and married Elizabeth Emerson, daughter of Thomas Emerson, who came to America in 1638, settled in Ipswich, and died there May 1, 1681, aged 81.

John¹ Fuller removed to Salisbury about 1639, but returned to Ipswich before 1648, and was town surveyor in 1663; commissioner in 1664, and owned land near Rocky Hill. He died June 4, 1666, at Ipswich, and his widow married, between 1666 and 1672, Thomas Perrin. His will was proved Sept. 25, 1666, and names sons John and William, "who have been sufficiently supplied by their uncle," daughters Susannah and Elizabeth,—“their grandfather hath early given them a portion”; names wife, sons James, Thomas, Nathaniel, Joseph, daughter Sarah, and a child unborn, to have one seventh each, with wife and son James as executors.

2. **John**², b. about 1643; m. Rachel Brabrick.

3. **William**², b. after 1645; m. Susannah (Perkins) Boswell.

Both the above were living in Hampton in 1689, when the estate of their brother Thomas was settled.

4. **James**², b. about 1647; m. Mary Ring.
5. Thomas², b. —; d. unmarried 1689; estate settled Sept. 24, 1689.
6. Susannah², b. Aug. 4, 1650, m. Oct. 26, 1671, William Story.
7. Elizabeth², b. May 31, 1652; d. June 30, 1715; m. Mar. 23, 1672.
James King, b. in England.
8. **Joseph**², b. —, 1658; m. Mary Wood.
9. Sarah², b. —; m. Nov., 1679, Nathaniel Hovey.
10. **Nathaniel**², b. Jan., 1663; m. Mary Jackson.

SECOND GENERATION.

JOHN² FULLER, (*John*¹), b. about 1643, in Ipswich; d. about 1719; m. Rachel Brabrick, probably daughter of John Brabrick.

He probably settled in Hampton, N. H.

Vol. 1, p. 415, "Provincial Papers of N. H.," mentions John Fuller of Hampton, bound in the sum of £100, that Rachel, his wife, appear on account of witchcraft, 1680.

Children:

11. John³, b. Jan. 12, 1678(?) ; d. Jan. 19, 1715.
12. Benoni³, b. Jan. 12, 1678; d. Feb. 25, 1761, aged 83. He lived near Joseph L. Marston, in North Hampton, N. H.
13. **James**³, b. Mar. 27, 1679; m. Mary —.
14. Elizabeth³, b. —.
15. Rachel³, b. —.
16. **Thomas**³, b. Aug. 27, 1695; m. Hannah Chase.

WILLIAM² FULLER, (*John*¹) b. after 1645 in Ipswich; d. —; m. —, Widow Susannah (Perkins) Boswell, dau. of Isaac Perkins.

He is supposed to have settled in Hampton, N. H.

Children:

17. Abigail³, b. Mar. 10, 1690, in Ipswich.

JAMES² FULLER, (*John*¹), b. about 1647, d. June 21, 1725, at Ipswich; m. Oct. 20, 1672, in Ipswich, Mary Ring, who d. Oct. 16, 1732, at Ipswich, aged 85 years.

His will, dated Dec. 19, 1723, was proved July 5, 1725.

Children, born in Ipswich.

18. **James**³, b. Dec. 2, 1673; m. Phebe —.
19. Mary³, b. May 30, 1675.
20. John³, b. Feb. 20, 1676; probably d. before 1723; not mentioned in his father's will.
21. Elizabeth³, b. Feb. 25, 1678; published to Nathaniel Smith, Feb 20, 1702.

22. Daniel³, b. Feb. 24, 1680; living in 1700 in Ipswich; probably d. before 1723; not mentioned in his father's will.
23. Nathaniel³, b. Feb. 18, 1682; m. 1. Mary Potter; m. 2. Widow Elizabeth Perkins.
24. Dorothy³, b. Dec. 18, 1684; probably published July 21, 1715, to Josiah Stone.
25. Susannah³, b. —; published Sept. 24, 1709, to Stephen Bennett.
26. Hannah³, b. —.

The last two children not given in Ipswich Records—mentioned in New England Register, Vol. 53.

JOSEPH³ FULLER, (*John*¹), b. —, 1658, in Ipswich; d. there Aug. 22, 1731; m. Oct. 1686, Mary Wood, b. Oct. 31, 1653, dau. of Isaiah and Mercy (Thompson) Wood. She died before her husband.

Apr. 1, 1680, Joseph Fuller lived with Simon Wood, brother of his wife. Was sergeant of militia in Capt. Turner's Co. in the Falls fight in 1676.

In Mar., 1692-3, the selectmen of Ipswich set off a lot to Joseph Fuller which he sold to his brother Nathaniel. He was a carpenter by trade.

In 1696, he bought of Samuel Bush his Suffield Proprietor's grant. Nov. 1, 1731, William Fuller was appointed administrator of the estate of Joseph Fuller, deceased. No widow mentioned. The administrator reported that "Joseph the eldest son hath acquitted ye estate by an instrument upon record at Springfield, to my satisfaction." The property was divided equally between William, John, Ebenezer, Jacob, and Daniel. Feb. 26, 1742, Ebenezer and Jacob signed receipts for personal property.

Children, born at Ipswich.

27. Joseph³, b. Aug. 13, 1690; m. 1. Bathsheba Hanchett; m. 2. Elizabeth Hutchins.
28. Thomas³, b. Apr. 6, 1692; d. young.
29. William³, b. Mar. 7, 1694; m. Sarah Waite.
30. John³, b. May 16, 1698; d. Sept. 29, 1699.
31. John³, } twins, b. Apr. { m. 1. Mary Howard; m. 2. Hannah Lord
32. Benjamin³, } 22, 1701; } d. June, 1703.
33. Daniel³, b. Jan. 30, 1702; m. Anna Doliver.
34. Benjamin³, b. Aug. 20, 1705; d. July 22, 1722.
35. Ebenezer³, b. Jan. 10, 1707; m. Mary Gritsman.
36. Jacob³, b. Mar. 22, 1712; m. Ann Harris.

NATHANIEL³ FULLER, (*John*¹), b. Jan., 1663, in Ipswich; d. there 1719; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 14, 1708, with Mary Jackson of Rowley. She was published to her second husband, Samuel Ayres, June 23, 1721. Mary Fuller appointed administratrix, Nov. 5, 1719.

Children, born at Ipswich.

37. Nathaniel³, b. Nov. 28, 1709; probably d. young.
38. Mary³, b. —, Dec. 28, 1724, "being above 15 years of age, she chose her step-father, Samuel Ayres, and mother, Mary Ayres, as her guardians."
39. Elizabeth³, bapt. Dec. 22, 1713; probably d. young.
40. Thomas³, bapt. May 29, 1715; probably d. young.
41. **Nathaniel**³, bapt. Jan. 7, 1717 (Samuel and Mary Ayres appointed his guardians); m. 1, Elizabeth Ireland; m. 2, Deliverance Burke; m. 3, Deborah Millet.

GROUP ARRANGEMENT

In the group arrangement for descendants of John¹ Fuller of Ipswich, the eleven sons of the third generation who married and had children are made heads of eleven groups.

Each group contains descendants of one of these eleven sons, arranged by generations.

Each descendant has an individual number relative to the group.

Individual No.	Group No.	LINEAGE OF HEAD OF GROUP.	Date of Birth.
13	1	James ³ , John ² , John ¹ .	Mar. 22, 1679
16	2	Thomas ³ , John ² , John ¹ .	Aug. 27, 1695
18	3	James ³ , James ² , John ¹ .	Dec. 2, 1673
23	4	Nathaniel ³ , James ² , John ¹ .	Feb. 18, 1682
41	5	Nathaniel ³ , Nathaniel ² , John ¹ .	bapt. Jan. 7, 1717
27	6	Joseph ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Aug. 13, 1690
29	7	William ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Mar. 7, 1694
31	8	John ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Apr. 22, 1701
33	9	Daniel ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Jan. 30, 1702
35	10	Ebenezer ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Jan. 10, 1707
36	11	Jacob ³ , Joseph ² , John ¹ .	Mar. 28, 1712

FIRST GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JAMES³ FULLER, JOHN², and some of his descendants.

13. JAMES³ FULLER, (*John², John¹*), b. Mar. 27, 1679, in Hampton, N. H., d. —; m. —, Mary —.

Children:

1. James⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1704, in Hampton.
2. **Joseph⁴**, b. —, in Hampton; m. Joanna Seavey.
3. John⁴, b. Mar. 4, 1711, in Hampton.
4. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1713, in Hampton; m. Ithamar Seavey, and resided in Rochester, N. H., in 1747.
5. Elizabeth⁴, b. June 28, 1715, in Rye, N. H.; m. Henry Seavey, and had Joseph⁵, bapt. 1744, Joseph⁵, 2d, b. 1746, Catherine⁵, b. —, and Olive⁵, b. 1748.
6. **Jeremiah⁴**, b. Sept. 25, 1717, in Rye, N. H.; m. Mary Scadgel.
7. Lovey⁴, b. May 14, 1721, in Rye; m. Oct. 26, 1747, William Wormwood.

NOTE.—That portion of Hampton in which James³ Fuller settled was later annexed to Rye.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER (*James³, John², John¹*), b. —, in Hampton, N. H.; d. —; m. Mar. 8, 1733, Joanna Seavey.

Children, born in Rye, N. H.

8. Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1733; d. young.
9. Joanna⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1734, d. young.
10. Mary⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1736.
11. Joanna⁵, b. —, 1737.
12. Joseph⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1738.
13. Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1740.
14. James⁵, b. —, 1743.
15. Hannah⁵, b. —, 1747.
16. Rachel⁵, b. —, 1749.
17. David⁵, b. —, 1751.
18. Sarah⁵, b. —, 1753.

19. Olly^s, b. —, 1755.

6. JEREMIAH⁴ FULLER (*James³, John³, John¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1717, in Rye, N. H.; d. —; m. July 26, 1745, Mary Scadgel.

Children, born in Rye, N. H.

20. George^s, b. May 24, 1746.

21. Richard^s, b. July 21, 1747.

22. Sarah^s, b. —, 1749.

23. Margaret^s, b. —, 1751; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Joseph Wallis.

24. Christopher^s, b. —, 1752.

25. Mary^s, b. —, 1754.

26. Deborah^s, b. —, 1756; m. Mar. 18, 1780, Benjamin Wallis; both of Greenland, N. H.

27. Jane^s, b. —, 1757.

28. Jereniah^s, b. —, 1760.

29. Theodore A.^s, b. —, 1762; m. Sarah Abbott.

FIFTH GENERATION.

20. GEORGE^s FULLER (*Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*) b. May 24, 1746, in Hampton, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1825, in Hartland, Me.; m. —, Mary, who d. Dec. 23, 1818.

Children:

30. William^s, b. —.

31. David^s, b. —.

32. Warren^s, b. —; m. Elizabeth Clark.

33. James^s, b. Feb. 1, 1773; m. 1, Rebecca Lancey; m. 2, Betsey Lancey.

34. George^s, b. —; m. Apr. 26, 1797, Nancy York, of Brentwood, N. H.

The above children probably not placed in order of birth. The U. S. Census of 1790 gives George Fuller in Exeter, N. H., with 7 sons and 2 daughters.

29. THEODORE ATKINSON^s FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —, 1762, in Rye, N. H.; d. —; m. 1, Nov., 1780, Sarah Abbott, who d. —; m. 2, Oct., 1799, Hannah Jenness.

Children, by first wife.

35. —^s, b. —; m. —, — Hartshorn.

By second wife.

36. Nancy^s, b. —; m. Joshua Stackford.

37. Joseph^s, b. —; m. June 1, 1828, Mary F. Gale.

SIXTH GENERATION.

30. WILLIAM^s FULLER (*George^s, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —, in Exeter, N. H.; d. —; m.* —.

He removed to Brentwood, N. H.

Children:

38. A daughter, b. —; m. — York.*

39. A daughter, b. —; m. — York†

*The history of Exeter, N. H., mentions a William Fuller, who m. Mar. 31, 1806, Sukey Sleeper, and the Vital Records of New Hampshire mentions a William Fuller, b. in Rye, N. H., who m. Margaret Crane, b. in Brentwood, N. H.

†The Thurston Gene. mentions Susan Ann York, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Fuller) York.

31. DAVID⁶ FULLER, (*George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —, in Exeter, N. H.; d. —; m.* —.

Removed to Concord, N. H.

Children:

40. A son, b. —.

*The History of Exeter, N. H., mentions a David Fuller, who m. Nov. 13, 1800, Widow Anne Watson.

32. WARREN⁶ FULLER, (*George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —; d. —; m. —, Elizabeth Clark.

Resided in Exeter, N. H.

Children:

41. Margaret(?). b. —; m. —, — Lord, and had son John.

No replies to inquiries for information.

33. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 1, 1773, in Exeter, N. H.; d. Nov. 2, 1845, in Hartland, Me.; m. 1, 1813, in Palmyra, Me., Rebecca Lancey, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Chelmsford; d. Apr. 12, 1829, in Hartland, Me.; m. 2, —, Betsey Lancey, b. Jan. 17, 1801, at Westford; d. Jan., 1892, at Hartland, Me.

He removed in 1802 to Warrenstown, No. 3, now Hartland, Me., where he was the first settler.

Children, by first wife.

42. **John Warren⁷**, b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. Esther Butterfield.

43. **Thomas⁷**, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Laura Butterfield.

44. **James⁷**, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Sarah Ann Underwood.

45. Elizabeth Ann⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1821; probably m. Apr. 1, 1842, Josiah L. Brown, and had William H.⁸, and Abby J.⁸

46. George⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1826; d. Oct. 10, 1828.

Children by second wife.

47. George L.⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. 1883, at Hartland; m. Julia Graves; no issue.

48. **Samuel L.⁷**, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. Mary —.

49. **Josiah L.⁷**, b. May 1, 1835; m. Sara Prince.

50. **Edward K.⁷**, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Angeline Stevens.

51. Rebecca⁷, b. —; m. —, John Larabie, and had Lizzie M.⁸, who m. E. Clark.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

42. JOHN WARREN⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, George⁶, Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, John⁵, John⁴*), b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Hartland, Me.; d. Dec. 1, 1887, in Lewiston, Me.; m. Mar. 24, 1842, Esther Butterfield, b. June 18, 1813, in Goffstown, N. H.; d. Aug. 3, 1883, in Lewiston, Me.

Children:

52. Mary⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1843, in Hartland, Me.; d. 1892 on a steamer out of Bath, Me.; m. May 6, 1864, in Waterville, Me., Scott Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1841, in Lewiston, Me.; d. there Dec. 3, 1875. Children: Gertrude⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1869, in Pittsfield, Me.; m. Arthur P. Irving, and had Francis¹⁰ and Esther¹⁰.
53. Lucy⁸, b. June 3, 1847, in Hartland; d. there Jan. 2, 1866.

43. THOMAS⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, George⁶, Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, John⁵, John⁴*), b. Nov. 17, 1816, in Hartland, Me.; d. there May 19, 1904; m. 1845, Laura Butterfield, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. Apr. 17, 1904, in Hartland.

Children:

54. Ellen⁸, b. —; m. Dec. 25, 1867, in Newport, Me., Harrison Randlett, and had Carl⁹, Thomas⁹, Belle⁹, Minnie⁹, Harry⁹, and Laura E.⁹
55. Laura⁸, b. —; d. young.
56. Elizabeth⁸, b. —; d. 1893, in Hartland; m. E. Jackson.

44. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, George⁶, Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, John⁵, John⁴*), b. Jan. 10, 1819, in Hartland, Me.; d. there Dec. 21, 1895; m. Sept. 24, 1844, at Fayette, Me., Sarah Ann Underwood, b. July 17, 1822; d. May 9, 1891.

Children:

57. Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1850, in Hartland.
58. Joseph Hall Underwood⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1865.
59. **James Lancey⁸**, b. May 20, 1851; m. Katherine Taylor.
60. Jennie⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1852.
61. **Henry C.⁸**, b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Mary A. Linn.
62. Arthur W.⁸, b. May 26, 1856; died young.
63. Charles L.⁸, b. May 14, 1859; d. July 5, 1872, at Hartland.
64. Harriet Underwood⁸, b. July 18, 1861; m. W. S. Baker, of Bangor, Me., who d. Sept., 1903.

45. SAMUEL L.⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, George⁶, Jeremiah⁶, James⁵, John⁵, John⁴*), b. Jan. 15, 1833, in Hartland, Me.; m. —, Mary —.

Children, all b. in Austin, Nevada.

65. Omar⁸, b. —.

- 66. Lizzie^s, b. —.
- 67. Laura^s, b. —.
- 68. Ida^s, b. —.
- 69. Valeria^s, b. —.
- 70. Agnes^s, b. —.

49. JOSIAH L.⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. May 1, 1835, in Hartland, Me.; m. —, Sara Prince.

Children:

- 71. Walter^s, b. —; m. Grace Rowell; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 72. Ethel^s, b. —; m. E. Clark, and had Sara Louise⁹; resides in Weymouth. (Letter unclaimed Feb., 1913.)

50. EDWARD K.⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1837, in Hartland, Me.; m. —, Angeline Stevens.

Children:

- 73. **Hudson^s**, b. —; m. M. I. French.
- 74. Anne Lee^s, b. —; m. B. Prescott, and had Frederick⁹.
- 75. Odd^s, b. —; m. I. H. Matthews; m. 2, Sara Stevens.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

59. JAMES LANCEY⁸ FULLER, (*James⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. May 20, 1851, in Hartland, Me.; d. July 19, 1882, at Heppner, Oregon; m. Aug. 11, 1879, Katherine Taylor of Portland, Oregon, b. Apr. 28, 1856.

Children, born at Heppner, Ore.

- 76. **Charles⁹**, b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. Lois Cochon.
- 76a. Hubert⁹, b. July 18, 1882; d. Sept., 1882.
- 77. Arthur T.⁹, b. July 10, 1884.
- 78. James L.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1886; m. Christina Linn.

61. HENRY C.⁸ FULLER, (*James⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Hartland, Me.; d. Apr. 10, 1903, in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Mary I. Linn, of Hartland, Me., b. Nov. 18, 1856.

Children:

- 79. Grace Wilson⁹, b. June 8, 1875; d. Pittsfield, Me., Mar. 31, 1901; m. Dec. 1, 1896, Geo. Osborn, of Peabody, Mass.
- 80. **James Elmo⁹**, b. May 9, 1877; m. Bertha Cherrington.
- 81. **Guy Goss⁹**, b. July 25, 1880; m. Edith Fuller.
- 82. Carrol⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. Aug., 1886.
- 83. Elmer Linn⁹, b. July 12, 1886.
- 84. Ralph Linn⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1889; d. Sept. 10, 1890.

73. HUDSON⁸ FULLER, (*Edward K.⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. —; m. —, M. I. French.

Children:

85. Claude⁹, b. —.

86. Annie⁹, b. —.

NINTH GENERATION.

76. CHARLES⁹ FULLER, (*James Lancey⁸, James⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 13, 1880, in Heppner, Ore; m. — Lois Cochon, of Salem, Oregon.

Children:

87. Francis¹⁰, b. —.

88. Harriet¹⁰, b. —.

80. JAMES ELMO⁹ FULLER, (*Henry C.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. May 9, 1877, in Hartland, Me.; m. June 10, 1903, Bertha Cherrington.

Children:

89. Linn¹⁰, b. —.

81. GUY GOSS⁹ FULLER, (*Henry C.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, George⁵, Jeremiah⁴, James³, John², John¹*), b. July 25, 1880, in Hartland, Me.; m. Dec. 17, 1903, Edith¹⁰ Fuller (Spencer H.⁹, Arminitus⁸, Fred F.⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹) of the Mayflower. Arminitus No. 48 of 26th Group, p. 235, Vol. I and p. 252, Vol. II.

Children:

90. Grace¹⁰, b. —.

91. Isabel¹⁰, b. —.

SECOND GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

THOMAS³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

16. THOMAS³ FULLER, (*John², John¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1695, in Hampton, N. H.; d. —, 1766, in Sandown, N. H.; m. at Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 31, 1730, Hannah Chase, b. May 10, 1711, dau. of John Chase of Hampton.

Children, born at Hampton Falls, N. H.

1. Rachel⁴, b. June 21, 1731; m. Abraham Welch.
2. John⁴, b. May 9, 1733; probably d. young.
3. Benjamin⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1735.
4. Abigail⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1737; m. Moses Hare.
5. Elizabeth⁴, b. July 5, 1739; m. Jonathan Gooding.
6. Elijah⁴, b. June 1, 1741; probably d. young; not mentioned in will.
7. Thomas⁴, b. June 21, 1745; Revolutionary soldier; d. Nov. 25, 1819, a. 73, in Bristol, N. H.; m. —, Sarah —, who d. Dec. 13, 1824, in Bristol, a. 102; no. ch. mentioned.
8. Chase⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1752; m. —, Lura —.
9. Anna⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1754; m. Ebenezer Gove.
10. John⁴, b. —, 1756; m. Betsey Clough.

Thomas³ Fuller's will, made June 15, 1765, proved Oct. 29, 1766, mentions sons Benjamin, Thomas (sole executor), Chase, and John, daughters Rachel Welch, Abigail Hare, Elizabeth Gooding, Anna Gove.

The N. E. Register, Vol. 51, gives marriage of a Benjamin Fuller in Hampton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1766, to Sarah Jones Almsbury. The History of Chester, N. H. mentions a Benjamin Fuller as a soldier in 1757 and 1777, and his widow living in 1822, aged 80.

FOURTH GENERATION.

8. CHASE⁴ FULLER, (*Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Apr. 1, 1752, at Hampton Falls, N. H.; d. —; m. —, Lura —.

He settled in New Chester, N. H., now Bristol, before Aug., 1774.
Children:

11. Hannah^s, b. —, 1774, in Bristol; m. —, — Shute, and removed to Littleton, N. H.
12. Mary Connor^s, b. July 3, 1776, at Pembroke, N. H.; d. May 17, 1845, at Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Samuel Clifford, who d. Sept. 24, 1841, at New Hampton, N. H.; they had 4 children.
13. Anna^s, b. Jan. 13, 1778, at Bristol; d. at Littleton, N. H., unmarried.
14. Joseph^s, b. June 14, 1779, at Bristol.
15. Peter^s, b. Oct. 18, 1782, at Bristol; rem. to Littleton, N. H., 1805. 9 children.
16. Thomas^s, b. May 13, 1787, at Bristol; m. 1, Mary Clay; m. 2, Lydia Clay.
17. Dolly^s, b. July 14, 1789, at Bristol.
18. Chase^s, b. Oct. 15, 1792, at Bristol; m. Hannah Worthen.
19. Reuben^s, b. Mar. 9, 1795; d. young.
20. Huldah^s, b. —; m. —, — Heath; rem. to Littleton, N. H.

10. JOHN^s FULLER, (*Thomas^s, John^s, John^s*), b. —, 1756, in Hampton Falls, N. H.; d. —, 1835, in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. —, at Sandown, N. H., Betsey Clough.

He enlisted during the Revolutionary War from Sandown; later, he removed to Piermont, N. H., and thence to Holland, N. Y.

Children, recorded in Piermont.

21. Betsey^s, b. Feb. 28, 1773; probably d. young.
22. Joseph^s, b. Jan. 21, 1775.
23. Timothy^s, b. Sept. 30, 1777.
24. Anna^s, b. Mar. 4, 1779.
25. John^s, b. July 25, 1782; m. Rachel Auld.
26. Betsey^s, 2d, b. July 15, 1783; m. Micajah Emerson.
27. David^s, b. June 19, 1785.
28. Miriam^s, b. Nov. 9, 1787.
29. Sally^s, b. June 20, 1790.
30. Moses^s, b. May 19, 1795.
31. Chase^s, b. Apr. 22, 1797; m. Nancy Kenyon.

FIFTH GENERATION.

16. THOMAS^s FULLER, (*Chase^s, Thomas^s, John^s, John^s*), b. May 13, 1787, in Bristol, N. H.; d. Mar. 11, 1878, in Littleton, N. H.; m. 1, Jan. 15, 1809, Mary Clay, who d. Jan. 19, 1829; m. 2, Sept. 10, 1829, Lydia Clay, b. July 15, 1793; d. Apr. 10, 1881, at Dalton, N. H.

He removed to Littleton in 1812.

Children:

32. Luther W.^s, b. Oct. 14, 1810, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Dec. 15, 1840.
33. Edward R.^s, b. Aug. 7, 1812.
34. Chase C.^s, b. Nov. 2, 1814.
35. Robie C.^s, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. May 15, 1847.

36. Lydia Jane⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1827.
37. Lovina G.⁶, b. May 22, 1823; d. Jan. 31, 1855.
38. Mary Jane⁶, b. May, 1830; d. May, 1830.
39. **George Washington**⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Lucy Ann Fiske.
40. Anne Jane⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1838.

18. CHASE⁵ FULLER, (*Chase⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 15, 1792, in Bristol, N. H.; d. —; m. 1, —, Hannah Worthen, who d. in Bridgewater, N. H.; m. 2, —, — Bartlett.

He removed first to Bridgewater, and, after death of first wife, to Danville, N. H.

Children:

41. Eliza⁶, b. —; m. David Sargent; 5 children.
42. Worthen⁶, b. —; m. 1, Mary Sawyer; m. 2, — Sanborn.
43. Harriet⁶, b. —; m. —, — Meservy.

25. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. July 25, 1782, in Piermont, N. H.; d. Apr. 20, 1868, at Boothbay, Me.; m. —, Rachel Auld, who d. Sept. 20, 1849.

He was a shoemaker, and it is said each of his 8 sons learned the trade.

Children:

44. **Jason**⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Jane McClintock.
45. **James**⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1804; m. Eliza Hopper.
46. Sarah Auld⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1806; m., 1825, William Adams, and settled in Thomaston, Me.; had Eliza Jane⁷, Olive Frances⁷, and William James⁷.
47. Fanny⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. Charles Spear of Lynn.
48. Adeline⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1810; lived in Sumner, Me.
49. **John**⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1813; m. Martha Cromwell.
50. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 7, 1897, at Portland, Me.; unmarried.
51. Mary A.⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1816; m., 1836, Capt. David Robinson of Thomaston, Me.
52. **Samuel**⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Arletta Lewis.
53. Jane⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1821; d. 1891 in Portland, Me.; m. William G. Chase.
54. Franklin H.⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Apr. 8, 1851; unmarried.
55. Harriet⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1825; resided in Portland, Me.
56. **Manson Chase**⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Sarah W. L. Richmond.
57. Thomas S.⁶, b. Apr. 24, 1830; resided in Gloucester.
58. **Charles W.**⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. Lucena W. Davis.

31. CHASE⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Apr. 22, 1797, in Piermont, N. H.; d. —, 1879; m. —, Nancy Kenyon.

Children:

59. Philetus⁶, b. —.

60. **La Fayette**⁶, b. —.
61. Molly⁶, b. —.
62. Polly⁶, b. —.
63. Romanzo⁶, b. —.
64. Elizabeth⁶, b. —.
65. Velona⁶, b. —.
66. Zoroaster⁶, b. —.
67. Oliva⁶, b. —.
68. Millard⁶, b. —.

SIXTH GENERATION.

39. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, Chase⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1832, in Littleton, N. H.; m. Sept. 19, 1852, Lucy Ann Fisk.

He is a farmer; member G. A. R.; was in Co. I, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War.

69. **Charles Edward**⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Minnie Fuller.

44. JASON⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Oct. 2, 1803, in Boothbay, Me.; d. —, —; m. May 16, 1826, Jane McClintock.

He removed to Portland, Me.

Children:

70. Susan C.⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1826; m. Charles F. Bryant.
71. Mary Frances⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. —, 1849, Nathaniel B. Greenleaf.
72. Rachel A.⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. young.
73. Rachel J.⁷, b. June 20, 1830; d. Feb. 23; m. 1854 Wm. H. Johnson.
74. Sarah E.⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1831; resides at Woodford, Me.
75. James⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. at sea Oct., 1851.
76. Martha W.⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. 1856 Robert Gould; res. Portland, Me.
77. Waterman⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. 1841.

45. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1804, in Boothbay, Me.; d. —, — in Ossawatimie, Kan.; m. —, — Eliza Hopper.

78. Ellen⁷, b. —; m. — Bruce; res. Tenexa, Johnson Co., Kan.
79. Mary⁷, b. —; d. about 1880.
80. James⁷, b. —; d. in the Civil War.
81. William⁷, b. —; resides at Fall River, Greenwood Co., Kan.
82. Adelbert, b. —; a physician at Lane, Franklin Co., Kan.

49. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1813, in Boothbay, Me.; d. Oct. 8, 1903, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. —, —, Martha Cromwell.

He went to sea in early life, and was a sea captain for many years.

Children:

83. **Frederick Chase**⁷, b. June 2, 1844; m. 1, Emma J. Law; m. 2, Alice T. Sleeper.
84. Mary Amanda⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1846, in Rockland, Me.; d. Sept., 1880, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. June, 1869, Norman J. Austin of Lowell, and had Martha Izetta⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1870, and Charles O.⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1875, in Norridgewock.
85. Vesta Arlena⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1851, in Norridgewock; res. Lewiston, Me. (1909).
86. Fanny Olive⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1855, in Norridgewock; res. Lewiston Me. (1909).
87. **Frank Adams**⁷, b. May 15, 1858; m. Elizabeth Cole.

52. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Feb. 6, 1819, at Boothbay, Me.; d. there Jan. 24, 1901; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Arletta Lewis.

He resided at Boothbay.

Children:

88. Emma J.⁷, b. July 11, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1909; m. Nov. 7, 1875, Horace W. Pinkham; no issue.
89. Frank⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Nettie E. Adams.
90. Martha⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861.
91. Abby F.⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. 1863.
92. Ralph H.⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. Mar. 7, 1887, Eva Gove; res. Newport, R. I.
93. **John E.**⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Mary Hilton.

56. MANSON CHASE⁶ FULLER, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Feb. 11, 1827, at Boothbay, Me.; m. 1857, Sarah W. Lawson.

He was living (1909) in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

94. Henry M.⁷, b. —.
95. Arabella⁷, b. —.
96. Anna M.⁷, b. —.
97. Rachel⁷, b. —.
98. Alice M.⁷, b. —.
99. Harriet D.⁷, b. —.

58. CHARLES W.⁶ FULLER, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. Mar. 30, 1834, in Boothbay, Me.; d. about 1875, in Portland, Me.; m. —, —, Lucena W. Davis.

He lived in Portland.

Children:

100. Augusta⁷, b. —; m. 1, Robert Weeks; m. 2, —, Ellery Anderson and resides at Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
101. **Charles W.**⁷, b. —; m. Lynda Frances Blake.

- 60.** LA FAYETTE⁶ FULLER, (*Chase⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. —, 1825, in —; m. —, —, Olivia Kellogg.

Resided at Bowling Green, Caroline Co., Va.

Children:

102. George⁷, b. —.
 103. Arvilla Statira⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1853, in Carrolton, N. Y.; m. in Peabody, Kan., Dec. 14, 1872, Joseph W. Whitney.
 104. Lavello⁷, b. —.
 105. Irene⁷, b. —.
 106. William⁷, b. —.
 107. Orpha⁷, b. —.
 108. Lenora⁷, b. —.
 109. Rupert C.⁷, b. —; m. Irene Andrews.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 69.** CHARLES EDWARD⁷ FULLER, (*George W.⁶, Thomas⁵, Chase⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Aug. 2, 1853, at Dalton, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1879, Minnie Fuller; b. Apr. 12, 1864, in Fairlee, Vt., dau. of Edward Fuller.

Children:

110. Jessie Mabel⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

- 83.** FREDERICK CHASE⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. June 2, 1844, in Rockland, Me.; m. 1, Oct. 13, 1866, Emma J. Law of Lowell; m. 2, Sept. 5, 1900, Alice Thorndike Sleeper of Somerville.

Resides in Somerville (1909).

Children:

111. George Frederick⁸, b. July 26, 1868; m. Sept. 26, 1898, Lenora Burke; resides in Boston (1909).
 112. G. Albert⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Ida E. H. Steinkrauss.

- 87.** FRANK ADAMS⁷ FULLER, (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. May 16, 1858, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. —, —, Elizabeth Cole of Smithfield, Me.

He resides in Norridgewock (1909).

Children:

113. Beryl Cole⁸, b. —.

- 93.** JOHN E.⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1867, in Boothbay, Me.; m. Apr. 30, 1893, Mary Hilton.

He resides at Boothbay Harbor, Me.

Children:

- 114. Emma Arletta⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1894.
- 115. Mildred Sarah⁸, b. May 2, 1896.
- 116. Vira May⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
- 117. Lewis Westman⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

101. CHARLES W.⁷ FULLER, (*Charles W.⁶, John⁶, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. —; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Lynda Frances Blake.

He resides in Claremont, N. H.

Children:

- 118. Rufus⁸, b. —, 1888.
- 119. Ellery A.⁸, b. —, 1894.
- 120. Kathleen⁸, b. —, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

112. G. ALBERT⁸ FULLER, (*Frederick C.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹*), b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Ida E. H. Steinkrauss.

Resides (1909) in Everett, Mass.

Children:

- 121. Albert⁹, b. —.
- 122. Frederick⁹, b. —.

THIRD GROUP

JAMES³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DECENDANTS.

THIRD GENERATION.

18. JAMES³ FULLER, (*James², John¹*), b. Dec. 2, 1673, in Ipswich; d. there Apr. 9, 1753; m. —, —, Phebe —, who d. June 20, 1746.

Children:

1. Phebe⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1700; d. Aug. 15, 1739; published Mar. 3 1721-2, to Abraham Fitts; children b. to them, Abraham⁵, Daniel⁵, Phebe⁵, Mary⁵, Abraham⁵, 2d, James⁵, and Sarah⁵.
2. Daniel⁴, b. — —, only son; d. Nov. 19, 1724.
3. Sarah⁴, bapt. Nov. 8, 1713; m. Jan. 5, 1731-2, Samuel Fellows, and had Sarah⁵.
4. Elizabeth⁴, bapt. Mar. 8, 1719; d. Nov. 19, 1783; probably m. Jonathan Marshall; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 15, 1742; children Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁵, Daniel⁵, and Rachel⁵.
5. Hannah⁴, bapt. June 17, 1722; probably m. May 22, 1746, Samuel Lakeman; children (Lakeman)⁵, Phebe⁵, Samuel⁵, James Fuller⁵, Nathaniel⁵, and Elizabeth⁵.

FOURTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

NATHANIEL³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. NATHANIEL³ FULLER, (*James², John¹*), b. Feb. 18, 1683, in Ipswich; d. there Dec., 1752; m. 1, published 24-6-1717, with Mary Potter, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Kimball) Potter; b. Apr. 3, 1697; d. July 22, 1731, at Ipswich; m. 2, Jan. 14, 1733-4, Widow Elizabeth Perkins, who d. July, 1770, at Ipswich. His will is dated Nov. 4, 1752, and proved Dec. 25, 1752.

Children, b. at Ipswich.

1. Mary⁴, bapt. 22-12-1718; d. Nov. 17, 1725.
2. James⁴, bapt. Dec. 18, 1720; d. Nov. 19, 1725.
3. Nathaniel⁴, bapt. Sept. 9, 1722; d. Nov. 15, 1725.
4. **Daniel⁴**, bapt. Jan. 17, 1724-5; m. Katherine Pindar.
5. **Nathaniel⁴**, bapt. Dec. 25, 1726; m. 1, Sarah Leatherland; m. 2, Mary Holland.
6. James⁴, bapt. Feb. 9, 1728; probably d. before 1757.
7. Mary⁴, bapt. Mar. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 14, 1731.
8. William⁴, bapt. Dec. 1, 1734; d. 1757; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 19, 1755, with Anna Wainwright of Ipswich.
9. Mary⁴, bapt. Apr. 3, 1737; d. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Benjamin Glazier, Jr., and had son Benjamin⁵.
10. Sarah⁴, bapt. Jan. 14, 1738-9; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 26, 1760, with John Glazier.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. DANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), bapt. Jan. 17, 1724-5, in Ipswich; d. there May 9, 1806; m. Int. Pub. June 8, 1754, with Katherine Pindar, both of Ipswich; she d. there July 5, 1812.

Children:

11. Katherine⁵, bapt. Dec. 14, 1755.
12. James⁵, bapt. Oct. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1842; unmarried; he was a soldier of the Revolution.
13. **William⁵**, bapt. Mar. 22, 1761; m. Lucy Hodgkins.

14. Lucy⁵, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764.

5. NATHANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), bapt. Dec. 25, 1726, in Ipswich; d. about 1778; m. 1, Nov. 28, 1759, Sarah Leatherland; m. 2, Int. Pub. Mar. 5, 1768, Mary Holland, both of Ipswich; she d. 1829, aged 88, at Elba, N. Y.

He is called Captain, and is said to have been commander of the privateer "General Stark," and to have died of wounds received in an engagement.

Children:

15. Nathaniel⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1760; m. Hannah Hovey.
16. Sarah⁵, bapt. Nov. 6, 1763.
17. Susanna⁵, bapt. Nov. 27, 1768.
18. James⁵, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770; m. Hannah Kidder.
19. William⁵, bapt. Feb. 12, 1775; m. Rachel Cram.
20. Mary⁵, bapt. Oct. 9, 1776.

FIFTH GENERATION.

13. WILLIAM⁵ FULLER, (*Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Mar. 10, 1761, in Ipswich; d. Sept. —, 1842, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Jan. 14, 1787, Lucy Hodgkins; b. June 10, 1764, in Ipswich; d. May 3, 1846 (?), in Gardiner; date also given Sept. 2, 1842(?).

He enlisted 4 times during the Revolutionary War; was a Sergeant when discharged; was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution.

Children—all but the last born in Ipswich.

21. Hannah⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1787.
22. Lucy⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 4, 1807, with Jesse Richards.
23. Catherine⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1791.
24. William⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. 1, Phebe Chamberlain; m. 2, Hannah Davis Brock.
25. David⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Mary Drew.
26. James⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1797; m. Susan Brown.
27. Abigail⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Noah Pinkham.
28. Daniel⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1801; m. Anna Lord.
29. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1803; nothing further learned.
30. George⁶, b. July 13, 1807; m. Hannah Stanwood Lord.
31. Mary⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Capt. Thad. Spear.

15. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Sept. 4, 1760, in Ipswich; d. Dec. 29, 1842; m. May —, 1781, Hannah Hovey, b. Oct. 15, 1762; d. Jan. 17, 1861, in Ipswich, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Huse) Hovey.

He inherited from his father one share in the privateer "General Stark"; served in the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner and confined at Dartmoor.

Children, said to have been 4 sons and 8 daughters.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36. **Nathaniel**⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1791; m. Elizabeth Harris.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43. **Charlotte**⁶, b. June 21, 1807; m. Aug. 4, 1831, Abraham Burnham of Ipswich, and had **Charlotte**⁷, b. June 12, 1833; **Abraham Perkins**⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1835; **Daniel Spiller**⁷, b. May 9, 1838, and **Nathaniel**⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1840.

Succession of **Nathaniel**⁵ Fuller's children not known.

18. JAMES⁵ **FULLER**, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *James*², *John*¹), bapt. Sept. 16, 1770, in Ipswich—date of birth given Aug. —, 1770; d. Nov., 1863, in Elba, Genessee Co., N. Y.; m. —, 1795, in Bristol, N. H., Hannah Kidder.

He removed with his mother to Bristol, N. H., and about 1815 to Elba, N. Y.

Children, said to have been 8 in number, 6 sons and 2 daughters; all but 2 lived and died in Western N. Y.

44.

45. **Holland**⁶, b. —; m. May 28, 1820, Betsey Driggs.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50. **James**⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. Mary Page.

51.

Two numbers dropped by error.

Succession not known.

19. WILLIAM⁵ **FULLER**, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *James*², *John*¹), bapt. Feb. 12, 1775; d. at Lake City, Minn., aged about 87 years; m. Mar. 20, 1797, in Lyndboro, N. H., Rachel Cram; b. in Lyndboro, d. in Irasburg, Vt. They lived in Litchfield, Me., until 1816, when they removed to Irasburg.

Children, four sons and four daughters.

54. Mary^e, b. —; m. Justus Stevens Smith, Lyndboro, N. H., and lived in Cambridge, Mass.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

Succession not known.

The Ward family genealogy mentions m. William Fuller to Sarah Ward, Mar. 30, 1836, and res. Irasburg; had Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1837; Milo Joseph, b. July 1, 1841; relation to William^s of Nathaniel^s not known, if any.

Town clerk Irasburg, has no early records of Fullers in that town in his office.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 24. WILLIAM^e FULLER**, (*William^s, Daniel^s, Nathaniel^s, James^s, John^s*), b. Feb. 1, 1893, in Ipswich; d. Jan. 6, 1869; m. 1, —, 1816, Phebe Chamberlain; m. 2, June 12, 1836, Hannah Davis Brock, who d. Dec. 30, 1838.

Children by first wife, all b. in Gardiner, Me.

62. John M.^r, b. July 27, 1817; d. in Illinois; m. —, in Oquaka, Ill.
 63. Leonard^r, b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. in Illinois; m. Matilda Murch.
 64. Sewall^r, b. Apr. 18, 1822; d. in Manchester, Me.; m. 1, Hannah Huntington; m. 2, Margaret Leavitt; no children.
 65. William C.^r, b. —; d. in Gardiner, Me.; m. 1, Abbie Smith; m. 2, Hannah E. Wharf(?); he had 2 children.
 66. Moses^r, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. young in Gardiner, Me.
 67. Sanford^r, b. Sept. 12, 1829; d. in the army; m. —, Jane —; 2 children.
 68. Charles E.^r, b. Nov. 6, 1831; m. —; lived in Santa Cruz, Cal.; one child.
 69. A daughter, b. —.
 70. George W.^r, b. Mar. 13, 1834; d. in Illinois about 1883; m. Philena Bryant.

Children by second wife.

71. **Melvin Evander^r**, b. May 27, 1837; m. Mary A. Stanchcliffe.
 72. Coris Ann Victoria^r, b. July 22, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1895, at East Winthrop, Me.; m. July 1, 1855, Nahum M. Stone, and had Lillie Ann^s, Walter Nahum^s, Albert Fuller^s, and Emma Josephine^s; Mr. Stone b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1899.
 73. **Albert Warren^r**, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. 1, Lucy Pease; m. 2, Lucy Davis.

74. Ellen Hannah⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Benjamin Franklin Peacock; their children were Arthur Frank⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1865; m. 1, Dec. 24, 1889, Mary E. Witham; m. 2, June 15, 1904, Ethel B. Doucalt; no children; Elmer Ellsworth⁸, b. July 25, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Mary Ardella Curtis, and has 3 children.

25. DAVID⁶ FULLER (*Wilham⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Jan. 19, 1795, in Ipswich; d. Feb. 16, 1869, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. May 2, 1819, Mary Drew; lived in West Gardiner.

Children:

75. Elizabeth E.⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1888, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Feb. 1, 1842, Richard B. Getchell.
 76. **Elisha D.⁷**, b. Sept. 16, 1822; m. Emeline Brock.
 77. **David H.⁷**, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Esther A. Hildreth.
 78. Mary C.⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. June 25, 1897, at Buffalo Prairie, Ill.; m. June 10, 1849, Simon E. Fox; lived in Illinois.
 79. Ursula G.⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. in infancy.
 80. Erastus⁷, b. May 3, 1830; m. 1, Dec. 9, 1851, Lizzie Nerry; m. 2, Amelia Stanchliffe; resides in Galesburg, Ill.
 81. Sarah H.⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. May 5, 1889, in Leeds, Me.; m. Mar. 9, 1854, John Dillingham.
 82. Rebecca Adeline⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1862, David Cram; resides in Litchfield, Me.

26. JAMES⁶ FULLER (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Ipswich; d. Mar. 3, 1871, in St. Albans, Me.; m. July 24, 1824, Susan Brown.

When 10 years of age he removed with his father to Gardiner, Me., where he lived until 1841, then removed, with his family, to St. Albans.

Children, born in Gardiner.

83. Lucy A.⁷, b. July 6, 1825; m. Dec. 5, 1841, Asa Getchell, and had Rebecca J.⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1842; Clarence E.⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1854, and Luttie E.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
 84. Juliette⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1827; d. May 7, 1903, in St. Albans; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Rufus Robertson, and had Abby⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1847; Arthur⁸, Sept. 27, 1848; Rufus Albert⁸, Oct. 27, 1850; Parker Dow⁸, July 26, 1854; Isaac Osgood⁸, Mar. 11, 1856; Rosabel⁸, Aug. 24, 1858; Emma Foster⁸, Aug. 23, 1860; Winnifred⁸, July 26, 1862. Juliette⁸, Mar. 18, 1864; Jennie⁸, Aug. 9, 1867; Bertha⁸, Nov. 7, 1868, and Ernest Walter⁸, Aug. 15, 1871.
 85. Hannah Neal⁷, b. Mar. 18, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1889; m. Sept. 20, 1846, Daniel Goodwin and had Frederick O.⁸, b. July 29, 1847; James Fuller⁸, June 28, 1849; Helen E.⁸, Oct. 4, 1851; Fanny⁸, Jan. 1855; Daniel⁸, Oct. 12, 1856; Walter W.⁸, Oct. 21, 1858, George B.⁸, May 18, 1864, and Ira H.⁸, Apr. 2, 1866; lived in Stetson, Me.
 86. **Henry William⁷**, b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. Caroline Tenney.
 87. Nancy L.⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Jan. 2, 1860, Charles H. Goodwin, and had J. Woodbury⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1861; Minnie Deveraux⁸, July 10, 1862; Charles Mower⁸, Oct. 30, 1863; Herman Griffin⁸, Nov. 25, 1869; lived in Stetson, Me.

88. Joseph B.⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Dec., 1841.
 89. **Alonzo E.⁷**, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Mary E. Tenney.
 90. Susan⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1840; resides in Lewiston, Me.
 91. James⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1842, in St. Albans, Me; d. Mar. 1, 1863, of fever in the army.
 92. Sylvira⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. 1, William Horn of West Gardiner; m. 2, William M. Stanley; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

28. DANIEL⁶ FULLER (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Feb. 1, 1801, in Ipswich; d. Dec. 8, 1886, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Jan. 19, 1825, Anna Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1804, in Litchfield, Me.; d. Mar. 23, 1876.

He came with his parents to West Gardiner and lived with them until their death.

Children, all born in West Gardiner.

93. Abigail W.⁷, b. June 16, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1861; m. May 9, 1847, Daniel Tucker, and had Adelia⁸, Angeline⁸, and Edgar⁸.
 94. Augustin⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. —, in California, unmarried.
 95. **George A.⁷**, b. Apr. 18, 1828; m. Charlotte Swift.
 96. **Daniel F.⁷**, b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. 1, Sarah A. Swift; m. 2, Clara A. Jack.
 97. Sarah A.⁷, b. May 19, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Samuel Merrill, and had Frank⁸, Carrie⁸, Anne⁸, and Arthur⁸.
 98. Martha C.⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1896; m. May 3, 1854, Henry Roberts, and had Alphonso⁸ and Hattie⁸.
 99. Andrew⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1834; d. June 15, 1834.
 100. Harriet E.⁷, b. May 3, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1884; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Asa W. Plimpton, and had W. Oscar⁸ and Anne⁸.
 101. Lucy H.⁷, } twins, b. Sept. 14, 1836; { d. Sept. 27, 1836.
 102. Mary O.⁷, } } d. July 4, 1910; m. Nov. 13, 1859, Dawson S. Reed, and had Harry⁸ and Edgar⁸.
 103. **Calvin R.⁷**, b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. Catherine Milliken.
 104. **Jesse A.⁷**, b. May 1, 1840; m. Lydia E. Sherburn.
 105. **Francis E.⁷**, b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Helen Herrick.
 106. Hiram O.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. July 4, 1845.
 107. **Horace A.⁷**, b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. Mary C. Rogers.

30. GEORGE⁶ FULLER (*William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. July 13, 1807, in Ipswich; d. June 1, 1878; m. Mar. 27, 1834, Hannah Stanwood Lord, b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. Mar. 25, 1901.

Children;

108. Clementine⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1834.
 109. **George Stanwood⁷**, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Helen Maria Wiley.
 110. Philip Albion⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1840.
 111. William Henry Harrison⁷, b. May 26, 1840; m. 1, Emma Hatch, b. 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1871; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1874, Martha Jane Fowler, b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. Mar. 30, 1892; no children.
 112. Joseph Warren⁷, b. Mar. 8, 1844; m. Elvina Atkins.
 113. **Benjamin Franklin⁷**, b. May 15, 1846; m. Amanda Lyford Snow.

114. **Charles Theodore**⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. 1, Laura E. Laird; m. 2, Annie Clement.

36. NATHANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *James*², *John*¹), b. Mar. 23, 1791, in Ipswich; d. June 22, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1820, Elizabeth Harris.

Children:

115. Mary E.⁷, b. —, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Reuben Daniels.
116. Lydia L.⁷, b. June 18, 1825.

45. HOLLAND⁶ FULLER, (*James*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *James*², *John*¹), b. — in Oakfield, Genessee Co., N. Y.; d. —; m. May 28, 1820, Betsey Driggs, b. Athens, N. Y., May 3, 1801.

Children:

117. Sarah Cleaveland⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1824.
118. George Driggs⁷, b. —.
119. James Franklin⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1827.
120. Charles Hibbard⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1842.

No replies to requests for information.

50. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*James*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *James*², *John*¹), b. Oct. 8, 1809, in Bristol, N. H.; d. May 24, 1884, at Vevay, Ingham Co., Mich.; m. —, 1834, in Elba, N. Y., Mary Page.

He removed with his father to Elba about 1815, and to Ingham Co., Mich., about 1856. He was a farmer, and one of the directors of the First National Bank of Mason, Mich.

Children—succession not obtained.

121. Emma J.⁷, b. —; d. July 2, 1907.
122. Haven S.⁷, b. —; resides in Portland, Ore.
123. Otis⁷, b. —; resides in Iona, Mich.
124. Abbie B.⁷, b. May 16, 1843, at Elba, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1863, at Vevay, Mich., Gilbert Eli Corbin, and had Arthur⁸ and Hollis⁸; res. St. John, Mich.
125. Alice⁷, b. —; m. —, Frank Seeley; res. Mason, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

71. MELVIN EVANDER⁷ FULLER, (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *James*², *John*¹), b. May 27, 1837, in Gardiner, Me.; d. Dec. 18, 1912, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Nov. 18, 1863, at Galesburg, Ill., Mary A. Stanchcliffe, b. Jan. 24, 1842, at Edenborough, Pa. She resides at Peoria, Ill.

Children:

126. **Howard M.**⁸, b. Apr. 3, 1866; m. Mary Norstead.
127. Sarah Belding⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1867, at Galesburg; m. Sept. 16, 1896, at Peoria, Thomas J. Simpson; resides at Peoria. Children: Merle T.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1897; Percy J.⁹, Dec. 23, 1898, and Thomas J.⁹, July 27, 1909.

128. Mary Olive⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1870, at Galesburg; m. Nov. 15, 1894, at Peoria, George C. Powers; resides at Peoria; has son Robert I.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1899.
129. Irwin L.⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1878, at Galesburg; m. Apr. 28, 1909, at Chicago, Ella Tenney; he is an attorney at Peoria.
130. **George C.⁸**, b. Feb. 12, 1884, at Peoria; m. Reynold Johnson.

73. ALBERT WARREN⁷ FULLER, (*William⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Feb. 6, 1840, in what is now West Gardiner, Me.; known then as Gardiner City; m. 1, —, 1861, Lucy Pease of Monmouth, Me., who d. Oct. 20, 1874; m. 2, July 16, 1879, Mary Davis of Hallowell, Me.

He resides in Gardiner, Me.

Children:

131. A son, b. —; d. in infancy.
132. Bertha⁸, b. —; d. Mar. —, 1900; m. Sept. —, 1888, William Goodrich of West Gardiner, Me., who d. 1910; they had one child, Ina⁹, b. Oct., 1893; m. Ray Richardson.
133. Ethel Mae⁸, b. July 21, 1884; m. July 2, 1904, Alfred Wessman of Hallowell, Me., and had Phyllis Fuller⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1905.

76. ELISHA D.⁷ FULLER, (*David⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1822, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. there Apr. 16, 1891; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Emeline Brock.

Children:

134. **Walter E.⁸**, b. May 22, 1852; m. Sarah R. Leach.

77. DAVID H.⁷ FULLER, (*David⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Jan. 2, 1824, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Mar. 17, 1854, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Esther A. Hildreth.

Resided in West Gardiner.

Children:

135. **David F.⁸**, b. May 16, 1851; m. Malvina Beach.

86. HENRY WILLIAM⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Jan. 19, 1831, in Gardiner, Me.; d. Dec. 17, 1901, in Wadena, Minn.; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Caroline Tenney, b. Aug. 11, 1836, at St. Albans, Me.

He lived in Minnesota; enlisted in the 8th Minn. Regt. and served until the close of the Civil War.

Children:

136. Maria Louise⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1852, David E. Jones, who d. Sept. 30, 1913. Children: Evan Fuller⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1884; Byron Tenney⁹, Feb. 9, 1886; Asher⁹, Feb. 13, 1895, and Paul⁹, Dec. 31, 1897.
137. **James Tenney⁸**, b. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Sarah Pearl Clark.

89. ALONZO E.⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Gardiner, Me.; d. Mar. 12, 1904, in Dover, Me.; m. Feb. 8, 1863, Mary E. Tenney of St. Albans, Me.

He removed in 1840 to St. Albans, Me., and thence in 1890 to Dover, Me.

Children:

138. Anne L.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1867, in St. Albans; m. Apr. 9, 1892, Charles H. Rollins of China, Me.; no children; resides at Dover.

139. Elizabeth M.⁸, b. May 24, 1870, at St. Albans; resides at Dover.

95. GEORGE A.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Apr. 18, 1828, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Apr. 5, 1908; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Charlotte A. Swift.

He lived and died in West Gardiner, Me.

Children:

140. Eva⁸, b. —.

141. Edith H.⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Mar. 23, 1906.

*142. **Alberton George⁸**, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Ida Isabel Brown.

96. DANIEL F.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Sept. 12, 1829, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Apr. 27, 1876, in Gardiner, Me.; m. 1, Apr. 20, 1857, Sarah A. Swift; m. 2, —, Clara A. Jack.

Children:

143. Jessie May⁸, b. —.

103. CALVIN R.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Apr. 16, 1838, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Aug. 4, 1910, in Naugatuck, Ct.; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Catherine Milliken.

Children:

144. Jennie⁸, b. —.

145. Harry⁸, b. —.

146. Mabel⁸, b. —.

147. Frank⁸, b. —.

104. JESSE A.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. May 1, 1840, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. June 11, 1906, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Lydia E. Sherburn.

Children:

148. Elmer⁸, b. —.

149. Ida⁸, b. —.

105. FRANCIS E.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Dec. 29, 1842, in West Gardner, Me.; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Helen Herrick.

They live on the Herrick place in West Gardiner, Me.

Children:

150. Blanche⁸, b. —.

107. HORACE A.⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Mar. 26, 1849, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1873, Mary C. Rogers.

They live on the place in West Gardiner, Me., settled by his father and grandfather in 1806.

Children:

151. Lewis W.⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. Neva Goodwin.
 152. Marion J.⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Harry F. May, and has Bernice W.⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1910, and Horace A.⁹, June 23, 1911, both born at Asbury Park, N. J.

109. GEORGE STANWOOD⁷ FULLER, (*George⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1913; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Helen Maria Wiley, b. Jan. 12, 1837; d. July 19, 1913.

Children:

153. Florence Stanwood⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1865.
 154. Frederic Howard⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
 155. Mary Cass⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Sept., 1871.
 156. Robinson Cram⁸, b. May 16, 1877; d. Mar., 1893.

113. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ FULLER, (*George⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. May 18, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1912; m. June 26, 1872, Amanda Lyford Snow, b. Dec. 24, 1846.

Children:

157. Charles Benjamin⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Alice Elliot Lawrence.
 158. George⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Charlotte Frances Coombs.

114. CHARLES THEODORE⁷ FULLER, (*George⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. 1, Nov. 11, 1874, Laura E. Laird, b. Sept., 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1876; m. 2, Oct. 11, 1881, Anne Clement, b. Mar. 24, 1853; d. June 2, 1890.

Children:

159. Ernest⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. —, Viva —, b. July 4, 1878.
 160. Emily C.⁸, b. July 30, 1884.
 161. Ray⁸, b. May 18, 1887.
 162. Harry⁸, b. May 26, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

126. HOWARD M.⁸ FULLER, (*Melvin E.⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Apr. 3, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. 1887 at Bishops Hill, Ill., Mary Norstead.

They reside at Peoria, Ill.

Children:

163. Earl H.⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. Aug. 14, 1912, at Peoria, Edna Gardner; they reside at Jackson, Mich.
 164. Glen M.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1890; resides at Peoria.

130. GEORGE C.⁸ FULLER, (*Melvin E.⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1884, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1907, at Minneapolis, Minn., Reynold Johnson.

Reside at North Battleford, Sask., Canada.

Children:

165. Margaret L.⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1908, at Peoria, Ill.
 166. Irwin L.⁹, b. May 3, 1911, at Peoria.

134. WALTER E.⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha D.⁷, David⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. May 22, 1852, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Sarah R. Leach.

He resides in West Gardiner, Me., where he has been chairman of the Board of Selectmen for many years.

Children:

167. Lena Estelle⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1879; m. July 27, 1905, George Gross, and resides in Gardiner City.
 168. Laura Belle⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1905, Frederic Johnson, and resides in Portland, Me.
 169. Henrietta G.⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1889; m. June 23, 1909, Ray Burns, and resides in Augusta, Me.

135. DAVID F.⁸ FULLER, (*David H.⁷, David⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. May 16, 1851, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. —, Malvina Bean.

Resides in Hallowell, Me.

Children:

170. Pearle E.⁹, b. Apr. 2, 1875; m. Aug. 25, 1902, Maude Peacock, and resides in Augusta, Me.
 171. Lenora E.⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1880.

137. JAMES TENNEY⁸ FULLER, (*Henry W.⁷, James⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1871, in Monticello, Minn.; m. Aug. 21, 1902, Sarah Pearl Clark, at Verdun, Neb.

He resides at New Rockford, North Dakota.

Children:

172. Lois Lavina⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1904, at Le Roy, Minn.
 173. Henry Clark⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1905, at Le Roy.
 174. Ruth⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1906, at Zumbrota, Minn.

142. ALBERTON GEORGE^s FULLER, (*George A.¹, Daniel^o, William⁵, Daniel¹, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1864, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. there Apr. 4, 1913; m. —, 1892, Ida Isabel Brown, who survives him and resides with her children in Gardiner, Me. (1914).

Children:

- 175. Mildred Augusta^o, b. Mar. 8, 1895, in West Gardiner, Me.
- 176. Verne Alvin^o, b. Mar. 21, 1897, in Bangor, Me.
- 177. Edith Annabell^o, b. Nov. 1, 1899, in Farmingdale, Me.
- 178. Earl Burton^o, b. Sept. 15, 1902, in West Gardiner.

151. LEWIS W.^s FULLER, (*Horace A.¹, Daniel^o, William⁵, Daniel¹, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Sept. 5, 1874, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Neva Goodwin.

They reside in West Gardiner.

Children:

- 179. Merle R.^o, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
- 180. Maurice A.^o, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
- 181. Esther L.^o, b. Apr. 15, 1902.
- 182. Adria R.^o, b. Aug. 24, 1903.
- 183. James H.^o, b. Nov. 25, 1910.
- 184. Lewis S.^o, b. Apr. 4, 1912.

154. FREDERIC HOWARD^s FULLER, (*George S.¹, George^o, William⁵, Daniel¹, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1896, Eva Dale, b. Dec. 8, 1878.

Children:

- 185. Helen Bernice^o, b. Feb. 13, 1897; d. Oct. 6, 1909.
- 186. Marion Buckley^o, b. Sept. 29, 1899.
- 187. Clifton Dale^o, b. Sept. 10, 1903.
- 188. Hester^o, b. Sept. 29, 1905.
- 189. Walter Howard^o, b. Jan. 9, 1912.

157. CHARLES BENJAMIN^s FULLER, (*Benjamin F.¹, George^o, William⁵, Daniel¹, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. June 27, 1906, Alice Elliot Lawrence, b. Jan. 2, 1877.

He is a physician, residing in Waltham.

Children:

- 190. Rosamond^o, b. May 21, 1910.
- 191. Charles Benjamin^o, b. May 19, 1912.

158. GEORGE^s FULLER, (*Benjamin F.¹, George^o, William⁵, Daniel¹, Nathaniel³, James², John¹*), b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 15, 1905, Charlotte Frances Coombs, b. Apr. 12, 1880.

Children:

192. Frances Snow⁹, b. July 13, 1907.

193. Charlotte Coombs⁹, b. July 8, 1913.

159. ERNEST⁸ FULLER, (*Charles T.⁷, George⁶, William⁵, Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, James³, John¹*), b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1896, Viva —, b. July 4, 1878.

Children:

194. Beatrice Irene⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1897.

FIFTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

NATHANIEL³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

41. NATHANIEL³ FULLER, (*Nathanicl², John¹*), bapt. Jan. 7, 1717, in Ipswich; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 23, 1738, Elizabeth Ireland, who d. Nov., 1739; m. 2, Feb. 6, 1740-1, Deliverance Burke "both of Ipswich;" m. 3, Jan. 29, 1749-50, Deborah Millet, of Beverly, who d. Dec. 14, 1758.

He was a tailor by trade.

Children:

Nathaniel⁴, b. Feb., 1741; probably the Nathaniel who d. Jan., 1753.

Deborah⁴, bapt. Sept. 24, 1752.

Mary⁴, bapt. Jan. 4, 1756.

Mary⁴, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

SIXTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSEPH³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

27. JOSEPH³ FULLER, (*Joseph³, John¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1690, at Ipswich; d. Mar. 7, 1763-4, (Suffield, Ct. Record); m. 1, Sept. 8, 1715, Bathsheba, dau. of John Hanchett; m. 2, at Ipswich, Apr. 29, 1729, Elizabeth Hutchins.

Joseph³ Fuller received his portion of the estate of Joseph², his father, by deed, Nov. 12, 1714, recorded in Springfield. The inventory of estate of Joseph³ Fuller, Apr. 8, 1745, shows "2 notes of Jacob Fuller of Norwich," his brother. Joseph³ Fuller's will was made Oct. 10, 1743, probated Apr. 10, 1744, at Northampton. (Vol. 6, p. 212.)

Children:

1. Mary⁴,
 2. Bathsheba⁴,
- } twins, b. June 11, 1716; } d. Apr. 17, 1717.
 } Nothing further found.
3. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1717-18.
 4. Sarah⁴, b. May 31, 1720; d. July 13, 1744; m. Dec. 28, 1743, William King, b. Aug. 10, 1741, in Suffield, Ct.
 5. Hannah⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1721; d. Jan. 2, 1722.
 6. Hannah⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1722; m. Oct. 25, 1748, Timothy Mather.
 7. **Joseph⁴**, b. Aug. 25, 1726; m. Rebecca Norton.

FOURTH GENERATION.

7. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*Joseph³, Joseph³, John¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1726, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Mar. 25, 1807; m. Mar. 11, 1762, Rebecca Norton.

Children, born in Suffield.

8. Rebecca⁵, b. Apr. 7, 1764.
9. **Joseph⁵**, b. Nov. 11, 1765; m. Mary King.
10. Apollos⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1767; d. Aug. 18, 1770.
11. **John⁵**, b. May 7, 1770; m. Mary Remington.
12. **Apollos⁵**, b. May 29, 1772; m. Rebecca Smith.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 11, 1765, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Dec. 17, 1843; m. June 30, 1796, Mary King, who d. June 30, 1835, aged 71.

Children recorded in Suffield.

13. George⁶, b. June 24, 1798; m. Eliza Fuller.
14. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. June 28, 1806.
15. Joseph⁶, b. July 13, 1803; m. Cordelia Smith.
16. William Franklin⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1806; m. 1, Harriet Jewett; m. 2, Mary Fowler.

11. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. May 7, 1770, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Aug. 21, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Mary Remington.

Children:

17. John⁶, b. May 5, 1800; d. July 8, 1864; m. May 5, 1829, Sybil Remington. Nothing further found.
18. Eliza⁶, b. July 29, 1802; m. Nov. 24, 1824, George Fuller.
19. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Aug. 16, 1840, Thomas Remington.

12. APOLLOS⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. May 29, 1772, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1793, Rebecca Smith, who d. Jan. 25, 1862, aged 89.

Children recorded in Suffield.

20. Gamaliel⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1795; m. Maria Hathaway.
21. William⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1796; m. 1, Emily Granger; m. 2, Maria Fuller.
22. Apollos⁶, b. Apr. 21, 1803; d. Sept. 13, 1827.
23. Harriet⁶, b. Nov. —, 1805; d. —; m. Mar. 30, 1830, Hiram K. Granger.
24. Henry⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1808; m. Jane Button.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13. GEORGE⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 24, 1798, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Eliza Fuller, b. July 29, 1802, No. 18 of this Group. She d. Jan. 25, 1865.

Children:

25. Child, b. Nov. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 14, 1826.
26. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. May 22, 1828; d. Apr. 27, 1906.
27. Eliza A.⁷, b. June 25, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1912; m. May 30, 1849, George Remington, who d. Jan. 31, 1902.
28. Jane M.⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. July 2, 1836.
29. George H.⁷, b. June 17, 1837; m. Sarah F. Hathaway.

15. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 13, 1803, in Suffield, Ct.; d. —; m. May 25, 1830, Cordelia Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1808, in Chester; d. Feb. 15, 1896.

Children:

30. Reuben T.⁷, b. July 20, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1831.
31. Caroline R.⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. May 16, 1873 or 4, Ashbel C. Harmon.
32. Horace S.⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1910, in Hartford, Ct.
33. Dwight S.⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Sarah J. Fowler. They reside in Suffield, Ct., where he is a director in the National and Savings Banks. He was Representative in 1895 and 1896. No children.
34. Sarah J.⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1871; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Ashbel C. Harmon.
35. Frank⁷, b. May 15, 1844; d. July 7, 1847.
36. Mary⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Joseph B. Fairfield, and had Julia Louise⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1878.

16. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 8, 1806, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. 1, Nov. 12, 1828, Harriet Jewett, b. in Middletown, Ct., June 2, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1872, in Lafayette, Ind.; m. 2, Aug. 27, 1874, Mary Fowler, who d. Dec. 30, 1897, aged 90, in Suffield.

Children:

37. Harriet Louisa⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1829, in Suffield; m. May, 1847, Lucius Duel Hart, and had Charles Franklin⁸, b. 1855, in Oregon; Frank Edward⁸, and Frederick Edwin⁸, twins, b. 1857, in Oregon; Harriet Lydia⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1859, in Oregon; Nellie Adelaide⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1868, in Jefferson, Mich., and Augustus DeWitt⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1875, in Eugene City, Oregon.
38. Lucy King⁷, b. June 26, 1831; d. July 6, 1831, in Suffield.
39. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1840, in Jefferson, Mich.
40. Julia Maria⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1837, in Jefferson, Mich.; d. July 16, 1857, in Lafayette, Ind.
41. Mary Frances⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1840, in Jefferson, Mich.
42. Joseph Augustus⁷, b. June 2, 1843, in Jefferson; m. Jan. 16, 1870, in Indianapolis, Ind., Martha Olive Edwards. No issue.
43. Adelaide Jewett⁷, b. May 29, 1846, in Jefferson; m. Dec. 26, 1867, in Lafayette, Ind., Nathaniel A. Chamberlain, and had Mary Frances⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1868, in Lafayette; Augustus Claire⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1875, in Montmorenci, Ind.; Raymond Gregory⁸, b. July 13, 1877, at Shawnee Mound, d. 1896, in Denver, Colo.; Orlo Jewett⁸ twin, b. July 13, 1877; d. 1877; Lynn Closser⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1881, at La Porte, Ind., and O. Louise⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1882, at Canyon City, Colo.; d. Feb. 19, 1886, in Denver, Colo.

20. GAMALIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 16, 1795, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Jan. 24, 1852, in Springfield; m. May 1, 1822, Maria Hathaway, who m. 2d, Gamaliel Fuller's brother William.

Children of Gamaliel and Maria (Hathaway) Fuller, all born in Suffield, Ct., were:

44. **Hiram Gamaliel**⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. —.
45. **Luther H.**⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Nancy C. Bugbey.
46. **Maria Jane**⁷, b. Mar. 16, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1900; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Carnot O. Spencer, of Essex, Ct.
47. **Apollos Safford**⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1829 or 30; m. 1, Hannah Johnson; m. 2, Mrs. Minerva Lorane Taylor.
48. **James Hazard**⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1837; m. Ruth Ann Raymond.

21. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (*Apollos*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Nov. 1, 1796, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Nov. 17, 1874; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1823, Emily Granger, who d. Dec. 26, 1856, aged 59; m. 2, Nov. 5, 1861, Maria Fuller, widow of his brother Gamaliel.

Children, all born in Suffield.

49. **William Henry**⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. Sarah Adaline Hare.
50. **Catherine**⁷, b. June —, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
51. **Edward A.**⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Sarah Leonard Pease, b. Feb. 1, 1844, in Suffield, dau. of Don and Susan (Alden) Pease. They have no children. He has been first Selectman of Suffield since 1904; represented Suffield in the General Assembly of Connecticut from 1904 to 1911; is a member of the Second Baptist Church; director of the Conn. State Prison; director National Exchange Bank of Hartford; member of several fraternal associations, and a soldier of the Civil War.

24. HENRY⁶ FULLER, (*Apollos*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Apr. 20, 1808, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Jane Button, who d. Sept. 13, 1891, aged 78.

Children recorded in Suffield.

52. **Charles**⁷, b. May 5, 1834; d. June 5, 1835.
53. **Cecil H.**⁷, b. May 19, 1836; m. Emma J. Kendall.
54. **Harriet**⁷, b. May 10, 1840; d. May 23, 1840.
55. **Charles D.**⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. GEORGE H.⁷ FULLER, (*George*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. June 17, 1837, in Suffield, Ct.; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Sarah T. Hathaway, at Washington, Mass. She d. Oct. 17, 1890.

He resides in Suffield.

Children:

56. **Emma E.**⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Arthur B. Call, and had Frances M.⁹, b. June 6, 1889, and Raymond F.⁹, Nov. 29, 1881. Frances M. Call m. Oct. 17, 1911, at Pasadena, Cal., Arthur T. Gaylord, and had Stanley W.¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1913.
57. **Frances M.**⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, E. E. Clark, and had Ernest M.⁹, b. May 3, 1895.

58. Martha A.^s, b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Egerton Hemenway, and had Marjorie F.⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

44. HIRAM GAMALIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Gamaliel⁶, Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1823, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Aug. 2, 1897, at Akron, O.; m. —.

Children:

59. Mary Maria^s, b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Akron, O. where she now (1914) resides.

45. LUTHER HATHAWAY⁷ FULLER, (*Gamaliel⁶, Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1830, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1894, in Vernon, Ct.; m. Dec. 1, 1855, Nancy C. Bugbey.

Children:

60. Clara Maria^s, b. Jan. 23, 1862, in Suffield; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Rev. Edward Wright Potter, and had Clara May⁹, b. May 2, 1889, and Edward Keeney⁹, b. May 2, 1891.

47. APOLLOS SAFFORD⁷ FULLER, (*Gamaliel⁶, Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1829 or 1830, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1893, in Cedar Falls, Ia.; m. 1, —, Hannah Johnson; m. 2, —, Mrs. Minerva Lorane Taylor.

Children by first wife:

61. Clara^s, b. —; d. young.
62. Frank G.^s, b. —; was living, some years ago, in Kentucky.

By second wife:

63. Hal Carnot^s, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. June 12, 1907, Ann Hamilton, and resides (1914) in Lehigh, Iowa.
64. Marie L.^s, b. Aug. 1, 1879; resides in Mason City, Iowa.

48. JAMES HAZARD⁷ FULLER, (*Gamaliel⁶, Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 22, 1837, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 21, 1874, in Springfield; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Ruth Ann Raymond, who m. 2d, Henry J. Granger, of Suffield.

Children:

65. Alice Spencer^s, b. Jan. 25, 1866, in Suffield; now (1914) and for 32 years, a resident of Hartford, Ct.
66. Anna Raymond^s, b. June 28, 1875, in Agawam; m. June 12, 1900, in Hartford, Ct., William Edwin Stanton, b. July 17, 1873, in Sterling, Ct. Three sons have been born to them; Edward Fuller⁹, b. Mar. 21, 1904, in Sterling, Raymond Hayes⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1910, in Hartford; d. Mar. 23, 1910, and Harwood Raymond⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1913.

49. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ FULLER, (*William⁶, Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Dec. 28, 1890, at

Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1851, Sarah Adaline Hare, of East Brookfield.

Children, all born in Suffield.

67. **William Francis**, b. June 14, 1852; m. 1, Harriet Arabella Spencer; m. 2, Isabella Thompson.
68. **Charles Sumner**^s, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Emma F. Dudin.
69. Emily Adaline^s, b. Oct. 9, 1857; m. June 7, 1876, I. Luther Spencer; resides in Suffield.

53. CECIL HENRY⁷ FULLER, (*Henry*^s, *Apollos*^s, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. May 19, 1836, in Suffield, Ct.; m. 1, Nov. 17, 1859, Emma Jane Kendall, who d. Feb. 21, 1899; m. 2, May 2, 1900, Mrs. Helen M. King.

He resides in Suffield.

Children:

70. Apollos^s, b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. May 10, 1883, Nellie M. Haskins.
71. Addie Jane^s, b. May 4, 1863; d. Jan. 7, 1865.
72. Harriet Maria^s, b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Howard A. Henshaw, and has Edith F.^o, b. July 29, 1889, Mary E.^o, Nov. 20, 1892, Walter R.^o, Nov. 16, 1899, and Wallace H.^o, Mar. 15, 1902. Edith F. m. Feb. 8, 1913, Burt K. Spencer, and has W. Howard Spencer¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1913.
73. Lizzie Kendall^s, b. June 8, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Charles E. Haskins, and has Edward N.^o, b. June 10, 1895, J. Harold^o, Apr. 25, 1902, and Howard F.^o, Apr. 5, 1906.
74. Jennie Louise^s, b. Dec. 5, 1871; m. Feb. 12, 1900, Zenas H. Sikes, and has Marion E.^o, b. Mar. 6, 1904, and Ralph F.^o, b. June 11, 1908.
75. **Henry**^s, b. Dec. 6, 1877; m. Hattie S. Johnson.
76. Anne Gertrude^s, b. Mar. 2, 1882; m. Mar. 29, 1913, Frang G. Pomeroy, of Windsor Locks, Ct.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

67. WILLIAM FRANCIS^s FULLER, (*William H.*¹, *William*^o, *Apollos*^s, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. June 14, 1852, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Nov. 29, 1909, in Hartford, Ct.; m. 1, Apr. 25, 1877, Harriet Arabella Spencer; m. 2, —, Isabelle Thompson.

Children, of first wife.

77. Bessie Young^o, b. Feb. 24, 1881; resides in Suffield.
78. William Spencer^o, b. Oct. 28, 1885; m. Nov. 22, 1910, Amy B. Street, b. in Lebanon, Ct. They reside in Suffield..

68. CHARLES SUMNER^s FULLER, (*William H.*¹, *William*^o, *Apollos*^s, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Oct. 10, 1855, in Suffield, Ct.; m. —, Emma F. Judin.

He resides in Suffield, where he is cashier of the First National Bank.

Children, all born in Suffield.

79. Lawrence Ives⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

80. Sumner Francis⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1892.

81. Dorothy Adaline⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1898.

75. HENRY⁸ FULLER, (*Cecil H.⁷, Henry⁶, Apollos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 6, 1877, in Suffield, Ct.; m. Apr. 12 1900, Harriet S. Johnson, b. in Southwick.

Children:

82. Cecil H.⁹, b. May 5, 1903; d. Sept. 30, 1904.

83. Maria Kendall⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1906.

84. Nellie E.⁹, b. May 11, 1908.

85. Allan H.⁹, b. June 25, 1913.

SEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

WILLIAM³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

29. WILLIAM³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 7, 1694, in Ipswich; d. there May 27, 1754; m. Int. Pub. 27-8-1716, with Sarah Waite.

Children, born in Ipswich.

1. Sarah⁴, bapt. Aug. 13, 1721; d. May 8, 1736.
2. William⁴, bapt. Mar. 29, 1724; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
3. Lucy⁴, bapt. Aug. 28, 1726; d. Mar. 19, 1767; m. Int. Pub. May 4, 1745, with David Andrews; had children (Andrews) Lucy⁵, Mary⁵, Hannah⁵ and William⁵.
4. Thomas⁴, bapt. May 11, 1729; d. Sept. 17, 1736.
5. Benjamin⁴, bapt. Aug. 1, 1731; d. Sept. 11, 1736.
6. Joseph⁴, bapt. Feb. 10, 1733-4; d. Sept. 11, 1736.
7. Sarah⁴, bapt. Oct. 24, 1736.

EIGHTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOHN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

31. JOHN³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 22, 1701, at Ipswich; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 10, 1726, with Mary Howard, who d. Nov. 28, 1728; m. 2, July 29, 1731, at Ipswich, Hannah Lord. Between 1740 and 1745 he removed to Hampton, Ct.

Children by second wife b. at Ipswich.

1. **John⁴**, bapt. May 7, 1732; m. Hannah Kimball.
2. Samuel⁴, bapt. Jan. 20, 1733-34; m. Sarah Reed.
3. Daniel⁴, bapt. June 13, 1736; m. Patrena Steadman. No children; adopted a daughter.
4. **Joseph⁴**, not in Ipswich V. R. but given by Newton Fuller as b. Nov. 28, 1738; m. Mary Holt.
5. William⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1740; m. Lucy Hodgkins.
6. Hannah⁴, b. June 12, 1743; m. Apr. 17, 1766, Rev. Elijah Fitch and had one child—a son, Elijah Lord Fitch, b. Dec. 12, 1766.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*John³, Joseph², John¹*), bapt. May 7, 1732, in Ipswich; d. —; m. —, Hannah Kimball, and resided in that part of Mansfield, Ct. now called Hampton.

Children, succession not known.

7. William⁵, b. —.
8. **Benjamin⁵**, b. June 6, 1758; m. 1, Joanna Trowbridge; m. 2, Clarissa Utley.
9. John⁵, b. —; d. about 1807.
10. Jesse⁵, b. —.
and perhaps others.

4. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 28, 1738, in Ipswich; d. Jan. 29, 1805, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Nov. 7, 1771, Mary Holt, who d. Oct. 23, 1824, aged 72.

He lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

11. Mary⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1772; m. —, 1793, Dr. Thomas⁵ Fuller (6th Group, Thomas of Woburn line), and had Emma⁶, b. —, 1794; d. 1874, unm.; Mary⁶, b. —, 1796; d. 1824; m. 1815, Dr. Theodore Pomery; Elizabeth⁶, b. 1798; d. 1870; m. 1828, Judge Eben Morehouse; Catherine⁶, b. 1801; d. 1838; m. 1822, Rev. E. S. Barrows.
12. Chloe⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Nov. 21, 1803, Dr. Trumble Dorrance.
13. **Elijah**⁵, b. Apr. 21, 1777; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Ruth Robinson.
14. Joseph⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1779; m. —, 1809, Elizabeth Fish.
15. Elisha⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1782; m. Oct. 29, 1805, Phebe Burnham.
16. Harvey⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1784; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Lydia Denison.
17. Daniel⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. —, 1821, Mary Bird.

NOTE.—The genealogy of Joseph⁴ Fuller, (John³, Joseph², John¹), and his descendants, here given, came from correspondents of the late Newton Fuller, genealogist, of New London, Ct. I find no such Joseph Fuller mentioned in the Vital Records of Ipswich. W. H. F.

FIFTH GENERATION.

8. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (*John*⁴, *John*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. June 16, 1758, in Hampton, Ct. (formerly a part of Pomfret, Ct.); d. Mar. 26, 1840, at Hampton; m. 1, Sept. 28, 1780, Joanna Trowbridge, who d. Aug. 19, 1822; "both of Pomfret;" m. 2, Apr. 16, 1823, Clarissa Utley, who survived him, and was pensioned in 1853, aged 73 years, and had Warrant, No. 26626 for 160 acres of bounty land issued to her, May 20, 1856, on account of her husband's services in the Revolutionary War.

The pension papers mention Benjamin's brothers John and Jesse Fuller.

Children:

18. Benjamin⁶, b. May 1, 1781; m. 1, Lucy Hodgkins; m. 2, Sarah Goddard.
19. **Elisha**⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. 1, Polly Spencer; m. 2, Irene Francis.
20. **Daniel**⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1785; m. 1, Zernah Hall; m. 2, Betsy Neff; m. 3, Lydia Jones.
21. **James**⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Pamela Warren.
22. Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1790; d. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Mar. 14, 1827, Margaret S. Preston, who d. July 1, 1853. No record of children.
23. Lester⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1818, aged 24, in Vernon, Ct. He was a physician.
24. **Lewis**⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1797; m. Eliza Holt.

13. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Apr. 21, 1777, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Apr. 30, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Ruth Robinson.

Children:

25. Laura P.⁶, b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. Nov. 14, 1871; m. —, 1833, Rev. Sidney Mills.
26. **Thomas A.**⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. Harriet DeForest.
27. Marcia E.⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1815; m. —, 1842, Dr. Erastus King.
28. Fitch E.⁶, b. July 12, 1820; m. 1, —, 1846, Harriet McCall; m. 2, —, 1851, Adelia M. McFarland.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 19. ELISHA**⁶ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Jan. 26, 1783, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, —, Polly Spencer; m. 2, —, Irene Francis.

Children:

29. Francis D.⁷, b. about 1823; m. Feb. 26, 1846, Fanny M. Clark.
30. Joseph Henry⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1827, in Ashford, Ct.; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Mary Juliette Adams, b. May 28, 1828, dau. of Moses Adams of Canterbury, Ct.
Perhaps there were other children.

- 20. DANIEL**⁶ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Oct. 7, 1785, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1809, Zernah Hall, who d. Feb. 24, 1820; m. 2, Sept. 26, 1820, Elizabeth Neff, who d. Nov. 29, 1850; m. 3, —, Lydia T. Jones.

Children:

31. Delia Amanda⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. June 16, 1840, Nathan Coleman, of Coventry, Ct., and had Orton E.⁸, Henry D.⁸, Stewart⁸, Mary F.⁸, Alice⁸, and Laura W.⁸ Coleman.
32. **Andrew Hall**⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1811; m. 1, Harriet Preston; m. 2, Cornelia Tillinghast.
33. **Samuel Stearns**⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. Olive Hibbard.
34. Aden⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1816.
35. Ruth Hall⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1818; d. Mar. 29, 1906; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Charles H. Butters.
36. Lucinda⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1830.
37. Clarissa Utley⁷, b. May 8, 1826; d. Apr. 30, 1908; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Ethan A. Barrows.
38. Ann Eliza⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1833.
39. **Daniel Ellison**⁷, b. June 11, 1831; m. Mary Ann Cleveland.

- 21. JAMES**⁶ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Jan. 29, 1778, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1884, in Hampton; m. Dec. 17, 1808, Pamela Warner, who d. May 5, 1866.

Children:

40. Mary J.⁷, b. June 11, 1810.
41. James W.⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
42. Laura J.⁷, b. May 19, 1815.
43. Albert⁷, b. May 27, 1817.

44. Josiah W.¹, b. May 14, 1820.
45. Dorianna¹, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
46. John B.¹, b. June 10, 1826; m. Mar. 30, 1858, in Pittsfield, Mass., Fanny E. Root.
47. George², b. Aug. 10, 1829.
48. Dwight¹, b. Aug. 24, 1833.
49. **George W.²**, b. May 29, 1836; m. Eunice Hammond.

24. LEWIS⁶ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 20, 1797, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. —, Eliza Holt, b. in Hampton, Sept. 18, 1800; d. May 26, 1860.

Children:

50. Jacob H.¹, b. about 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1874, in Paxton, Mass., Sarah C. (Harrington) Pickett, b. in Phillipston, Mass., dau. of David and Olive G. Harrington.
- 51.
- 52.
- 53.
- 54.
- 55.

26. THOMAS A.⁶ FULLER, (*Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. —; m. —1840, Harriet DeForest.

Children:

56. **Charles A.¹**, b. Aug. 17, 1841.
57. Antoinette DeForest¹, b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. June, 1862.
No information as to "places" of birth, marriage, death or residence furnished.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

32. ANDREW HALL⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 19, 1811, in —; d. Apr. 27, 1891, in —; m. 1, —, Harriet Preston; m. 2, —, Cornelia Tillinghast.

Children:

58. Harriet P.⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. June 21, 1865, Lucian Fuller.

33. SAMUEL STEARNS⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 20, 1813, at Mansfield Center, Ct.; d. June 30, 1905, at Mansfield Four Corners, Ct.; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Olive Hibbard, who d. Mar. 2, 1902; dau. of Gen. Daniel Hibbard.

Mr. Fuller was postmaster at Mansfield, Ct. nearly 50 years.

Children:

59. Louisa M.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1842.
60. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept., 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Orrin C. West, and had Ernest⁹, Mabel⁹, and Grace⁹.

61. **Samuel H.^s**, b. Mar. 1, 1846; m. Mary A. Ledoit.
62. Ninetta A.^s, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Nov. 2, 1885.
63. Charlotte A.^s, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. May 2, 1871.

39. DANIEL ELLISON⁷ FULLER, (*Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 11, 1831, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. in Mansfield, Ct., June 30, 1853, Mary Ann Bussel Cleaveland, b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Ware.

He is a carpenter and stone mason at Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

64. **Joseph Cleaveland^s**, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Mary Jane Hubbard.
65. Andrew Eugene^s, b. Jan. 11, 1859.
66. Lydia Climena^s, b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. 1904; m. Nov. 24, 1886, George P. Edwards.

49. GEORGE W.⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. May 29, 1836, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Mar. 30, 1910; m. May 31, 1870, Eunice Hammond, b. Oct. 25, 1848, in Hampton, where she now (1914) resides.

Children:

67. Henry H.^s, b. Apr. 10, 1871; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Florence Morse. No children. Resides Middleboro, Mass.
68. James M.^s, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1907, Mae Beymer. No children. Live in Weehawken, N. J.
69. Blanche^s, b. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Sept. 3, 1908, George L. Ingalls, and had George W.⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1909; d. Oct. 14, 1909, William Sherwood⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1912. Reside in Norwich, Ct.
70. Helen^s, b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1909, Dr. Dwight Milton Lewis, and had Richard Fuller⁹, b. May 4, 1910; d. Mar. 27, 1914, Dwight Milton⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1914. Resides in New Haven, Ct.
71. Alfred H.^s, b. Mar. 12, 1882; m. Mar. 30, 1909, Edith B. Rice. Resides in Hampton, Ct.
72. George L.^s, b. June 16, 1884; m. Oct. 17, 1908, Eva Church. Reside in Norwich, Ct.
73. Priscilla Alden^s, b. Apr. 30, 1886; a teacher in N. Y. City.
74. Millie Bowen^s, b. Sept. 6, 1887; a teacher in N. Y. City.
75. **Ray Palmer^s**, b. June 18, 1890; m. Nov. 29, 1911, Helen H. Spalding.

56. CHARLES A.⁷ FULLER, (*Thomas A.⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. June 23, 1869, Mary F. Mathewson. He resides in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

76. Louise^s, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Mar., 1894, Charles L. Carrier, and had Harriet D.⁹, b. Sept., 1896, and Rush F.⁹, Mar., 1898.
77. Marion D.^s, b. May 8, 1884; m. Sept., 1906, Ward N. Truesdell.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

61. SAMUEL H.⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel S.⁷, Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 1, 1846, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. June, 1872, Mary A. Ledoit.

Children:

78. Alice A.⁹, b. July 26, 1876; m. Aug., 1891, Judson L. Kilbourne, and had Grace M.¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1894, Howard¹⁰, July 19, 1895, Florence H.¹⁰, Mar., 1897, John E.¹⁰, May, 1899, Ruth A.¹⁰, Mar. 1, 1901, and Bernice¹⁰, Oct. 4, 1902.
79. **Arthur S.⁹**, b. Mar. 3, 1878; m. Marian Louise Warren.
80. Eva M.⁹, b. July 31, 1887.

64. JOSEPH CLEAVELAND⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Feb. 4, 1873, Mary Jane Hubbard.

Lives at Mansfield Four Corners, Ct.

Children:

81. **Charles Jefferson⁹**, b. July 6, 1873; m. Cora M. Kenyon.
82. **Harvey Eugene⁹**, b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. Helen M. Fisher.
83. Maud Lillian⁹, { twins b. } m. Mar. 28, 1899, Israel D. Phelps.
84. Minnie Lavinia⁹, { Sept. 7, 1879; } lives in Mansfield, Ct.
85. Aileen Medora⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1881, lives in Hartford, Ct.
86. Irving Washington⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1886; lives in West Upton.

75. RAY PALMER⁸ FULLER, (*George W.⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 18, 1890, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1911, Helen H. Spaulding.

He resides in Hampton.

Children:

87. Alden Holt⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1913.

NINTH GENERATION.

79. ARTHUR S.⁹ FULLER, (*Samuel H.⁸, Samuel S.⁷, Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 3, 1878, in —; m. Nov. 10, 1908, Marian Louise Warren.

Children:

88. Mildred¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1913.

81. CHARLES JEFFERSON⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph C.⁸, Daniel E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 6, 1873, in Mansfield, Ct.?⁷; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Cora M. Kenyon.

Resides in Mansfield (Hanks Hill), Ct.

Children:

89. Bertha¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

82. HARVEY EUGENE⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph C.⁸, Daniel E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 17, 1876, in Mansfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Dec. 22, 1902, Helen M. Fisher.

He lived in Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

90. Sidney C.¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1905; d. Apr. 6, 1905.

91. Viola M.¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

92. Beatrice H.¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1908.

93. Nettie E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1909.

NINTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

DANIEL³ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

DANIEL³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1702, in Ipswich; d. before Aug. 22, 1731, in Gloucester; m. Oct. 17, 1726, in Gloucester, Anna Doliver of that place.

He lived in the West Parish of Gloucester.

Children:

1. Ann⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1727.
2. Daniel⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1730; m. Keturah Rust.

FOURTH GENERATION.

DANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Daniel³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1730, in Gloucester; lost at sea about Nov. 22, 1755; "master of Capt. Bennett's schooner"; m. Nov. 5, 1751, Keturah Rust of Gloucester.

Children:

3. Keturah⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1754; m. Oct. 9, 1772, Francis Bennett, b. in Gloucester, July 12, 1749.

TENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

EBENEZER³ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

35. EBENEZER³ FULLER, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 10, 1707, in Ipswich; d. —; m. Aug. 31, 1731, Mary Gritsman. (Gretman in Intentions.)

He removed from Ipswich about 1750; lived for a time at Plympton, Mass., and settled in Lisbon, Ct.

Children, bapt. at Ipswich.

1. Joseph⁴, bapt. Mar. 25, 1733; d. May 17, 1736.
2. Mary⁴, bapt. Feb. 2, 1734-5; d. Jan. 11, 1755.
3. Ebenezer⁴, bapt. Feb. 20, 1736; d. May 3, 1738.
4. **Ebenezer⁴**, bapt. Oct. 7, 1739.
5. Elizabeth⁴, bapt. Mar. 30, 1746.
6. **Nathaniel⁴**, bapt. Feb. 24, 1750; m. Lydia Holmes.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), bapt. Oct. 7, 1739, in Ipswich; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 11, 1758, with Elizabeth Williams, both of Ipswich.

Children:

7. Ebenezer⁵, b. —.

6. NATHANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), bapt. Feb. 24, 1750, in Ipswich; d. —; m. 1, Mar. 29, 1770, at Plympton, Lydia Holmes; m. 2, 1797, Anna Bartlett.

Children, born in Oxford, Me.

8. **Caleb⁵**, b. Feb. 10, 1771; m. Hannah Perkins.
9. **Nathaniel⁵**, b. Dec. 27, 1772; m. Anna Noble.
10. Abigail⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1775; m. Abner Rawson of Paris, Me., and had Evander Fuller⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1794; Orissa⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1795; Sabra⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1797; Lyman⁶, b. May 6, 1799; Louisa Abigail Fuller⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1807; Diantha Jane Angeline⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1808, and George Burrill⁶, b. July 21, 1815.
11. Sophia⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1777; m. Mar. 3, 1799, William Clark Whitney of Hebron, Me.

12. Lydia⁵, b. May 7, 1780; m. Apr. 3, 1800, Bartholemew Cushman, of Hebron, Me., and had a dau. Lydia⁶; m. Joseph Hammond, and dau. Jeannette⁶ m. John R. Hammond.
13. Lucy⁵, b. May 12, 1783; m. Stephen Pratt.
14. Ira⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1786; m. Sally Merrill.
15. Parmelia⁵, b. Jan. 4, 1794; m. 1. May 6, 1825, Samuel Merrill; m. 2. John Bessey.

FIFTH GENERATION.

8. CALEB⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Feb. 10, 1771, in Oxford, Me.; d. —; m. —, Hannah Perkins, dau. of Gideon Perkins of Plymouth.

Caleb Fuller was one of the early settlers of the town of Paris, Me. Children, all born in Paris.

16. Harvey⁶, b. Apr. 21, 1795; m. Temperance Howard.
17. Lewis⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1797; m. Betsey Dunham.
18. Alden⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1799; m. Sally Cushman.
19. Amos⁶, b. June —, 1801; m. Miranda Perry.
20. Nathaniel⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1803; m. Elmira Pike.
21. Caleb⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1805; m. 1. Luda Monroe; m. 2. Elizabeth B. Swift.
22. Charles⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1808; d. 1811.
23. Drusilla⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1810; m. Daniel Perkins, and settled in Woodstock, Me.
24. Cornelius⁶, b. —; d. young.
25. Andrew J.⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. Harriet Marston.

9. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1772, in Hebron, Me.; d. —; m. Apr. 11, 1797, Anna Noble, b. July 9, 1769, in Gray, Me.; d. Aug. 24, 1861, in Oxford, Me.

Children—born in Oxford.

26. Ava Stuart⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. 1. Charlotte Merrill; m. 2. Jerusha (Cushman) Marston.
27. Orrin Noble⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1800.
28. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Dec. 3, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1827, Bartlett Cushman Holmes.
29. A son, b. Aug. 1803; d. Aug., 1803.
30. Ezra Goold⁶, b. July 12, 1804; m. Maria Cushman.
31. Sullivan⁶, b. June 12, 1806; m. Abigail Trott.
32. Benjamin Goold⁶, b. May 5, 1808; m. Myra Cushman.
33. Elbridge Gerry⁶, b. May 12, 1811; m. Sarah Bennett.

14. IRA⁵ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 24, 1786, in East Oxford, Me.; d. —; m. May 2, 1816, Sally Merrill of Hebron, Me., and lived in Oxford, Me.

Children:

34. Merrill W.⁶, b. —; d. Jan. 13, 1818.
35. James Osgood⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1818.
36. **Charles P.**⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1820.
37. Prescott H.⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1822.
38. Harriett N.⁶, b. June 6, 1824.
39. George C.⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1826.
40. Augustus Ira⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1828.
41. Sarah Jane⁶, b. May 13, 1830.
42. Jabez Henry⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. May, 1833.
43. Janette H.⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1835.
44. Edward H.⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1838.

SIXTH GENERATION.

17. LEWIS⁶ FULLER, (*Caleb⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 31, 1797, in Paris, Me.; d. —; m. Nov. 25, 1820, Betsey Dunham, dau. of Asa and Lydia Dunham.

Children:

45. Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1822; m. Oliver Pratt.
46. Lewis⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. young.
47. George G.⁷, b. May 2, 1828; m. Losina F. Chandler, May 8, 1852.
48. **Caleb⁷**, b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. 1, Martha B. Curtis; m. 2, Marietta A. Curtis.
49. Cornelius P.⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Mary Burr.
50. Angeline R.⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1834; m. 1, Robert O. Hayes; m. 2, Jacob Amas.
51. Mary P.⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1837; m. James H. Barrows.
52. Nathaniel⁷, b. July 30, 1838; d. July 30, 1864; soldier of the civil war.
53. Oliver L.⁷, b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. 1, Jeannette Foss; m. 2, Florence Whitcomb.

18. ALDEN⁶ FULLER, (*Caleb⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 4, 1799, in Paris, Me.; d. —; m. July 1823, Sally Cushman, b. May 20, 1799; d. Aug., 1840.

Children:

54. Alden⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1824.
55. Sarah J.⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1831.
56. William⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1832.
57. Albert C.⁷, b. June 20, 1836.

21. CALEB⁶ FULLER, (*Caleb⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 12, 1805, in Paris, Me.; d. May 8, 1890; m. 1, June 16, 1831, Luda Monroe, b. July 9, 1800; d. July 23, 1845; m. 2, Dec. 28, 1846, Elizabeth B. Swift, b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1892.

He was a M. E. clergyman, and ministered in Bath, Augusta, Hallowell, Farmington, Belfast, Rockland, Gardiner, and Portland, Me.

Children by first wife.

58. Mary Monroe⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1835; d. 1835.

59. Anne Augusta⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 15, 1859, E. K. Boyle, b. Feb. 14, 1835, in Palmyra, Me.; d. Apr. 24, 1874. Children: Edwin F.⁸, b. May 24, 1861.

By second wife.

60. Ella Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Albert Hassam Davis, b. Nov. 1, 1846. Children: Carle F.⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1875, and Albert Hassam⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

61. Abbie C.⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1854.

25. ANDREW J.⁶ FULLER, (*Calcb⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 15, 1822, in Paris, Me.; d. —; m. July, 1843, Harriet Marston.

He was a physician in Bath, Me.

Children:

62. —, b. —; d. —.

63. —, b. —; d. —.

64. A daughter, b. —; m. Samuel C. Barker.

26. AVA STUART⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 20, 1798, in Oxford, Me.; d. Aug. 7, 1876, in Hebron, Me.; m. 1, Jan. 6, 1822, Charlotte Merrill of Hebron, Me.; m. 2, Apr. 18, 1841, Jerusha (Cushman) Marston, who d. Apr., 1884, in Hebron.

Children:

65. **Leonard C.⁷**, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Emily White.

66. Louisa⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1831.

67. Emily⁷, b. —; d. aged 9 years.

68. A child that d. young.

30. EZRA GOOLD⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 12, 1804, in Oxford, Me.; d. —; m. Mar. 20, 1828, Maria Cushman.

In 1877 he was a farmer in South Abington, Mass.

Children:

69. Orrin Augustus⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1830.

70. Cordelia⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1831.

71. Helen A.⁷, b. —; d. Aug. 30, 1848.

31. SULLIVAN⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 12, 1806, in Oxford, Me.; d. there Dec. 24, 1892; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Abigail Trott of Windham, Me., who d. Nov., 1881.

He was a farmer in Oxford.

Children:

72. Emily I. T.[†], b. 1840.
73. **Julius T.[†]**, b. Nov. 22, 1842.
74. Alphonso S.[†], b. 1844.
75. Eugene T.[†], b. 1848.

32. BENJAMIN GOOLD⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. May 5, 1808, in Oxford, Me.; d. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Jan. 10, 1834, Myra Cushman, b. June 21, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1889.

He lived in Poland and Andover, Me.

Children:

76. Sarah A.[†], b. June 1, 1835, in Poland; d. Oct. 20, 1897.
77. Lydia A.[†], b. May 23, 1837, in Poland.
78. **Harvey C.[†]**, b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. 1, Adelia Cummings; m. 2, Caroline M. Martell.
79. **Morrill M.[†]**, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. Hattie Pike.

33. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁶ FULLER, (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. May 12, 1811, in Oxford, Me.; d. 1884, in Oxford; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Sarah Bennett, who d. about 1875, at Page's Mills, Me.

He lived in Oxford.

Children:

80. **Francis Edgar[†]**, b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. Fanny Lewis Marston.
81. Etta[†], b. —, in Roxbury, Mass.; d. —.
82. George Washington[†], b. — in Roxbury.

36. CHARLES PORTER⁶ FULLER, (*Ira⁶, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 2, 1820, at East Oxford, Me.; m. May 8, 1842, Abbie A. Swift, b. June 3, 1820.

Children, born in Paris, Me.

83. Charles P.[†], b. Dec. 30, 1844.
84. Augusta S.[†], b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Eugene E. Read.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

48. CALEB[†] FULLER, (*Lewis⁶, Caleb⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1906; m. 1, Martha B. Curtis; m. 2, Marietta A. Curtis.

Children:

85. **Herman A.[†]**, b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Ida W. Andrews.
By second wife.
86. Lulu[†], b. Dec. 13, 1862; d. June 20, 1867.
87. Winnie S.[†], b. Apr. 22, 1869; m. —, George W. Ridlon, and had Bertha A.[†], b. Feb. 6, 1895. They reside at West Paris, Me.

65. LEONARD C.⁷ FULLER, (*Alva Stuart*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Dec. 27, 1828, in Oxford, Me.; d. about 1888, in Hebron, Me.; m. —, Mrs. Emily White of Boston.

Children:

88. Amelia^s, b. —; d. aged 12 years.

73. JULIUS T.⁷ FULLER, (*Sullivan*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Oxford, Me.; m. May 13, 1874, Anne Clark Holmes.

Children:

89. Edward F.^s, b. Apr. 27, 1875.

90. Agnes H.^s, b. June 19, 1882.

78. HARVEY CHANDLER⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin G.*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Dec. 26, 1839, in Poland, Me.; m. 1, Adelia Cummings, b. Mar. 1, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1869; m. 2, Mar. 4, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., Caroline Maria Martell, b. June 20, 1848, in Nova Scotia.

Resides in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

91. Rollington^s, b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1871.

92. Rollington^s, b. Jan. 30, 1878, at Minneapolis; m. Oct. 10, 1905,

Maude Baker, b. Oct. 21, 1881, in Lincoln, Neb.

93. Louis C.^s, b. Sept. 21, 1879; d. June 16, 1882.

94. Wallace Joseph^s, b. June 1, 1881; m. Georgiana Moore.

95. Louis^s, b. —, 1882; d. —, 1884, at Rush City, Minn.

96. Harriet Spencer^s, b. Jan. 18, 1884, at Rush City, Minn.; d. Jan. 1, 1905; m. June 17, 1904, George H. Moorehead.

97. Jennie Cushman^s, b. June 19, 1887, at Seattle, Wash.; d. Nov. 29, 1898.

98. Clarence Benjamin^s, b. May 2, 1891, at Seattle.

79. MORRILL M.⁷ FULLER, (*Benjamin G.*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Andover, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Hattie Pike, b. Sept. 2, 1845, in Norway, Me.

He resides in Norway, Me.

Children:

99. Nettie M.^s, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

100. Lizzie M.^s, b. May 28, 1876; m. June 22, 1898, Loris M. Brooks, and has Doris Louisa^s, b. May 11, 1901.

80. FRANCIS EDGAR⁷ FULLER, (*Elbridge G.*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Aug. 24, 1852, in Oxford, Me.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Fanny Lewis Marston, at and of Jamaica Plain.

They reside in Watertown.

Children:

101. Aurelia Wynkoop^s, b. Aug. 28, 1831, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1904, at Watertown, Herman Deane^s Fuller (George G.⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Jeremiah², John¹ of Newton), Group No. 13, b. Apr. 4, 1879, in Lexington; resides in Waltham. Children: Doris Madeline⁹, b. July 3, 1905, and Richard Irving⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1908.
102. Anne Lewis^s, b. June 20, 1883, in Somerville; d. there Dec. 26, 1883.
103. Edith Marston^s, b. Sept. 6, 1884, in Roxbury.
104. Ellen Richardson^s, b. June 24, 1889, in Allston.
105. John Morrill^s, b. June 21, 1894, in Lexington.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

85. HERMAN A.^s FULLER, (*Caleb⁷, Lewis⁶, Caleb⁵, Nahtaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. June 5, 1891; m. —, Ida W. Andrews.

Children:

106. Ralph A.⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
107. Olive M.⁹, b. Mar. 10, 1883.

94. WALLACE JOSEPH^s FULLER, (*Harvey C.⁷, Benjamin G.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 1, 1881, in Pine City, Minn.; m. Sept. 24, 1903, at Minneapolis, Minn., Georgiana Moore, b. 1880 at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Resides Los Angeles, California.

Children:

108. Francis Joseph⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
109. Cecil Michael⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

ELEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JACOB³ FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

36. JACOB³ FULLER, (*Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Jan. 25, 1711, in Ipswich; d. Dec. 23, 1798, in Hanover, Ct.; m. 1, (Int. Pub. Oct. 12, 1734), Ann Harris, who d. Apr. 25, 1773, in Hanover; m. 2, Nov. 29, 1744, in Hanover, Mehitable Robertson, b. about 1738, d. Oct. 19, 1784.

Jacob Fuller of Windham, Ct., bought land in Norwich, Ct., from Isaac Woodward of Canterbury, Ct., on Mar. 14, 1743,—100 acres lying in Newent, in said Norwich (Norwich land records). He removed to Lisbon, Ct., about 1743.

The will of Jacob Fuller of Lisbon, "being advanced in years," is dated Jan. 6, 1795. He left to sons Jacob, Josiah, and Joseph Fuller, 40 shillings.

To sons John and Ebenezer Fuller, "my farm I now live on."

To son Benjamin Fuller, land in Canterbury, Ct.

To daughter Anna Wentworth, £100.

To sons Daniel and David Fuller, land in the "nue state."

In the division of property, Daniel, 7th son, has land in Chelsea, Vt. Children, the first four recorded in Ipswich.

1. Jacob⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1735; d. May 10, 1736.

2. Jacob⁴, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1737.

3. Josiah⁴, b. July 17, 1739.

4. Ann⁴, b. Oct. 17, 1740; d. July 2, 1745.

5. Joseph⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1743; d. Aug. 4, 1745.

6. **Joseph**⁴, 2d, b. May 3, 1746; m. 1, Priscilla —; m. 2, Mrs. Ann Walker.

7. William⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1748; d. Feb. 7, 1750.

8. **John**⁴, b. June 28, 1751; m. Wealthy Kazer.

9. Ann⁴, 2d, b. Apr. 3, 1754; m. May 21, 1775, Sylvanus Wentworth: lived and died in Windsor, Mass. Children: Nijah⁵, b. Apr. 20, 1777; Anna⁵, Jan. 7, 1779; Hannah⁵, Feb. 4, 1781; Sylvanus⁵, Oct. 29, 1782; William⁵, Feb. 6, 1785; Nijah⁵, 2d, May 12, 1788; William⁵, 2d, Dec. 8, 1790; Joseph⁵, Nov. 24, 1792 (lived at Rome, N. Y.), and Almira⁵, Nov. 11, 1797.

10. Benjamin⁴, b. June 27, 1756.
11. Ebenezer⁴, b. July 3, 1760; m. Juan Fernandez Elderkin.
12. Daniel⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1775; m. Delight Smith.
13. David⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1777; m. Sally Childs.

FOURTH GENERATION.

6. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*Jacob², Joseph², John¹*), b. May 3, 1746, in Lisbon, Ct., according to family history removed to Providence, R. I., and I suppose that the Deacon Joseph Fuller who died there May 3, 1822, aged 76, is identical with the Joseph⁴ Fuller above mentioned.

The R. I. Vital Records mention that "Mrs. Priscilla Fuller, wife of Dea. Joseph Fuller, died in Providence, Apr. 7, 1815, aged 71," and also mention the marriage of Dea. Joseph Fuller and Mrs. Ann Walker, in Providence, June 19, 1817, by Rev. Mr. Osborne.

Dea. Joseph Fuller was a Trustee of the Chestnut St. M. E. Church from Jan. 2, 1819, to May 3, 1822, date of his decease.

Vol. 18 of Arnold's V. R. of R. I. states that Dea. Joseph Fuller was second in command in the battle of Rhode Island.

"The Gazette" of Providence, Saturday morning, May 4, 1822, gives an obituary notice as follows: "Died, in this town, yesterday morning, *the day that ended his 76th year*, Mr. Joseph Fuller, who, for more than 60 years has been a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus, and for many years deacon and father of a church in this town.

"He bore a long and distressing sickness with Christian patience, and died in the assurance of entering into that rest which remains for the children of God.

"The friends of the deceased are requested to meet at his late residence in Westminster St. at half past two o'clock tomorrow, from whence his remains will be carried to the Methodist Chapel, where a discourse will be delivered on the occasion."

"The Gazette" of May 18, 1822, contains an auctioneer's notice of sale, the same day, at the late residence of Mr. Joseph Fuller in Westminster St. of furniture, tools, and stock of a tool maker's shop.

Children: I find no mention of children born to Dea. Joseph Fuller, but a letter to Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford from a N. Y. genealogical correspondent, dated Mar. 22, 1904, says: "A brother of my grandfather was adopted by Dea. Joseph Fuller of Providence, R. I., and changed his name from Joseph Field to Joseph Fuller."

It seems quite probable that the Joseph Fuller, Jr., who was married Sept. 30, 1794, in Providence, by Elder James Wilson of the Beneficent Congregational Church to Lucy Potter was this adopted son, and also that the Abby P. Fuller, "only daughter of Joseph Fuller," who was married Aug 22, 1816, by the same Elder, in the same place, to Anthony B. Arnold, was the granddaughter of Dea. Joseph⁴ Fuller by his adopted son.



HOUSE BUILT BY EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, PROBABLY ABOUT 1780,
IN HANOVER, CONN. (PART NOW CALLED SPRAGUE.)

8. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 28, 1751, at Lisbon, Ct.; d. June 21, 1813; m. May 21, 1778, Wealthy Kazer, who d. Oct. 29, 1843, aged 85.

He resided at Hanover, Ct. He served 3 years, 11 mos., 11 days in the Revolutionary War and his widow received a pension.

Children:

14. **Abijah⁵**, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. Sarah Starr.
15. Anna Nancy⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1781; d. June 4, 1833; m. Jan. 27, 1803, William Tracy; lived in Hanover; had three children.
16. **Jacob⁵**, b. June 17, 1783; m. Abigail Paine.
17. Hannah⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1785; d. Aug. 25, 1856; m. John Murray; lived in Norwich, Ct. Children: Abby⁶, b. —, Amanda⁶, m. Elisha Beckwith, of Norwich, Ct., Mary Ann⁶, m. — Smith, of Springfield, Mass., Sarah⁶, m. — Allen of Worcester, Juliette⁶, m. 1, —; m. 2, — Johnson, of Norwich, Ct., John⁶, and Dr. Frank⁶, of New Haven, Ct.
18. John⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1787; m. Juliana M. Hastings.
19. **Alanson⁵**, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Anna K. Farnham.
20. Lucy L.⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1875, in Canterbury, Ct.; m. John L. Spencer, and had John L.⁶, b. —; d. Sept., 1851, in Amherst, Mass.
21. William⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1797.
22. Sally Eliza⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1818, Lavius Farnham, and had Lavius Fuller⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1819, Erastus⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1821, and Mary⁶, b. —
23. Wealthy Maria⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Dec. 15, 1830, Solomon Whipple Bushnell, b. June 15, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1884. Children were John Fuller⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1831; d. May 11, 1891; m. Ann McGrannell, Juliana Maria⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1832; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., 439 E 4th St.; m. Nov. 13, 1854, James Price, b. Apr. 10, 1814, in Waterford, Ireland; d. Aug. 14, 1891, Eliza Sisson⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1834; m. June 18, 1852, Stephen E. Wilcox, Dwight Brown⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. Jan. 5, 1900, in Canterbury, Ct.; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Emily F. Trowbridge, Henry Martyn⁶, b. May 26, 1840; m. Jan. 25, 1877, Hannah Adelaide Hyde, and resides in Canterbury, Ct., Sarah Jane⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1843, in Scotland, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1900; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Albert Easton, of South Killingly, Ct.

11. EBENEZER⁴ FULLER, (*Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 3, 1760, in Lisbon, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1840, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1782, Juan Fernandez Elderkin, b. July 21, 1765; d. May 24, 1844, in Hampton, Ct. buried in Hanover, Ct., where she had lived.

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and a pensioner; served in General Waterbury's Brigade, and in Col Oliver Smith's Regt. Gen. John Tyler's Brigade.

Children—all born in Hanover, Ct.

24. **Luther Elderkin⁵**, } twins, b. Dec. 23, 1783; } m. Polly Witter.
25. Ebenezer⁵, } d. —, 1783.
26. **Avander⁵**, b. Apr. 4, 1786; m. 1, Joanna Witter; m. 2, Desire Allen.
27. Charlotte⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1788; d. Jan. 3, 1875; m. Jan. 15, 1807.

Erastus Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1783; d. Aug. 28, 1856; lived in Scotland, Ct., and had there Nelson⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1808; d. Dec. 24, 1884; m. 1, Dec. 2, 1834, Miranda A. Foster, of Hampton, Ct., who d. May 24, 1844; m. 2, —, 1846, Sarah Denison; m. 3, Nov. 17, 1870, Mary Stears, Lyman⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. May 15, 1891, went to Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Charlotte Lilley, who d. Dec. 17, 1887, Milton⁶, b. June 2, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1895, lived in Westminster, Ct., was blind in last years; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Lucretia Meach, who d. Oct. 18, 1870, Lucretia⁶, b. Mar. 28, 1814; d. Apr. 15, 1881; m. Nov. 1, 1841, Lemuel A. Charter, Eliza⁶, b. May 18, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1901; m. Walter Beach, who d. Sept. 25, 1889, Fidelia⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1853, L. Fuller Farnham, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. May —, 1893, Lora Fuller⁶, b. May 16, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1905; m. Oct. 21, 1850, Geo. W. Stark, who d. Jan. 28, 1854, Denison Elderkin⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 7, 1909; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Julia Elizabeth Smith, b. May 3, 1832, living in Scotland, Ct. (1913), Emma Jane⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1828.

28. Lora Elderkin⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1822.
29. Jesse Stoneman⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1795; m. Hannah Congdon.
30. Chester Lyen⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1800; m. Mary Bottum.
31. Nelson Lyon⁵, b. July 14, 1803; d. July 14, 1803.
32. George Denison⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1804; m. Susan Sophia Cleveland.
33. Emeline Fernandez⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 17, 1834, Marcus Lyon of Canterbury, Ct., b. June, 1806; d. May 9, 1880; lived in Danielson, Ct., and had Rockwell Fuller⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1901; m. Aug. 12, 1859, Jennie Elizabeth Canney, b. June 24, 1842; Frances Mary⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1839; lives in Howard, R. I.; m. Feb. 26, 1881, Varnum Bicknell, who d. Mar. 9, 1887; Abbie Fernandez⁶, b. Mar. 24, 1843; lives in Centreville, R. I.; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1876, Samuel L. Tillinghast, who d. Aug. 14, 1896; m. 2, Feb. 19, 1899, Dr. Moses Fifield, who d. Apr. 9, 1900.

12. DANIEL⁴ FULLER, (*Jacob³, Joseph³, John¹*), b. Sept. 6, 1775, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Delight Smith, b. June 17, 1781; d. Jan. 29, 1849.

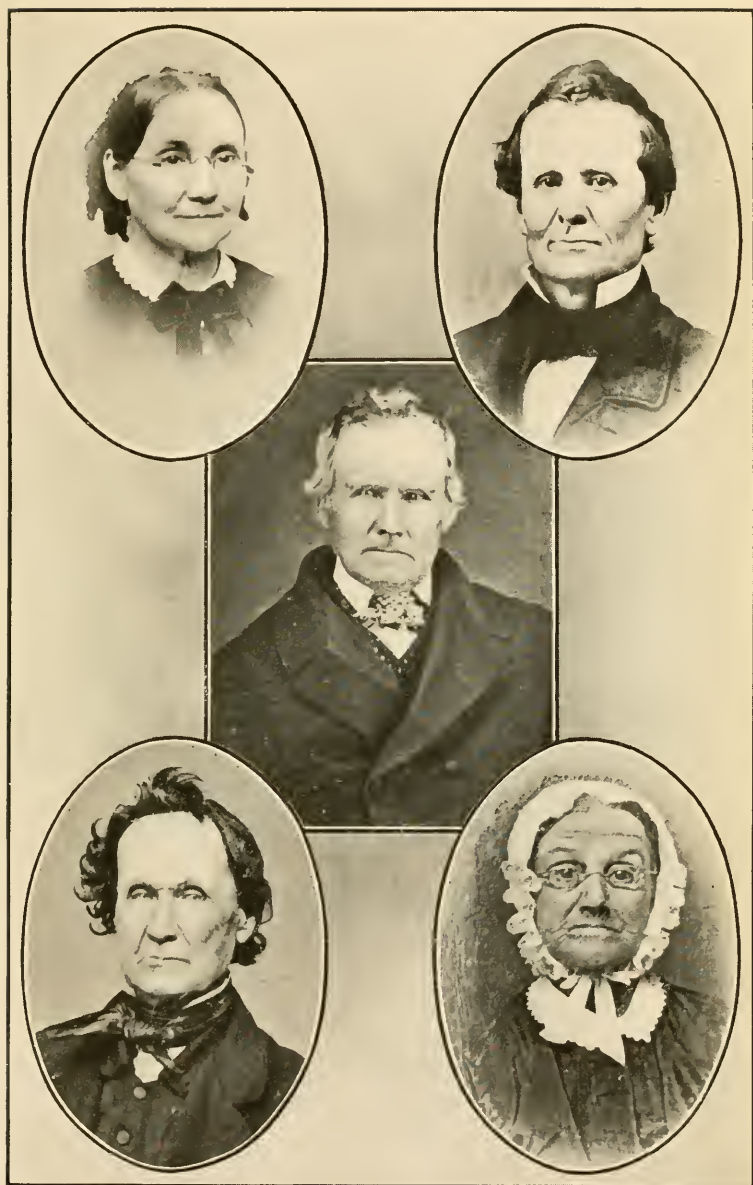
He removed to Chelsea, Vt., about 1800.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt.

34. Nelson⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. —.
35. Amanda⁵, b. May 11, 1802.
36. Caroline⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1803; d. Aug. 20, 1828.
37. Samuel S.⁵, b. May 5, 1806.
38. Sally⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. — Hall.
39. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1810; d. Mar. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Lewis S. Skinner.
40. Daniel⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. May 29, 1860; m. Augusta Ann Hoyt.
41. John D.⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1813; m. Prudence Ann Bliss.
42. Catherine⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. June 12, 1836, Hiram Capron.
43. William R.⁵, b. May 14, 1817.
44. Frederick P.⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1819.



MR. AND MRS. LUTHER E. FULLER—24.



EMELINE (FULLER) LYON—33.

GEORGE D. FULLER—32.

LUTHER E. FULLER—24.

AVANDER FULLER—26.

CHARLOTTE (FULLER) ALLEN—27.



MARCUS LYON—33.

- 45. Fanny M.⁵, b. July 30, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1841.
- 46. George A.⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1851.
- 47. Ann Eliza⁵, b. Apr. 11, 1827; m. Benjamin Coleman.

13. DAVID⁴ FULLER, (*Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 5, 1777, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1800, Sally Childs, b. Mar. 12, 1780; d. Sept. 29, 1866.

Probably lived in Chelsea, Vt.

Children:

- 48. Ebenezer C.⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 13, 1806.
- 49. Diantha⁵, b. May 23, 1803; d. Jan. 20, 1826; m. — Sanborn, and left one dau. Diantha⁶, b. Mar., 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1860.
- 50. Fernandez⁵, b. Apr. 24, 1805; d. Mar. —, 1890.
- 51. Edwin⁵, b. Apr. 13, 1807; d. Aug. —, 1890.
- 52. Polly F.⁵, b. July 27, 1809; d. Feb. 1, 1827.
- 53. **David Robertson⁵**, b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. 1, Mary J. Eastman; m. 2, Mary J. Hoit.; m. 3, Cordelia Wood.
- 54. Sally R.⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Jan. 4, 1842, John P. Bliss of Chelsea, Vt., and had 3 children.
- 55. Cordelia⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. May 18, 1883.
- 56. Infant, b. Jan., 1817; d. Jan., 1817.
- 57. Orissa⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1818; d. Apr. 21, 1838.
- 58. **Fordyce⁵**, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Aurelia Hayes.
- 59. Joseph O.⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. Apr. 23, 1835.

FIFTH GENERATION.

14. ABIJAH⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1779, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Sept. 23, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1805, Sarah Starr of Thompson, Ct., b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Feb. 28, 1857, in Charlton, Mass.

He resided in Hanover, Ct. His widow removed to Charlton and m. 2, David Lamb, a widower with two sons, who married her two daughters.

Children, born in Hanover, Ct.

- 60. Ebenezer Starr⁶, b. June 1, 1806; d. June 15, 1841.
- 61. Wealthy Eliza⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. May 8, 1808.
- 62. Sarah Adaline⁶, b. June 30, 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1874; m. May 3, 1840, Ziba, son of David Lamb, b. July 24, 1814; d. Oct. 22, 1874. Children, all born in Charlton: Charles Edwin⁷, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1912, in W. Pownal, Me.; Charles Darwin⁷, b. June 30, 1843; d. July 3, 1887; Ebenezer Theodore⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1846; Marilla Adaline⁷, b. June 28, 1849; m. Oct. 2, 1878, William A. Hersey, and resides in W. Pownal, Me.; Frances Clawson⁷, b. July 16, 1850; d. Mar. 15, 1851.
- 63. Friendship Field⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Ebenezer, son of David Lamb, and had Sarah Ellen⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1839.
- 64. John Abijah⁶, b. July 21, 1815; d. Dec. 29, 1815.

16. JACOB⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 17, 1783, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1839, in Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 27, 1811, Abigail Paine, b. Apr. 6, 1792, in Seekonk, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1856, in Providence.

He was a physician.

Children:

65. **Joseph Benjamin Franklin⁶**, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. Mary Ann Davis.
66. **John P.⁶**, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. May 15, 1861, unmarried; lived in Norwich, Ct.—a distinguished surgeon.
67. **Abigail Paine⁶**, b. June 20, 1823; d. July 22, 1829, in Seekonk.
68. **Abigail Frances⁶**, b. May 8, 1831; d. Apr. 19, 1888; m. —, 1863. George Edwin Heywood, and had George F.⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1864, in Providence, R. I., who m. in Malden, Mass., Emma F. Hadley, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
69. **Henry Jacob⁶**, b. Nov. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1866. He was a physician.

19. ALANSON⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 26, 1789, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Nov. 28, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1818, Anna K. Farnham, who d. Mar. 14, 1863.

He lived awhile in Windham, Ct., where the last 4 children were born, but returned to Hanover.

Children, the first 5 b. in Hanover, Ct.

70. **Mary Ann Zerviah⁶**, b. Aug. 30, 1819; d. Apr. 18, 1859.
71. **Henry Alanson⁶**, b. Mar. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1860; m. June 6, 1849, in Boston, Elizabeth L. Smith. Resided in Boston.
72. **Rodolphus Wolcott⁶**, b. May 22, 1822; d. Mar. 10, 1907, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Abby Sweet. Lived in the West.
73. **Earl Knight⁶**, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Mar. 6, 1833, in Windham, Ct.
74. **Samuel Hamilton⁶**, b. Aug. 5, 1826; d. July 31, 1849.
75. **Lydia Wells⁶**, b. Apr. 11, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1890; m. —, 1852, Edwin A. Hough.
76. **John Murray⁶**, b. Mar. 12, 1830; m. Hannah A. Wilcox.
77. **Julia Ellen⁶**, Apr. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 27, 1913. Lived in Hanover.
78. **Jane Rudd⁶**, b. Jan. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1839.

24. LUTHER ELDERKIN⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 23, 1783, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Sept. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Polly Witter, b. May 9, 1788, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. May 7, 1867.

He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and a pensioner, and resided in Hanover, Ct.

Children:

79. **Pearley Brown⁶**, b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. 1, Sarah L. Williams; m. 2, Esther Palmer Smith.
80. **Mary Eliza⁶**, b. July 13, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1833, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Apr. 23, 1832, Chauncey Knight Bushnell, b. Feb. 25, 1805; d. Mar. 2, 1895. Lived in Norwalk. They had a dau., Mary Witter⁷ Bushnell, b. July 23, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1854, in Hanover, Ct.

81. **Ebenezer**⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Harriet L. Bolles.

26. AVANDER⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Apr. 4, 1786, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Sept. 17, 1873; m. 1, Nov. 2, 1811, Joanna Witter, b. July 2, 1792; d. May 19, 1826; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1828, Desire Allen, b. Dec. 26, 1795; d. May 23, 1862.

He lived in Hanover.

Children:

82. Abbie Priscilla⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1832.

83. Dolly Sharp⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1891; m. Jan. 24, 1835, Amos Loomis, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1849. Lived in Lebanon, Ct. Children: Joanna Witter⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1836; living in Norwich, Ct.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Lyman W. Randall, b. June 18, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1878; m. 2, Dec. 16, 1883, Frederick L. Gardner, b. Mar. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1905; Amos Witter⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. at sea about Feb. 12, 1865; Emma Sabina⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1843; d. Dec. 28, 1907, in Bristol, Ct.; m. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 1892, Watson Giddings, b. Apr. 4, 1830, in Hartland, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1905, in Bristol, Ct.; Avander Fuller⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. at sea; Elizabeth W.⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1852.

84. **Asa Witter**⁶, b. July 31, 1817; m. Nancy Woodworth Collins.

85. Sarah Kinne⁶, b. June 12, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1875; m. Mar. 19, 1845, Jared B. Fillmore, b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Oct., 1892. Children: Sarah Eliza⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Dr. Charles N. Palmer of Lockport, N. Y., b. May 25, 1841; Clarence Jared⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Ora Maconda McGinnis in 1874.

29. JESSE STONEMAN⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Sept. 1, 1795, in Hanover, Ct.; d. July 27, 1851; m. —, Hannah Congdon.

Lived in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

86. Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1822.

87. Sarah E.⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1826; d. Aug. 8, 1851; m. William P. Smith of New London, Ct.

88. **David Congdon**⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. 1, Fanny E. Strickland; m. 2, Jane Gardner.

89. **George Denison**⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Josephine A. Northrop.

30. CHESTER LYON⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹), b. Sept. 5, 1800, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1888; m. Mar. 1, 1826, Mary Bottom, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1893.

He lived in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

90. Caroline⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1845.

91. Amelia⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. May 4, 1850; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Wm. H. Mabrey, b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. —, in Philadelphia, Pa.; had a son Stephen I.⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. Apr. 2, 1877; m. July 20, 1871, Mary France.

92. Delia⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. June 15, 1881; m. Sept. 9, 1848, Erastus O. Andrews, and had Anne Andrews⁷, b. Mar. 16, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Albert S. Comstock.
93. **Charles C.⁶**, b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Lucy M. Stead.

32. GEORGE DENISON⁵ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 8, 1804, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 11, 1883, in Norwich, Ct.; m. 1. Dec. 7, 1834, Susan Sophia Cleveland, b. in Norwich, May 7, 1809; d. there May 30, 1838; she was sister of President Cleveland's father; m. 2. Mar. 15, 1841, Hannah Maria Havens, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Dec. 25, 1853.

He was a merchant in Norwich, Ct., for 40 years.

Children, b. in Norwich.

94. Harriet Stuart⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1911; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Lewis A. Hyde, b. Aug. 8, 1826. Lived in Norwich. Children b. there: Susan Cleveland⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1866 (several years missionary in Turkey); Harriet Louisa⁷, b. Mar. 26, 1869; George Fuller⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1871; Gertrude Stuart⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1873 (Instructor Mt. Holyoke College); Jessie Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1877.
95. **William Cleveland⁶**, b. May 25, 1838; m. Mary Jane Nowell.
96. Anna Havens⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. July 21, 1842.
97. **George Havens⁶**, b. Sept. 13, 1843; m. Sarah Elizabeth Case.
98. **Edward Denison⁶**, b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. Angeline P. Norton.
99. Anna Maria⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1872, Aaron W. Dickey, b. Jan. 25, 1847, in Elba, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1910. Children: George Havens⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1890; Alice Fuller⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Charles Jared Abell, b. Bozrah, Ct., Oct. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 5, 1911.
100. **Walter⁶**, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Nellie Elizabeth Deane.
101. Daniel Havens⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. July 18, 1854.

53. DAVID ROBERTSON⁵ FULLER, (*David⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1811, in Chelsea, Vt.; d. June 12, 1887; m. 1, Mary J. Eastman, of Tunbridge, Vt., who d. June, 1838, aged 22; m. 2, —, Mary J. Hoit, b. July 7, 1811; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. 3, — Cordelia Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1828, in Washington, Vt.; d. May 19, 1905.

Children, all born in Chelsea, Vt., but two youngest born in Washington, Vt.

102. Sarah Jane⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. —, — Prince; resides Worcester, Mass.
103. John H.⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1863.
104. Joseph O.⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1866.
105. Alice A.⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1849.
106. Luther L.⁶, b. Mar. —, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1856.
107. Jennie B.⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. same day.
108. Hattie⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1858; d. June 8, 1863.
109. Herbert⁶, b. Mar. —, 1859; d. Dec. 25, 1859.
110. Bertha A.⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1860.

- 111. Dora A.⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
- 112. Albert P.⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- 113. Lewellyn N.⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
- 114. Sally R.⁶, b. Apr. 6, 1870.

58. FORDYCE⁶ FULLER, (*David⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.; d. Apr. 15, 1882; m. July 4, 1847, in Lowell, Mass., Aurelia Hayes, b. July 5, 1824, in Jackson, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1894.

Children, all but the first child, born in Chelsea, Vt.

- 115. Fordyce Eugene⁶, b. Mar. 28, 1849, in Lowell.
- 116. Francis Hayes⁶, b. June 10, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1852.
- 117. George Wood⁶, b. July 11, 1853.
- 118. Fanny Elizabeth⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1856.
- 119. **Edwin Daniel⁶**, b. June 5, 1859; m. Edith May Taplin, Taplin.
- 120. Laura Rosamond⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

65. JOSEPH BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ FULLER, (*Jacob⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. July 31, 1898, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Aug. 20, 1853, Mary Ann Davis.

He was a physician in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

- 121. Franklin Davis⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Clara Jones Hammett, b. Oct. 9, 1858. She resides in Norwich, Ct.

76. JOHN MURRAY⁶ FULLER, (*Alanson⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Mar. 12, 1830, in Windham, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1905; m. Jan. 31, 1853, Hannah Ann Wilcox, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1883.

He lived in Hanover, Ct.

Children:

- 122. Effie⁷, b. — 1854, in Norwich; d. —, in Hanover.
- 123. Anna E.⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1857; lives in Hanover, Ct. (1913).
- 124. **Alanson⁷**, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Apr., 1897, Flora Rist.
- 125. Amy Jane⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Dec. 3, 1890, Rev. James W. Abelard, b. Mar. 18, 1857. Children, Grace Hanna⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1891, Ruth Avery⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1893, Effie Elizabeth⁸, b. July 25, 1894, Florence Catherine⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1904.
- 126. Henry Avander⁷, b. June 21, 1865.
- 127. Julia Edith⁷, b. June 8, 1869; m. —, Chester E. Hough, of Hartford, Ct.
- 128. John Edwin⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
- 129. Edna Brewer⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Edwin C. James; living in Wickford, R. I. Children, Doris Louise⁸, b. June 28, 1901, and Earle Fuller⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1903.

130. Grace Murray⁷, b. July 14, 1880; m. —, Edward Tucker, of Sprague, Ct.

79. PEARLEY BROWN⁶ FULLER, (*Luther E.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Aug. 27, 1877, in Derby, Ct.; m. 1, May 1, 1833, Sarah Lyon Williams, b. Feb. —, 1814; d. Apr. 6, 1834, aged 20; m. 2, —, Esther P. Smith, b. —, 1811, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. —, 1867, in Scotland, Ct.

He removed to Scotland, Ct., in 1843.

Children—the first three born in Hanover, the others in Scotland.

131. **Robert Bruce⁷**, b. Apr. 26, 1836; m. Harriet A. Prentice.
 132. Dwight⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
 133. Thomas Hart⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1840; lives in Washington, D. C.; graduate of Yale, Class of 1863; employe U. S. P. O.; is not married.
 134. Susan Esther⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 11, 1873, in Scotland, Ct.
 135. Emma Alice⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. July 5, 1886, in Washington, D. C.; m. in New Haven, Ct., Dec. —, 1877, William Harrison Chadsey, of Rushville, Ills., b. May 15, 1840; d. Apr. 30, 1911, in St. Louis; graduate Harvard, Class of 1864.
 136. Luther⁷, b. June 22, 1847; lives in Washington, D. C.; graduate of Yale, Class of 1871.

81. EBENEZER⁶ FULLER, (*Luther E.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), Sept. 16, 1813, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Nov. 10, 1874, in Norwich, Ct.; m. —, 1837, Harriet L. Bolles, b. Feb. 28, 1817.

He lived in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

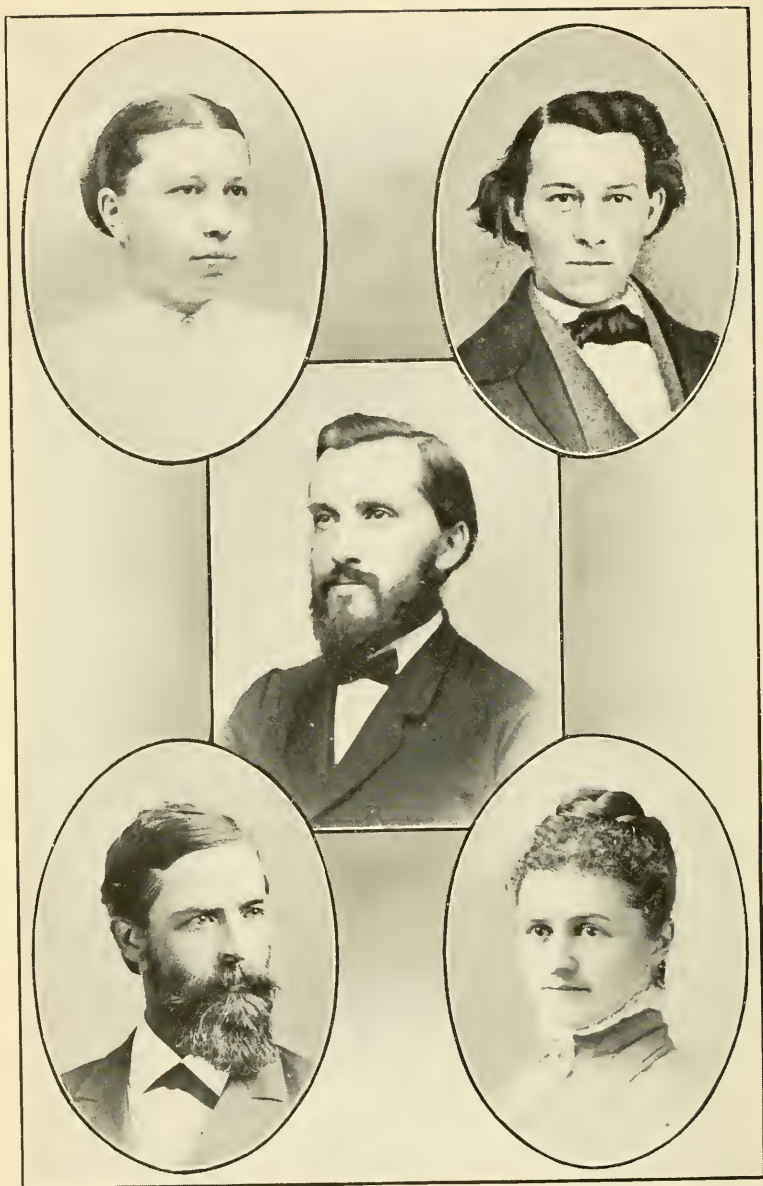
137. **James E.⁷** b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Rebecca Hope.
 138. Mary Louise⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. July 31, 1842.
 139. Mary Louise⁷, 2d. b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Gaybert Barnes, of Middletown, Ct.; b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1895. Children, all but the youngest born in N. Y. City, Bessie⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Franklin A. Galloway, of Lowville, N. Y., Rachel⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Charles E. Little, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1873, Sarah Bolles⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1876, Duane⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1877; d. Sept. 13, 1899, at Camp Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Ebenezer Fuller⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1879, Anne Coit⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 140. **Alvan Bond⁷**, b. June 3, 1847; m. 1, Sarah Ellen Treadway; m. 2, Flora Arabella Tufts.
 141. Martha Evans⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Dec. 23, 1884; m. Mar. 30, 1872, Reon Barnes, of Middletown, Ct., b. Dec. 9, 1845, brother of Gaybert Barnes. Children, Reon⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. June 2, 1910, Laura B. Bowdoin, Martha Cynthia⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Harold Barnes Roberts, b. Aug. 8, 1869, in Boston, Alice Twombly⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1882; m. Aug. 2, 1900, Joseph D. Lawrence, Jr.



MR. AND MRS. PEARLEY B. FULLER—79.



MR. AND MRS. EBENEZER FULLER—81, MARTHA E. FULLER—141.



SUSAN ESTHER FULLER—134.

DWIGHT FULLER—132.

ROBERT BRUCE FULLER—131.

WILLIAM H. CHADSEY—135.

EMMA A. (FULLER) CHADSEY—135



DR. ASA W. FULLER—84.

84. ASA WITTER^o FULLER, (*Avander^s, Ebenezer^a, Jacob^s, Joseph², John¹*), b. July 31, 1817, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. June 30, 1839, Nancy Woodworth Collins, b. —, 1812; d. —, 1833.

He removed to LeRoy, N. Y. about 1850; was a physician.

Children:

142. Sarah Jane^r, b. May 16, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1900.

143. **Benjamin Asa^r**, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1891; m. Alice Cowan.

88. DAVID CONGDON^o FULLER, (*Jesse S.^s, Ebenezer^a, Jacob^s, Joseph², John¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1823, probably in Norwich, Ct.; d. 1870; m. 1, Sept. 2, 1850, Fanny E. Strickland; m. 2, —, Jane Gardner.

Children by first wife.

144. A son, b. —.

By second wife.

145. Eugene^r, b. —.

146. Edward^r, b. —.

89. GEORGE DENISON^o FULLER, (*Jesse S.^s, Ebenezer^a, Jacob^s, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1828, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1911, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Mar. 31, 1849, Josephine A. Northrop; b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1910.

Children:

147. George A.^r, b. May 27, 1850, in Norwich; lives in Wethersfield, Ct.

148. Sarah A.^r, b. May 14, 1856, in S. Coventry, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1886.

149. Jessie C.^r, b. June 17, 1861; in S. Coventry; d. Aug. 17, 1862.

150. Mabel J.^r, b. June 7, 1868, in Willimantic, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1878.

151. Edna Edith^r, b. May 21, 1871, in Willimantic; m. July 28, 1896, Burton B. Holcomb, b. July 28, 1870, in W. Hartford, Ct.; lives in Wethersfield, Ct.

93. CHARLES C.^o FULLER, (*Chester L.^s, Ebenezer^a, Jacob^s, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 15, 1832, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Lucy M. Stead, b. Nov. 1, 1834; resides in Norwich, Ct. (1913).

Children, born in Norwich.

152. Mary L.^r, b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. July 6, 1911, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Oscar Gardner, b. Feb. 6, 1856, living in Los Angeles.

153. **Frederick Lincoln^r**, b. Apr. 11, 1861; m. Apr. 13, —, Rebecca H. Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1867. He lives in Dayton, O.; an inventor.

154. **Charles Owen^r**, b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Ida M. Ogden, b. Apr. 16, 1870, in Greenwich, Ct. He resides in Trenton, N. J.

95. WILLIAM CLEVELAND^o FULLER, (*George D.^s, Ebenezer^a, Jacob^s, Joseph², John¹*), b. May 25, 1838, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1908; m. Feb. 11, 1865, in Williamsport, Md., Mary Jane Nowell, b. there Apr.

24, 1836. He was a machinist, residing after the Civil War, in McKeesport, Pa.

Children:

155. George W. S.⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1866, in Williamsport, Md.; d. July 30, 1874, in McKeesport, Pa.

97. GEORGE HAVENS⁶ FULLER, (*George D.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 13, 1843, in Norwich, Ct.; m. July 20, 1876. Sarah Elizabeth Case, b. Dec. 23, 1847.

He resides in Wichita, Kan.

Children:

156. Elizabeth Havens⁷, b. May 3, 1877, in Springfield, Mo.

98. EDWARD DENISON⁶ FULLER, (*George D.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 13, 1845, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1909; m. Oct. 5, 1876. Angelina P. Norton, b. Aug. 30, 1853, in Branford, Ct.

Children:

157. Mary Norton⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1880, in Norwich, Ct.; d. in Branford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1881.

100. WALTER⁶ FULLER, (*George D.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 13, 1850, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1907, in Hartford, Ct.; m. in Corning, Ia., Sept. 14, 1880. Nellie Elizabeth Dean, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 10, 1855; resides at Woodbury, N. J.

Children:

158. Walter Deane⁷, b. June 5, 1881, in Corning, Ia.; m. in Roxbury, Pa., Sept. 14, 1911. Sara Ella Kane, b. in Pottsville, Pa., July 4, 1888. They reside in Woodbury, N. J.

119. EDWIN DANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Fordyce⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 5, 1859, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1889. Edith May Taplin, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

He resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

159. Earle Edwin⁷, b. July 22, 1892.

160. Glenn Charles⁷, b. May 30, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

124. ALANSON⁷ FULLER, (*John M.⁶, Alanson⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 22, 1859, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Apr., 1897. Flora Rist.

Children:

161. Howard⁸, b. Apr. —, 1898.



MRS. JAMES E. FULLER—137.

MRS. ALVAN B. FULLER—140.

ALVAN B. FULLER—140

JAMES E. FULLER—137.

131. ROBERT BRUCE⁷ FULLER, (*Pearley B.⁶, Luther E.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 2, 1836, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1900, in Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 20, 1874, in Norwich, Ct., Harriet Augusta Printice, b. May 15, 1849, in Norwich.

Children:

162. Homer Gifford⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1879, in Derby, Ct.; m. in Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1910, Meta Kramer, of San Francisco, Cal.; b. Sept. 8, 1881. He is a physician, residing in Washington, D. C. (1913).
163. **Hubert Bruce⁸**, b. June 15, 1880; m. Florence Batty Dennis.
164. Helen Celia⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1888; resides in Washington, D. C.

137. JAMES E.⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁶, Luther E.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Sept. 2, 1838, in Norwich, Ct.; d. July 11, 1912; m. June 17, 1867, in South Carolina, Rebecca Hope, b. Oct. 23, 1844, in London, England.

Children:

165. Rebecca Hope⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Norwich, Ct., Apr. 10, 1888, Rev. Francis Peck Bachelor, Yale graduate of 1885, b. in Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 25, 1862; living in Talcottville, Ct. Children, Frances Hope⁹, b. June 16, 1889, in Lebanon Ct.; Muriel⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1890, Norwich, Ct., Wellesley graduate, 1912, post-graduate student Yale, Theodore⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1893, in Hockanum, Ct., Robert⁹, b. July 17, 1896, in Hockanum, Isabel⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Christine⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1902, Clementine⁹, b. Mar. 20, 1907, in Hockanum.
166. Margaret Witter⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; lives in Norwich, Ct.
167. Edward⁸, b. July 20, 1874.
168. Charlotte⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1878; m. Dec. 10, 1904, Guy Warner Eastman, b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. May 17, 1907; graduate Boston Inst. Tech.
169. Harriet Louise⁸, b. May 1, 1882; lives in Norwich, Ct.

140. ALVAN BOND⁷ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁶, Luther E.⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. June 3, 1847, in Norwich, Ct.; d. July 1, 1902; m. 1, Jan. 13, 1867, Sarah Ellen Treadway, b. —, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1867; m. 2, Sept. 24, 1875, Flora Arabella Tufts, b. Mar. 21, 1858, in Malden, Mass.

Children:

170. Alvan Tufts⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1878, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. in Paris, France, July 12, 1910, Viola Theresa Davenport, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1882.
171. Martha Hope⁸, b. May 1, 1884, in Charlestown; m. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1911, Oscar Lawrence Halsey, b. Sept. 2, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

143. BENJAMIN ASA⁷ FULLER, (*Asa W.⁶, Avander⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1891, in LeRoy, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1873, Alice Cowan, living (1914) in LeRoy.

He was a physician.

Children:

172. Clara Louise^s, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, James Henry Barrows, b. Oct. 28, 1868, in Genesee, N. Y.; resides in LeRoy. No children.

153. FREDERICK LINCOLN⁷ FULLER, (*Charles C.^s, Charles L.^s, Ebenezer^s, Jacob^s, Joseph^s, John^s*), b. Apr. 11, 1861, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Apr. 13, 1883, Rebecca H. Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1867.

He is an inventor, and resides in Dayton, O., where he is at the head of the invention department of the National Cash Register Co.

Children:

173. Lucy May^s, b. Sept. 25, 1896.

154. CHARLES OWEN⁷ FULLER, (*Charles C.^s, Charles L.^s, Ebenezer^s, Jacob^s, Joseph^s, John^s*), b. Dec. 24, 1867, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Ida M. Ogden, b. Apr. 16, 1870, in Greenwich, Ct.

He lives in Trenton, N. J.

Children:

174. Frederick Ogden^s, b. June 8, 1890, in Waterbury, Ct.
 175. Gertrude May^s, b. Oct. 5, 1892, in Trenton.
 176. William Gardner^s, b. Feb. 11, 1895, in Trenton.
 177. Mildred Stead^s, b. Aug. 4, 1897, in Trenton; d. May 2, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

163. HUBERT BRUCE^s FULLER, (*Robert B.^s, Pearley B.^s, Luther E.^s, Ebenezer^s, Jacob^s, Joseph^s, John^s*), b. June 15, 1880, in Derby, Ct.; m. in Chanute, Kan., May 25, 1910, Florence Batty Dennis, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

He graduated from Yale College, Class of 1901, and is a lawyer and author, residing in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

178. Harriet Lois^s, b. Aug. 19, 1911, in Washington, D. C.



HELEN CELIA FULLER, HUBERT BRUCE FULLER, MRS. HUBERT BRUCE FULLER,
164. 163 163.

MRS. HOMER GIFFORD FULLER, HOMER GIFFORD FULLER.
162. 162

Sitting—LUTHER FULLER, THOMAS HART FULLER.
136. 133.

ROBERT FULLER
OF
DORCHESTER AND DEDHAM,

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

ROBERT FULLER OF DORCHESTER AND DEDHAM, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Not much information has been found concerning the early history of Robert Fuller, of Dorchester.

Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts," says Robert Fuller was in "Dorchester in 1640; removed to Dedham; he and his wife received to church from Dorchester 19 (11) 1648." (Second wife). "Wife's name Ann ——. Wife d. 4 (5), 1646?; m. 2, Sarah —, who d. 2 (4), 1686. He d. Dec. 14, 1688. Will probated Apr. 28, 1690. Bequests to grandchildren John and Prudence Ranger; to son Jonathan and daughter Mary Richards."

The "History of Dorchester," says he probably came to America during the "second emigration" so called, a passenger on one of the four vessels that came to America between 1635 and 1640.

Children, recorded in Dorchester and Dedham.

1. **Jonathan**², b. June 15, 1643; m. —, Mary —.
2. Benoni², b. June 16, 1646?; d. Sept. 5, 1646.
3. Sarah², b. Sept. 21, 1647.
4. John², b. Nov. 26, 1649; probably d. 1678, in Dedham.
5. Patience², b. Feb. 22, 1651.
6. Mary², b. Mar. 1, 1653.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. JONATHAN² FULLER, (*Robert*¹), b. June 15, 1643, in Dorchester; d. —. 1720, in Dedham; m. —, Mary —, who d. Mar. 20, 1701.

Children, all born in Dedham.

7. Rachel³, b. Dec. 3, 1673; m. Oct. 27, 1698. Joseph Bent, of Milton.

and had Mary⁴, Joseph⁴, John⁴, Rachel⁴, Elizabeth⁴, Sarah⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Experience⁴, Thankful⁴.

8. Sarah³, b. May 4, 1676.
9. Mary³, b. Apr. 20, 1679; d. young.
10. **Samuel**³, b. Feb. 15, 1681; m. 1, Sarah Fisher; m. 2, Elizabeth Crane.
11. **John**³, b. Dec. 3, 1684; m. Mary Guild.
12. Mary³, 2d, b. Feb. 21, 1687.
13. Joshua³, b. Nov. 23, 1689; d. young.
14. Joshua³, 2d, b. Dec. 15, 1691; probably the Joshua Fuller that d. Feb. 25, 1765.
15. Jonathan³, b. Aug. 19, 1694.

THIRD GENERATION.

10. SAMUEL³ FULLER, (*Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 15, 1681, in Dedham; d. Mar. 28, 1765; m. 1, Feb. 10, 1705-6, Sarah Fisher, who d. July 12, 1714; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1717-18, Elizabeth Crane, who d. Aug. 6, 1760.

Children, recorded in Dedham.

16. Sarah⁴, b. Oct. 17, 1706; d. Feb. 13, 1771, aged about 65.
17. Samuel⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1709; probably d. May 12, 1752.
18. Esther⁴, b. Mar. 1, 1711; d. July 29, 1714.
19. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 19, 1712; d. Nov. 20, 1712.
20. **Benjamin**⁴, b. Mar. 9, 1720; m. 1, Hannah Wadsworth; m. 2, Sarah Ballard.
21. **Seth**⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1721; m. Sarah Mackanah.
22. Hannah⁴, b. Mar. 1, 1722-3.
23. Elizabeth⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1724; d. Mar. 24, 1725.
24. Mehitabel⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1727-8.

11. JOHN³ FULLER, (*Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 3, 1684, in Dedham; d. —; m. "May ye —," Mary Guild.

Children.

25. John⁴, b. Mar. 20, 1714; m. Mrs. Anna Fales.
26. Mary⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1715-6; m. Dec. 4, 1732, David Whiting.

Group Arrangement.

Benjamin³, Samuel³, and John³, sons of Jonathan² Fuller, are made heads of three Groups, arranged by generations, and each descendant given an individual number relative to his Group.

FIRST GROUP

BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Mar. 9, 1720, in Dedham; d. there Feb. 9, 1762; m. 1, Mar. 20, 1740, Hannah Wadsworth, of Milton, who d. Dec. 15, 1746; m. 2, Sept. 15, 1748, Sarah Ballard.

Children, all born in Dedham.

1. A son, b. Sept. 10, 1742; d. Sept. 12, 1742.
2. Elizabeth⁵, bapt. July 10, 1743; d. July 10, 1743.
3. **Benjamin⁵**, bapt. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Mary Graves.
4. Hannah⁵, bapt. July 4, 1749.
5. Samuel⁵, bapt. Dec. 2, 1750.
6. Elizabeth⁵, 2d, bapt. Oct. 1, 1752.
7. **Stephen⁵**, bapt. Dec. 22, 1754; m. Hannah Felch.
8. Lucy⁵, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.
9. **Thaddeus⁵**, bapt. Oct. 15, 1758; m. Susannah Oliver?
10. **Rufus⁵**, bapt. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Hannah Billings.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), bapt. Oct. 20, 1745, in Dedham; d. there May 4, 1785; . Oct. 29, 1767. Mary Graves, who d. Jan. 6, 1784, aged 37.

Children:

11. Mehitabel⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1768.
12. Lucy⁶, b. Jan 23, 1771.
13. } Two children that d. Sept. 21, 1775.
14. }
15. A child that d. Dec. 24, 1783.

7. STEPHEN⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 18, 1754, in Dedham; d. Feb. 9, 1839, in Francestown, N. H.; m.

Sept. 10, 1778, in Walpole, Hannah Felch, b. Feb. 22, 1755; d. May 16, 1833, in Francestown.

He lived in Walpole when he enlisted, Sept., 1777, in the Massachusetts Militia, for service in the Revolutionary War. About 1781, he removed to Francestown, N. H.

Children.

16. **Samuel**^a, b. Mar. 21, 1780; m. Abigail Terren.
17. **Rufus**^a, b. Feb. 12, 1782; m. Martha Dow.
18. **Jared**^a, b. Dec. 28, 1783; m. Thankful Story.
19. Hannah^a, b. Dec. 27, 1785; d. Aug. 5, 1822.
20. Lucy^a, b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. 1, July 26, 1813, Uzziah Kemp of Francestown, N. H.; m. 2, Ebenezer Talbot of Francestown; d. Lowell Apr. 12, 1862.
21. Asenath^a, b. Mar. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1824.
22. Sarah^a, b. Oct. 6, 1793.
23. Betsey^a, b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1827, in Francestown, N. H.

9. THADDEUS⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 14, 1758, in Dedham; d. —; m. Dec. 11, 1793, Susannah Oliver(?)

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a prisoner, who removed to Francestown, N. H., and was on tax list there in 1793.

In 1821 he was living in Athens, O., aged 62 years, and his wife was 57 years old in 1822.

The only child I find mentioned is:

24. A child that d. in Francestown in 1792.

10. RUFUS⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 30, 1760, in Dedham; d. Sept. 6, 1840, at Bradford, N. H.; m. Mar. 3, 1785, Hannah Billings of Sharon, b. Feb. 12, 1762; d. Oct. 11, 1847, in Bradford, N. H.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, who enlisted 1st in 1778, 2d in 1779, and 3d in 1780.

Children, all born in Francestown, N. H.

25. Richard^a, b. May 14, 1786; removed to and d. in Bradford, N. H.
26. **Rufus**^a, b. Mar. 24, 1790; m. Sarah Aiken.
27. Curtis^a, b. July 30, 1791; m. Hannah Gobin.
28. Hannah^a, b. Dec. 8, 1802; d. — in the West; m. Perley Martin of Sutton.

SIXTH GENERATION.

16. SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*Stephen*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. Mar. 21, 1780; d. Feb. 25, 1874, in Deering, N. H.; m. —, Abigail Terren of Francestown, N. H., who d. in Lowell, Mar. 21, 1794.

Children, all born in Francestown, N. H., but the last mentioned.

29. Ephraim⁷, b. June 4, 1830; m. Harriet A. Newton; removed to Arizona.
30. William T.⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1832; m. Janette Durgin; removed to Lowell and d. there.
31. Mary P.⁷, b. May 3, 1836; d. —, in Lowell; m. Abraham Melvin.
32. Daniel D.⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1839; d. Apr. 28, 1843.
33. Samuel D.⁷, b. Sept. 24(?)₂; removed to the Sandwich Islands.

17. RUFUS⁶ FULLER, (*Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1782, in —; d. —; m. — Martha Dow.

Children, born in Francestown, N. H.

34. **Rodney G.⁷**, b. —; m. Sarah A. Haywood.
35. Clarissa⁷, b. —.
36. Sarah⁷, b. —.
37. Martha⁷, b. —.
38. Emeline⁷, b. —.

18. JARED⁶ FULLER, (*Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 28, 1783, in —; d. May 19, 1854, in Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Thankful Story, b. June 15, 1791, in Dunbarton; d. there Apr. 15, 1863, dau. of Daniel Story of Essex, Mass.

Children, b. in Dunbarton.

39. Caroline⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1812.
40. Henry Harrison⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1815.
41. Asenath⁷, b. July 21, 1817.
42. Mary Page⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. July —, 1834.
43. Stephen Nelson⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 17, 1825.
44. Daniel Burnham⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1823.
45. Elizabeth Maria⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Benjamin Greer, and had Henry⁸ and Benjamin⁸.
46. William Nelson⁷, b. June 5, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1899, in Dunbarton; m. —.
47. Stephen Brainard⁷, b. July 26, 1830.
48. Harriet Davenport⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1833.
49. Mary Story⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1837; m. Aaron Smith, and had Harriet D.⁸ and Elizabeth M. H.⁸.

26. RUFUS⁶ FULLER, (*Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Mar. 24, 1790, in Francestown, N. H.; d. —; m. Nov. 22, 1814, Sarah Aiken of Deering, N. H., b. there Apr. 14, 1794; d. July 25, 1876, at Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Francestown.

50. Richard F.⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Jan. 19, 1845, Ellen W. Heath of Hopkinton, N. H.
51. Henry M.⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1890, at Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Jennie George.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

34. RODNEY G.⁷ FULLER, (*Rufus⁶, Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. —, in Francestown, N. H.; d. —, in Dorchester; m. Mar. 31, 1836, Sarah A. Haywood, b. in St. Albans, Vt.

He was a machinist by trade.

Children recorded in Newton.

- 52. Catherine W.⁸, b. June 20, 1837, in Newtonville; m. Sept. 9, 1855, Charles Fenner, b. in Jewett, Ct.
- 53. Emeline A.⁸, b. July 15, 1840, in Needham.
- 54. Maria L.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1844, in Newtonville.
- 55. Mary F.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1845, in Newtonville.
- 56. Sarah J.⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1848, at Newton Upper Falls.
- 57. Frederick Rodney⁸, b. May 8, 1851, in Newton.

SECOND GROUP

SETH⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

21. SETH⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Sept. 23, 1721, in Dedham; d. there Oct. 29, 1793; m. Mar. 19, 1752, Sarah Mackanah, who d. Oct. 4, 1803, aged 81.

Children, b. in Dedham.

1. Seth⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1752; m. 1, Rebecca Moore; m. 2, Abigail Fuller.
2. Eleanor⁵, b. May 1, 1754; m. Apr. 21, 1785, Asa Everett.
3. Eliphalet⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1756; m. Eleanor Ellis.
4. Jason⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1757; m. Catherine Farrington.
5. Jonathan⁵, bapt. Jan. 6, 1760; m. Anna Guild.
6. Mary⁵, bapt. Apr. 11, 1762.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. SETH⁵ FULLER, (*Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Oct. 8, 1752, in Dedham; d. Sept. 5, 1825, in Francestown, N. H.; m. 1, June 5, 1777, Rebecca Morse of Dedham, who d. Apr. 19, 1801, aged 47; m. 2, Nov. 4, 1802, Abigail⁵ Fuller (*David⁴, David³, Thomas², Thomas¹* of Dedham).

Rebecca Fuller, wife of Seth, was dismissed from Dedham church to Francestown church Feb. 26, 1792.

Seth Fuller settled in Francestown in 1777.

Children, all born in Francestown.

7. Cynthia⁶, b. Mar. 2, 1778; d. Mar. 25, 1780.
8. Rebecca⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1780; m. Daniel Page of Plainfield, Vt.
9. Ira⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Hannah Gould.
10. Polly⁶, b. —; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 14, 1809, with Joel Gay of Dedham.
11. Azubah⁶, b. —; m. Feb. 2, 1817, Willard Fairbanks of Dedham.
12. Seth⁶, b. —; d. Nov. 20, 1878, in Northern Texas; m. Olive Manning of Lyndboro, N. H.
13. Clarissa⁶, b. —; d. Aug. 1, 1834, in Hancock, N. H.; m. Arnold Hutchinson of Hancock.

3. ELIPHALET⁵ FULLER, (*Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b.

Feb. 26, 1756, in Dedham; d. there Aug. 15, 1827; m. 25, 1786, Eleanor Ellis, who d. Sept. 23, 1844, aged 86.

Children:

14. **Ellis**⁶, bapt. Sept. 17, 1792; m. Lucy Gay.
15. Ira⁶, bapt. Sept. 17, 1792.
16. Lucy⁶, bapt. Sept. 17, 1792; d. May 19, 1816; m. Feb. 25, 1816, ——— Potter.
17. Infant that d. May 18, 1790.

4. **JASON**⁵ FULLER, (*Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), bapt. Nov. 20, 1757, in Dedham; d. Mar. 3, 1840, aged 82, at Walden, Vt.; m. June 8, 1784, Catherine Farrington of Dedham, who d. July 29, 1843.

He was a soldier in the Revolution and removed to Fracestown, N. H., in 1784, and in 1809 to Walden, Vt.

Children, born in Fracestown.

18. Catherine⁶, b. May 31, 1786; m. ———, ——— Dean.
19. Jason⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1787.
20. Roxana⁶, b. ———; m. ———, ——— White.
21. Irena⁶, b. ———; m. ———, ——— Dow.

5. **JONATHAN**⁵ FULLER, (*Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹) b. Dec. 19, 1759, in Dedham; d. there Apr. 8, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Anna Guild, who d. Dec. 28, 1843, aged 82.

He served in the Revolutionary War and always lived in Dedham.

Children:

22. Willard⁶, bapt. May 26, 1799.
23. Sally⁶, bapt. May 26, 1799; m. Feb. 11, 1812, Jabez Boyden.
24. **Samuel Guild**⁶, bapt. May 26, 1799; m. Peggy Gould.
25. Roxy⁶, bapt. May 26, 1799; m. Apr. 8, 1817, John Morse.

SIXTH GENERATION.

9. **IRA**⁶ FULLER, (*Seth*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. Jan. 15, 1783, in Fracestown, N. H.; d. Jan., 1864, in Princeton, Ills.; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Hannah Gould, b. Nov. 8, 1787; d. Feb. 9, 1854.

Children, all b. in Fracestown.

26. Susan⁷, b. ———, 1804; d. Feb., 1877; m. July 1, 1823, Aaron Fisher of Fracestown, and had Henry⁸, Charles⁸, Augustus⁸, Maria⁸, Joel⁸.
27. Cynthia⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 1847; m. ———, 1834, Seth Page of Plainfield, Vt., and had a dau. Ellen⁸, now dead.
28. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Jan. 7, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ———, 1833, Theodore L. Hastings of Framingham, and had Mary Helen⁸, b. ———, d. ———, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Josephine⁸, b. 1842; d. in Lowell, and Isabella⁸, b. July 31, 1846.
29. **Ira Ellis**⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1812; m. Catherine Whittall.

30. **Joel G.**⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. Elma M. Clark.
31. Hannah Frances⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1849, Joel Anson Gay, and has two daughters, Clara Frances⁸ and Hattie E. Chase⁸. She is now (July, 1914) living in Norwood, Mass.
32. Emily A.⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1911; m. —, 1855, Caleb Ellis; no issue.

14. ELLIS⁶ FULLER, (*Eliphalet⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), bapt. Sept. 17, 1792, at Dedham; d. there Mar. 23, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1815, Lucy Gay, who d. June 18, 1868, aged 76 y. 1 mo. 18 d.

Children, recorded in Dedham.

33. **Alvan⁷**, b. about 1829; m. Frances C. Coville.

24. SAMUEL GUILD⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), bapt. May 26, 1799, in Dedham; d. June 11, 1853, in Sharon; m. Apr. 24, 1816, Peggy Gould of Sharon, who d. May 13, 1844.

Children, recorded in Dedham.

34. Hannah⁷, bapt. June 22, 1823; d. July 22, 1836.
35. **Samuel Gould⁷**, bapt. June 22, 1823; m. Elizabeth C. Fenno.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. IRA ELLIS⁷ FULLER, (*Ira⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1812, in Francestown, N. H.; d. Jan. 4, 1886, in Rollo, Ills.; m. in New York City, Nov. 22, 1851, Catherine Whittall.

Children, all b. in New York but the youngest, b. in Princeton, Ills.

36. **Henry Harvey⁸**, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Ella Gertrude Whitver.
37. Kate Isabel⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Mar. 12, 1878, Charles W. Whittman, and has 3 daughters, all living (1914).
38. Josephine Hannah⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1856.
39. Ira Edgar⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1910.

30. JOEL G.⁷ FULLER, (*Ira⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1816, in Francestown, N. H.; d. June 18, 1896, in Princeton, Ills.; m. —, Elma M. Clark of Rumney, Vt., who also d. in Princeton, Children:

40. Charles C.⁸, b. —; said to reside in Chicago (1914).

33. ALVAN⁷ FULLER, (*Ellis⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. about 1829 in Dedham; d. —; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Frances C. Coville.

Children, b. in Dedham.

41. Alvin E.⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 3, 1871, aged 1 y. 8. mos. 12 d.

35. SAMUEL GOULD⁷ FULLER, (*Samuel Guild⁶, Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), bapt. June 23, 1823, in Dedham; d. Feb. 15, 1898 in Sharon; m. Int. Pub. Feb. 18, 1842, with Elizabeth C. Fenno of Braintree.

Children, recorded in Sharon.

42. **George Samuel⁸**, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Sarah J. Weeman.

43. **Edward Jarvis⁸**, b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. Sarah V. Willet.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

36. HENRY HARVEY⁸ FULLER, (*Ira E.⁷, Ira⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 6, 1852, in New York; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Ella Gertrude Whitver.

Resides in Princeton, Ills.; has been Circuit Clerk there for nearly 24 years (1914).

Children, all born in Walnut, Ills.

44. Clarence Ellis⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. Apr. 17, 1892.

45. **John Edgar⁹**, b. Feb. 3, 1881; m. Della Earnest.

46. Kate Darlene⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1884.

47. Gertrude Bell⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1892.

42. GEORGE SAMUEL⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel Gould⁷, Samuel Guild⁶, Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Nov. 5, 1843, in Sharon; m. June 20, 1866, Sarah J. Weeman of Standish, Me.

Children:

48. Ida Louisa⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1868.

43. EDWARD JARVIS⁸ FULLER, (*Samuel Gould⁷, Samuel Guild⁶, Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1854, in Sharon; m. —, Sarah J. Willet.

Children, recorded in Sharon.

49. Edith May⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1883; d. Mar. 1, 1907.

50. Samuel Edward⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1887.

51. Henry Jarvis⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

45. JOHN EDGAR⁹ FULLER, (*Henry H.⁸, Ira E.⁷, Ira⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 3, 1881, in Walnut, Ills.; m. Dec. 24, 1903, in Garrett, Kansas, Della Earnest.

Resides in Princeton, Ills.

Children, all born in Princeton.

52. Earnest¹⁰, b. June 22, 1905.

53. Harry¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1908.

54. Donald Whittall¹⁰,

55. Richard Kinnear¹⁰, } twins; b. Jan. 8, 1910.

THIRD GROUP

JOHN⁴ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

FOURTH GENERATION.

25. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*John³, Jonathan³, Robert¹*), b. Mar. 20, 1714, in Dedham: d. —; m. Jan. 3, 1739-40, Mrs. Anna Fales.

Children, baptized in Dedham.

1. John⁵, bapt. Jan. 17, 1741-2.
2. Anna⁵, bapt. Aug. 29, 1742.
3. Stephen⁵, bapt. Sept. 16, 1744.
4. Stephen⁵, 2d, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750.
5. Anna⁵, 2d, bapt. Jan. 7, 1753.
6. Molly⁵, bapt. May 13, 1759.

No further mention of this family, or any member of it, in the Dedham town and church records.

SUPPLEMENT
TO
VOLUMES ONE AND TWO
OF
FULLER GENEALOGY

FIRST GROUP

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FULLER OF THE
"MAYFLOWER."

Additions marked A—Corrections marked C.

- A. No. 8. Daniel⁷ Fuller, b. Aug. 22, 1759 or 60, in Bolton, Ct.; m. Oct. 18, 1785, Sarah McIntire, b. Aug. 22, 1768, in Vergennes, Vt. He d. Aug. 27, 1836, in Alexander, Genessee Co., N. Y.; was a Revolutionary pensioner who lived in Salisbury, Ct., in 1776, and after the war in Feignmouth, Vt., then 28 years in Essex Co., N. Y., and then removed to Alexander. His widow was living about 1840 in Pomfret, Vt.(?) They had David⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1783; Daniel⁸, Mar. 5, 1787, and Polly⁸, Dec. 18, 1792.
- A. No. 15. Joanna, m. Justis Chapin.
- C. No. 16. David⁷, d. Apr. 17, 1845. It was his wife Elsie who d. May 20, 1790.
- A. His granddaughter, Mrs. George Engel, of Caledonia, Minn., in letter of Mar. 29, 1914, states that her grandfather was Captain David Fuller, b. in Keene, N. H.; served as Captain in 1812; m. Miss Orinda Bingham; removed to Saranac, N. Y., before the war and lived there during the war; also till most all his children were grown up, then moved to Keesville, N. Y. See under No. 40, Luman Fuller below.
- A. No. 40. Luman⁸ Fuller, b. Aug. 25, 1798, in Keene, N. H.; d. —, in Alba, Ia.; m. —, Mariah Stiles at Keene (now North Elba), Essex Co., N. Y. He removed with his parents when only 12 years old to Keene, thence to Wisconsin, and later to Alba, Ia., where he died. He had 11 children—dates of birth not known, except for those below, whose data were found in the Groton Avery Genealogy. Marietta Augusta⁹, b. 1833, in Keene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1897, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1857, Simeon Fayette Avery, b. Nov. 25, 1832, at North Elba, N. Y., and had Leslie Jason¹⁰, Oct. 10, 1858; Lillian F.¹⁰, Oct. 28, 1860; Jasper A.¹⁰, Feb. 21, 1863; Wilber F.¹⁰, June 27, 1865. Luman⁸ Fuller's daughter, Purlina Lurancy⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1836, in Keene, N. Y., now called North Elba; m. Sept. 3, 1854, Julius Augustus Avery, b. Apr. 8, 1830, at Keene; d. Dec. 15, 1854, at Rubicon, Wis., and she removed to Caledonia, Minn., where she married George Engel

and now (1914) resides. She had one child, Lorin Eleazer Avery by first husband. She has a younger sister living. All of the other children of Luman are dead. No reply made to request for further information.

- A. No. 62. John Harvey⁵, d. Mar. 15, 1881, in Southwick; m. Mar. 16, 1826, Elizabeth Hastings of Suffield, Ct.
 A. No. 92. Heman Hastings⁹, d. May 6, 1898; his wife, Lucy J. ——. b. in Washington, Mass., d. Sept. 2, 1892, in Suffield, Ct.

IN SUPPLEMENT VOL. II.

- A. Page 236, Vol. II. Albert Chittenden⁹ Fuller (Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1830, in Brant, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1835; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1851, Lucy Marsh, who d. Aug. 2, 1854, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 2, Feb. 16, 1856, Sophronia Marsh.

He served in the 100th Regt. N. Y. Vols. as sergeant in the Civil war; was in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va. For 17 years he was a locomotive engineer on the Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Railway, living at Irving and Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Juliette¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1853, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 1, 1874, William A. Watt, b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Sheridan, N. Y.; m. 2, Oct. 9, 1901, Albert H. Stebbins, and resides at Bradentown, Fla. Children (Watt): Lucy¹¹, b. July 15, 1875; Susan Emelyn¹¹, b. Mar. 26, 1877, and Juliette¹¹, b. ——. Jennie Marsh¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Alfred Starring, and had Beulah Grace¹¹, Nov. 30, 1882; Albert¹¹, July 23, 1885; Gertrude¹¹, Jan. 26, 1887, and Vera¹¹, Sept. 14, 1891. William Harrison¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. 1891, Jean McAndrews, and had William Harrison¹¹, b. Nov., 1900. George Harriott¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Dec., 1901, Ola McLean, and had Albert Chittenden¹¹, b. 1902; d. 1903 or 4; George Albert¹¹, b. 1907; Herbert S.¹¹, b. 1913. Badora¹⁰, b. Oct., 1875; d. May 8, 1883.
 C. Page 239. George Theodore¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. Mar. 21, 1899, and George Theodore¹¹ resides at Laurium, Mich., not Lawrence. The 4th child was Russell, not Russell J., and the 5th child, Helen Graham, was b. Aug. 3, 1892.

SECOND GROUP, VOL. I.

- A. No. 7. Isaac⁶, m. Apr. 18, 1754, Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, Mass., and it was probably his brother Seth who m. Deborah Ford of Pembroke Mar. 8, 1764.
 A. No. 18. Tirzali⁸ (Fuller) Pinkham, d. June 15, 1887; m. Isaac Myrick.
 A. No. 29. Mary Smith⁹, d. May 9, 1887; m. —— Hathaway.

- A. No. 30. Abbott, d. Nov. 27, 1855; son Edward b. Mar. 27, 1852; dau. Mary b. Feb. 24, 1855.
 A. No. 36. Herschel⁹, d. Nov. 24, 1905.

SIXTH GROUP

- A. No. 8. Solomon Lathrop⁷, was a private in Capt. Paul Langdon's Co. in 1775.
 A. No. 9. Ezekiel⁷ m. Jan. 3, 1782, Mary Bartlett.
 A. No. 40. Martha⁸, Springfield G. S. Records, Henry Starkie, d. July 25, 1841, aged 56. Children: Martha A.⁹, d. Sept. 13, 1817, aged 17 mos.; Henry W.⁹, d. July 14, 1821, aged 2 y. 5 m.; Henry F.⁹, d. Feb. 4, 1845, aged 23.
 C. No. 84. Catherine, dau. of Hon. Nathan Weston.
 A. No. 120. Henry J.¹⁰ McLean, d. Nov. 27, 1913.
 A. No. 142. William Hyslop⁹ Fuller. His daughter, Melicent Rawson¹⁰ Fuller, was born Monday, Mar. 27, 1911, at 2.45 P. M.
 A. No. 174. John N.⁹. His dau. Ivah L.¹⁰, b. May 12, 1858, Springfield Rec. Newton V. R. give marriage of J. H. Fuller, aged 21, b. Somers, Ct., son of Asa and Keziah, to Sarah B. Fisk, born and of Newton, aged 20, dau. of Calvin and Martha Fisk.
 C. No. 221. Henry Weld⁹ was b. in Augusta, not Bangor, Me.; was in business in Bangor, not Boston.
 A and C. No. 222. Melville Weston⁹, m. 1, Calista Ophelia Reynolds, b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1864; buried at Graceland, Chicago, Nov. 16, 1864, aged 26 y. 27 d. He m. 2, May 30, 1866.
 A. No. 223. Frederick A.⁹, m. Sept. 17, 1871, Ellen M. Strong, and had Frederick¹⁰, b. Apr., 1874; resides at Taunton.
 A. No. 225. Benjamin A. G.⁹, m. Apr. 11, 1874, Alice Bartlett, and had Margaret¹⁰, b. Apr., 1875, and Ethel¹⁰, b. Dec., 1877.
 A. No. 227. Hiram E.⁹, m. June 17, 1872, Mary E. Gordon, and had Mary¹⁰, b. —.
 A. No. 243. Norman W.¹⁰. Holyoke Rec. give his marriage to Rebecca Shaw, and son Norman A.¹¹, d. Feb., 1863, aged 1 y. 8 m.
 A. No. 270. Austin¹⁰, d. in Rome, N. Y.
 A. No. 293. Samuel E.¹⁰, d. Feb. 25, 1910, in Hudson.
 A. No. 335. Lillian May¹⁰, d. Oct. 18, 1910, in Springfield.
 A. No. 354. David Lyon¹⁰, d. Dec. 2, 1913, in Thomaston, Me.
 A. No. 382. Frederick A.¹⁰, b. and d. in Chicago.
 A. No. 383. Henry F.¹⁰. His first w. d. Feb. 21, 1899; m. 2, Dec. 10, 1901, Olive Lucy Miller of New London, Ct. Children: Dorothy Converse¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1894; Catherine Weston¹¹, Oct. 20, 1896; Charles Hamblin¹¹, Feb. 21, 1904; d. young; Henry Frederick¹¹, Mar. 24, 1905; Nathan Rockwood¹¹, May 13, 1907; Olive Lucile Miller¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1912.
 A. No. 384. Florence¹⁰. Children: Henry Fuller¹¹ Saunders, b. Jan. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1905; Goddard Weld¹¹ Saunders, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

- A. No. 385. Nathan *Weston*.
 A. No. 386. Grace Weston¹⁰, m. 1891; d. Mar. 7, 1893; had one child, Melville Fuller¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. May 24, 1893.
 A. No. 388. Mary C.¹⁰; d. Dec. 21, 1910; m. — Manning; had child that d. Nov. 30, 1892.
 A. No. 389. Mildred¹⁰; m. 1891.
 A. and C. No. 390. Pauline Cony (not Corey), b. May 1870; m. 1, 1889, — Aubrey; m. 2, Samuel N. Moore, M. D.
 A. No. 390a. Melville Weston¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1874.
 A. No. 391. Catherine Martin Weston¹⁰.
 A. No. 392. Jane Brown¹⁰.
 A. No. 394. Weston¹⁰. Living (1914).
 A. No. 453. Frederick Myron¹¹, m. Oct. 15, 1910, Ethel Lenora Hollen, dau. Lawrence B. and Minnie B. Hollen of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 A. No. 480. Warren Meacham¹¹, m. Sept. 27, 1910, Alice E. Munsell, dau. of No. 290.

NINTH GROUP.

- A. No. 37. Sarah S.⁹ Daughters Emma¹⁰, b. 1860; Harriet¹⁰, b. 1865.

TENTH GROUP

- A. No. 49. William Henry⁹, d. Nov. 17, 1911, at Claremont, N. H.
 A. No. 69. Eugene A.¹⁰, m. Sept. 10, 1902, Euger Lena Larson; dau. b. Sept. 14, 1903.

ELEVENTH GROUP

- A. No. 93. Charles W.⁹, m. 1, July 29, 1857, Maria Elizabeth Barker.
 A. No. 96. James M.⁹, b. May 16, 1825; m. Sara N. Coe.

TWELFTH GROUP

- A. No. 53. Nathan⁵, removed to Horton, Nova Scotia.

SIXTEENTH GROUP

- A. No. 15. Dolly⁹, d. in Erie Co., Pa., 1848.
 A. No. 24. Luther Rice⁹, d. Aug. 1, 1910, at Shelburne Falls.

EIGHTEENTH GROUP

- A. No. 28. Dr. George Ephraim⁸, d. Dec. 23, 1913, at Monson.
 C. No. 77. Emma Jane⁹, m. Adoniram J. Ross.

TWENTY-SECOND GROUP

- A. and C. No. 6. Obadiah⁸ Fuller, (William W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1784, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1825, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1806, Achsah Gates,

b. June 15, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1843, dau. of Ephraim Gates.

Children: Beulah, b. in Paris, N. Y., the other in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Achsah⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1806; d. June 16, 1849, unmarried.

Beulah⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Sheldon Tomlin.

Orra⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1810; d. June 24, 1844; m. May 9, 1831, Eben Greeley of Attica, N. Y.

Obadiah Norman⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Mary Sophronia Buck.

John⁸, b. July 12, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Betsey Greenman. No issue.

Otis⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Lorinda Barry.

Lydia Gates⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Apr. 2, 1877; m. June 29, 1856, Isaac Van Fleet. No children.

William Ward⁸, b. July 11, 1823; m. 1, Emeline Skillinger; m. 2, Louisa Morris.

Obadiah Norman⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1813, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1872, in Waterman, Ills.; m. Oct. 22, 1834, Mary Sophronia Buck, and had:

Harvey L.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Sarah L. Brady.

Rosette⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1908; m. —, Charles F. Mighells, and had two children.

Antoinette⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1866, William H. Wiltberger, and had three children.

Edwin A.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. 1, Lizzie Bateman; m. 2, Mary Pate.

Adelbert Udney⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Susan Curry.

Otis⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1817, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1877, in Waterman, Ills.; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Lorinda Barry, b. Mar. 30, 1820, d. Sept. 16, 1906.

Children:

Emorette Adel⁹, b. July 31, 1846; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Charles L. Wiltberger, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1901. Children: Walter

Otis¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1869; Etta L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1873; Frank¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1875; Dora¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1882.

Smith Ferguson⁹, b. July 13, 1850; m. Achsah Greeley.

Harvey L.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Sarah L. Brady, b. July 28, 1836, and had:

Carrie L.¹⁰, b. July 15, 1864.

Lewis G.¹⁰, b. July 4, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Winnie Woods. No children.

Dwight Adelbert¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Esther Walker.

Mary¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1875; d. Mar. 29, 1912; m. Richard Abrams.

James G.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. Lulu Douglas.

Edwin A.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1870, Lizzie Bateman, who d. —; m. 2, Nov. 26, 1889, Mary Pate, who d. —.

Children:

Laura¹⁰, b. May 15, 1872.

Harvey L.¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

Adelbert Udney⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. June 30, 1914; m. Sept. 26,

1867, Susan Curry, and had:

Frank¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. July 24, 1870.

Charles¹⁰, b. May 15, 1870; m. Eugenia Normandin.

Lydia¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. — Gillett; 3 children; res. Colorado.

John¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Mary Marshall.

Smith Ferguson⁹, b. July 13, 1850, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20,

1872, Achsah Greeley, b. Oct. 30, 1856.

He resides in Waterman, Ills.

Children, all born at Waterman, and now (1914) living there.

Clyde¹⁰, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1901, Euphemia Riggle, b. Mar.

12, 1875; no children.

Robert Otis¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. Essie Foote.

Orra May¹⁰, b. July 21, 1882; m. June 28, 1905, Herman Beiler, b. Oct.

29, 1878; has 2 daughters.

Glen Smith¹⁰, b. June 12, 1893.

Dwight Adelbert¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Esther Walker.

Children:

Ruth¹¹, b. Apr. 25, 1901.

James G.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. Apr. 23, 1908, Lulu Douglas.

He is Professor in the Wisconsin State University, Madison, Wis.

Children:

Harold D.¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1912.

Charles¹⁰, b. May 15, 1870; m. Dec. 10, Eugenia Normandin.

Children:

Irene¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1891.

Frances¹¹, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

Everette¹¹, b. June 25, 1895.

Merle¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

Zilla¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

Vodel¹¹, b. May 20, 1904.

Gennelle¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

Charles¹¹, b. July 6, 1911.

John¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Mary Marshall.

Children:

Marjorie¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1901.

Newman¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

Robert Otis¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1879, in Waterman, Ills.; m. Mar. 28, 1911,
Essie Foote, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

Children, all b. in Waterman, Ills.

Miriam¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1912.

Wallace F.¹¹, b. June 1, 1913.

A. and C. No. 9. William Ward⁷ Fuller (William W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴,
John³, Samuel², Edward¹). b. Feb. 2, 1788, bapt. May 18, 1788, at
East Haddam, Ct.; d. —, 1847, at Oconomowac, Wis.; m. May
26, 1811, Abigail Gates, who d. —, 1838, in Carlton, N. Y., sister
to Achsah, wife of Obadiah.

Children:

Truman⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1815; d. July 6, 1904, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
(See Vol. I.)

Stephen⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Rachel Taylor.

Hiram⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Charlotte —.

Lavinia⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. 1897, at Carlton, N. Y.; m. Israel Ship-
man and had Volney J.⁹ (resides Jacksonville, Fla.); Alice⁹ (re-
sides Albion, N. Y.); Abbie⁹, dead; Warren⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1845, d.
1903; Beulah⁹ (Mrs. Beulah Pratt, Albion, N. Y.); Ransom M.⁹,
resides Emerson, Iowa.

Eliza⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1874, Carlton, N. Y.; m. Matthew
Godsey. Only child, Libbie⁹ (Godsey) Selheimer, b. Jan. 30, 1851,
Carlton, N. Y.; living at Point Breeze, N. Y.

Philo⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1904, Sacramento, Cal.; m. —;
no children.

Maria⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Apr. 14, 1877, Sandwich, Ills; m. Dr.
M. E. Ballou; no children.

Julia Abigail⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 8, 1903, at State Center, Iowa;
m. Sept. 11, 1861, at Carlton, N. Y., John W. Dobbin. Children:
Ward Fuller⁹, b. July 26, 1862, at Sandwich, Ills.; resides at
Bertrand, Neb.; Frederick Lee⁹, b. June 29, 1866; Alice Eliza⁹,
b. Feb. 9, 1868, and Walter Ransom⁹, b. July 27, 1872, at State Cen-
ter, Iowa. Fred. Lee and Alice E. reside at State Center, Wal-
ter R. at Great Falls, Montana.

Stephen⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1886, at Sandwich, Ills.; m.
—, Rachel Taylor, b. in Wayne Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1822; d.
1914, at Aurora, Ills.

Children:

Delos⁹, b. —; d. —.

W. G.⁹, b. —; resides Los Angeles, Cal.

Stephen⁹, b. —.

E. M.^o, b. —; resides Des Moines, Ia.
 Abbie^o, b. —; resides Aurora, Ills.
 Hattie^o, b. —; m. W. A. Nelson; resides Aurora.
 Adelia^o, b. —; d. —.

Hiram^s, b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. 1846, at Little Rock, Ills.; m. Charlotte —.

He was buried at Plano, Ills.

Children:

Amelia^o, b. —.
 Adelaide^o, b. —.

TWENTY-THIRD GROUP.

- A. No. 59. Chauncey D.^o, b. May 5, 1817, at Northumberland, Pa.; d. July 7, 1890, at Elodrado Springs, Mo.; m. Jan. 7, 1841, at Franklin, Ills., Lydia Avery, b. Mar. 19, 1824; d. July, 1849, at Modena, Ills. Children: Alice^o, b. Apr. 3, 1842; m. George Washington Gharratt; resides at Eldorado Springs. Orange^o, b. Apr. 24, 1845; resides at Wagoner, Kan. Zura^o, b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. Fanny Clark and resides at Hastings, Neb.
- A. No. 60. Miles Avery^s, m. 1, Jan. 12, 1841, Anna Avery, b. Jan. 26, 1822. Children, b. at Modena, Ills.: Caroline Lucy^o, b. 1843; d. young; Della Matilda^o, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. William Isaac Cross, and resides at Guthrie, Okla.

TWENTY-SIXTH GROUP.

- A. No. 12. Milton^r, m. Aug. 28, 1808, Polly Ward, b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. July 22, 1826. He d. Feb., 1849. They had a 4th child Lydia^s, b. —; m. George Bissell.
- A. No. 20. Isaac^r. His wife Minerva d. Aug. 23, 1885, at Concord, N. H.
- A. No. 37. Sarah Ana^r, d. Oct. 26, 1911.
- A. No. 52. Esbon Gillette^s. His 1st wife d. Aug. 11, 1853; m. 2, Oct. 5, 1865; she d. Nov. 20, 1878. His dau. Amelia, b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. May 7, 1863; m. Major J. W. Church, who d. 1905. Dau. Alida Elizabeth Fuller, b. Mar. 30, 1845; d. May 17, 1903.
- A. No. 53. Milton Hinckley^s, d. Feb. 28, 1856. His son Adelbert^o, d. July, 1878, at Ovid, Mich. Milton H. had also a dau. Althea^o, b. —; d. 1870.
- A. No. 54. Mary^s, m. Williston Sexton, and had dau. Lydia^o.
- A. No. 74. Gardner^s, d. Jan. 1, 1914, at Williamsville, N. Y.
- A. No. 76. Andrew Jackson^s. The Colton Genealogy gives his birth-place as Ferrisburg, Vt. He m. 2, June 28, 1864, Susan Colton, b. Oct. 2, 1828, at Georgia, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1887, at Swan Lake, Ia. Children, all b. at Paw Paw Grove, Ills.: Martha^o, b. Apr. 22, 1865; m. George Clark Stevens. Quintus Colton^o, b. July 29,

- 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Florence Laura Guthrie, and had Laura L.¹⁰, b. Apr. 21, 1900, at Wilford, Ia. Laura⁹, b. Mar. 24, 1870; d. June 29, 1877.
- A. No. 122. Daniel Webster⁹, d. at Fullerville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1905; m. June 22, 1861, Lucy Irene Woodcock.
- A. No. 142. Hiram Erwin¹⁰, d. Sept. 19, 1903, unmarried.
- A. No. 143. Ina May¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1864, had also dau. Lucy Irma, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
- A. No. 144. Grant W.¹⁰, had a dau. Louisa Towne¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1902.
- C. No. 145. Martha Vauche¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. in the old Fuller Home at Fullerville Iron Works, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1898, William James Milligan, b. Sept. 18, 1860. Children: Margaret Irene¹¹, b. Apr. 7, 1905; Martha Fuller¹¹, b. May 28, 1909; both b. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- A. No. 146. Sherman Daniel¹⁰, m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Della Margaret Harvey, b. Aug. 18, 1875. Children: Norman Webster¹¹, b. Apr. 20, 1902; Dorothy Margaret¹¹, b. June 22, 1905; both b. at Emeryville, N. Y.
- C. No. 147. Minnie Vauche¹⁰, b. June 2, 1869; m. May 17, 1892, James Edward Bishop, b. Mar. 8, 1869.

TWENTY-SEVENTH GROUP.

- A. No. 3. Elizabeth⁶, m. Nov. 13, 1785, John Arnold.

TWENTY-EIGHTH GROUP.

- A. No. 105. Matthew⁵ and Joanna. The U. S. Census, 1790(?) mentions Joanna Fuller family of three in Hillsdale, N. Y., one son over 16 and a daughter.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. SAMUEL FULLER.

FIRST GROUP.

Additions—marked A—Corrections marked C.

- A. No. 29. Isaac^c was b. Apr. 30, 1771; bapt. June 23, 1771.
 A. No. 65. Darius Albert^s, b. Apr. 7, 1820; d. Mar. 8, 1849, aged 29 y.
 11 m. 20 d.; m. Dec. 20, 1844, Jane F. Sampson.
 A. No. 170. William W.⁹ had dau. Blanch H., b. June 7, 1886.
 A. No. 196. William John⁹ had also Benjamin Butler¹⁰, b. Nov., 1905.
 A. No. 198. Samuel A.⁹, b. in Dresden, Me.; m. July 1, 1895, at Somerville, Mass., Sadie Isabella Dean, and had Dorothy Isabella¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1897; Susan Beatrice¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1898; William D.¹⁰, b. June 22, 1900; Samuel A.¹⁰, Oct. 27, 1901, and Earl R.¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1908.
 A. No. 258. Orlistus Conant⁹, m. Aug. 10, 1910, at Livermore Falls, Me., Edna F. Howard.

SECOND GROUP.

- A. No. 3. Seth⁹ applied for pension from Hartford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1820, age 66; was at battle of Trenton and Princeton; was discharged 1777 at Chatham, N. J.
 A. No. 4. Samuel⁶ m. Sarah Freeman Feb. 9, 1796.
 A. No. 30. Philo Francis^s lived in Andover, Vt.; d. in Chester, Vt. His dau. Mary E.⁹, b. June 30, 1858, m. Sept. 28, 1891, Volney J. Wood; son Irving⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1881; son Ellsworth⁹, b. June 1, 1863, resides at Jackson, Mich.; a son and dau., twins, b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 23, 1870, and Mar. 8, 1871.
 A. No. 42. Charles Carrol^s, b. Dec. 24, 1913, in Pittsfield, Mass.
 A. No. 59. Jonathan Kingsley^s, d. Jan. 23, 1913.
 A. No. 69. Frank⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1856; resided in Hadley, Mass.

THIRD GROUP.

- A. No. 7. Eunice^s, m. July 28, 1760, Ebenezer Robbins.
 A. No. 11. Zephaniah⁶, b. July 31, 1750.
 A. No. 16. Ebenezer⁴ and Joanna Gray m. June 21, 1721.
 A. No. 26. Ephraim Holmes⁷ m. Apr. 12, 1812, Lydia Johnson.
 A. No. 29. George⁷ is given also by Medford, Mass., Vital Records, Daniel S.^s, b. July 9, 1819; d. July 8, 1846; Mary E.⁹, b. June 6, 1825; Ellen M. B.^s, b. Apr. 25, 1827; Henry A.^s, b. Apr. 25, 1831.
 A. No. 38. Deborah C.^s, m. May 28, 1837, Elbridge G. Winsor.

FOURTH GROUP.

- C. No. 3. Samuel^s m. Oct. 22, 1747. His son Benjamin⁹ probably m.

Dec. 15, 1774, Abigail King of Kingston. The U. S. Census, 1790, gives an Abigail Fuller with a son under 16 years of age in Plympton, Mass.

FIFTH GROUP.

- A. No. 5. Susannah⁶ d. Mar. 17, 1782; ch. (Dingley) Levi⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1756; Desire⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1758; Susannah⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1764; Jacob⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1767; Ezra⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1770; John⁶, June 6, 1773.
- A. No. 7. Ezra⁶ m. Elizabeth Weston Nov. 23, 1758.
- C. No. 19. John⁴ m. Mrs. Mercy Cushman Nov. 14, 1764.
- A. No. 25. Hannah⁶ d. Sept. 16, 1835; ch. (Shurtleff) Roswell⁷, b. July 7, 1816; Luther⁷, Mar. 19, 1818; George⁷, Jan. 21, 1820; Phebe⁷, Dec. 24, 1821; Gideon⁷, Mar. 1, 1824; Hannah F.⁷, Mar. 22, 1826; Robert⁷, May 29, 1827.
- A. No. 34. Consider⁶ d. in West Paris, Me., aged over 90. Of his children, Christiana⁷ m. Charles B. Brooks; Chloe⁷ m. Rufus Farrar; Lucy B.⁷ m. Eli H. Cushman; Consider C.⁷ m. Sally C. Greeley; Betsey⁷ m. Jonathan Fickett; Abigail⁷ m. Stephen Davis; Lovica⁷, m. Stephen Davis; Lydia Jane⁷, m. Joseph H. Briggs.
- A. No. 61. Sylvanus⁷ d. Oct. 22, 1891.
- C. No. 63. Benoni⁷ m. Mar. 23, 1848.
- A. No. 79. Joseph⁷ d. Nov. 16, 1885, in Conklin, N. Y.; m. in Middleburg, N. Y., Matilda Luce, who d. Sept. 23, 1879, at Marshalltown, Ia. Of their children, James Summers⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1838, Middleburg, N. Y., m. 1, May 22, 1861, Emily F. Earle, who d. Sept. 23, 1879, Marshalltown, Ia.; m. 2, Dec. 31, 1891, Jennie —; no issue. Lucius Emery⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Corbettsville, N. Y.; m. in Elmira, N. Y., May 1, 1867, Salina Euphemia La France, and had i. Tessie Lillian⁹, b. June 12, 1869, in Liscomb, Ia. ii. Asa Glenwood, b. Dec. 24, 1874, in Corbettsville; m. in Marion, Kan., Aug. 15, 1899, Nettie Jane White. iii. Alice Irene⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1876, Corbettsville; m. Dec. 24, 1895, in Agricola, Kan., Albert T. Tumbleson, and had Pearl Rhodes¹⁰, b. June 13, 1900, in Agricola. Everett D.¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1902, in Waverley, Kan. iv. Clara May⁹, b. May 21, 1881, in Ellis, Kan. v. Charles Sumner⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1883, in Ellis. vi. Nellie La France⁹, b. May 23, 1885, in Ellis, and Ada Le Mon⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
- Charles Edward⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1847, in Binghampton, N. Y.; m. in Conklin, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1870, Anne May Banta, b. Nov. 13, 1850, and had Archie Edward⁹, b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. Apr. 29, 1889. Grace May⁹, b. June 20, 1874, m. Sept. 6, 1898, Jared Nelson Meeker, and had, b. at Clifford, Pa., Merritt F.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1900, at Thomhurst, Pa., and Jaredine Gertrude¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1901. Nettie Alice⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1882. Alice Emma⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1852, at Bridge-water, Pa.; m. 1, in Binghampton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875, Athens Wil-

- liam Aylesworth; m. 2, Apr. 7, 1883, Levi Lewis Roe. By 1st husb. had George S. Aylesworth⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1876; by 2d husb. Lida Lillian⁹ Roe, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- A. No. 80. Stillman⁷, d. Nov. 19, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.; m. 1, Apr., 1872, in Liberty, Pa., Henrietta Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1849, in Liberty; m. 2, Oct., 1850, Lydia Cogswell Smith, b. July 19, 1819, in Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1891, Silvara, Pa. Children all by first wife: Francis Stillman⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1844, at Rhiney Creek, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Demica Wilbur, and had Jennie May⁹, b. May 6, 1880, Mary E.⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
- A. No. 138. Maria A.⁸, m. Nov. 29, 1849, William H. Crosby.
- C. No. 145. Irving H.⁸, m. 1, Celia M. Purmort; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1893, Emma L. Packard.
- A. No. 160. John Nichols⁸, d. Sept. 17, 1863.
- C. No. 178. Frederick⁸, b. March 13, 1837.
- C. No. 223. Nathaniel Thomas⁸.
- C. No. 224. Maria Thomas⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
- A. No. 286. Edwina Fay⁹, had also Hans V. Brieson, b. Feb. 4, 1912, in New York. - Dau. Gernda shown in halftone opposite.
- C. No. 290. Mary Breese⁹, was b. Aug. 30, 1871.
- C. No. 293. Walton B.⁹, not Walter B.
- C. No. 295. Charles T. Staniels of Concord, N. H.
- C. No. 336. } It was Frederick Pardee⁹, not Theodore S.⁹, who m. Mar-
337. } garet Stevens Cissel.
- A. No. 396. Charles L.¹⁰, had also a son, Charles Alden¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1910.

SIXTH GROUP.

- A. No. 7. John⁶. Elizabeth, wid. John, Jr., d. Dec. 16, 1842. Sally, dau. John and Hannah, d. May 11, 1794, aged 1y., 1d.
- C. No. 15. Emily⁷, m. July 29, 1820, Capt. Charles Robbins.
- A. No. 20. Jabez⁷. His widow, Mercy (Gray) Fuller, d. Aug. 13, 1782.
- A. No. 25. Hiram⁷, d. Sept. 19, 1815.
- A. No. 26. Sara D.⁷, m. Nov. 24, 1844, Thomas F. Staples.
- C. No. 36. Arabella Johnson⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1848.
- A. No. 39. Emma Ann⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

EIGHTH GROUP.

- A. No. 3. John⁵. His wid., Joanna, m. 2, Jan. 3, 1749, Joseph Waterman, of Middleboro, Mass.
- A. No. 22. Zerviah T.⁸ had also Laura Ann⁹, b. —.
- A. No. 24. Solomon⁸, according to Wareham, Mass. Rec., m. Apr. 15, 1851, Catherine Besse.
- A. No. 26. Ephraim⁸. His 4th child was Harriet Nye⁹, who m. Alvah Bennett.
- A. No. 41. Josiah Kingman⁸. His 6th child was Josiah F., b. 1851; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Roxanna St. Pierre.



GERNDA V. BRIESEN.

- A. No. 56. Henry Allen⁹, m. May 1, 1882, Sarah W. Sherman.
 C. No. 57. Ella F.⁹, was the 7th child, and Adelaide L. b. Nov. 1, 1860, the 6th.
 A. No. 59. Mary Ellen⁹ (Humphrey) had Nellie Estelle¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1874.
 A. No. 71. Thomas G. m. 3, Dec. 7, 1908, Mary E. Wheeler.
 A. No. 100. George Edward¹⁰, m. Oct. 11, 1911, Helen Reed Inglis.
 A. No. 104. Herbert Thomas¹⁰, had dau. Lillian Alice, b. July 10, 1911.

TENTH GROUP.

- A. No. 10. Eunice⁹, m. Jan. 14, 1790.
 A. No. 33. Charlotte⁹, m. James W. Cooper.
 A. No. 34. Ebenezer Frank⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1851, m. Adelaide F. Howe.
 A. No. 35. Elbertice E.⁹, b. May 20, 1855; m. Olive Crowell.

TWELFTH GROUP.

- A. No. 8. Benjamin⁸, m. Sept. 8, 1777.
 A. No. 9. Reliance⁸, d. June 26, 1817.
 A. No. 13. Barzillai⁸, had also Jarvis⁷, b. —, d. Nov., 1795, aged 6m., and Emma⁷, b. —, d. Sept. 14, 1808, in 7th year. His 2d w. d. Feb. 13, 1828.
 A. No. 21. Jacob⁸, d. Mar. 6, 1845; m. 1, Feb. 20, 1800. She d. Feb. 22, 1805; 2 w. d. Feb. 13, 1828.
 A. No. 41. James⁷, had also a 4th child, Miles⁸, b. —, m. —; children, Austin⁹, b. —. Minnie⁹, b. —. Mary⁹, b. —. Hattie⁹, b. June 5, 1870; m. Dec. 3, 1888, James Leslie Burgess. Res., Hartford, Ct.
 A. No. 47. Barzillai⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1783, in Easton, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1849, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patience Beals, and had Lucius T.⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. Eliza B. — and Nancy D.⁸, b. —, 1833.
 A. No. 76. Betsy⁷, m. Sept. 30, 1824.
 A. No. 77. Josiah⁷, m. June 16, 1825.
 A. No. 80. Mary Flagg⁷, d. Mar. 9, 1822.
 A. No. 143. Harriet G.⁸, m. Mar. 16, 1841, Alexander Andres Boyden, who d. in Sharon, Mass., Oct. 6, 1870. She had 3 sons, Henry Alexander⁹, b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1841. Clarence Fuller⁹, b. Mar. 5, 1846, in Attleboro, Mass., and Clinton Augustus⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Worcester.
 A. No. 148. Henry J.⁸, m. Nov. 9, 1862.
 A. No. 235. Frederick A.⁹, m. Sept. 25, 1878, Evelyn A. Francis.
 A. No. 244. Alden⁹, m. June 30, 1903, Clementine Boyden.

THIRTEENTH GROUP.

- A. No. 4. Capt. Lemuel⁸ Fuller d. May 11, 1842, aged 73, at Worthington, Mass. and Susanna. his 1st wife, d. Sept. 1, 1812, in 36th year. He m. 2, Apr. 4, 1813.

- A. No. 13. Lemuel S.⁶ had Henry M.⁷, who d. June 25, 1842, aged 6m., 11d.
- A. No. 19. Eliza⁶, m. Mar. 10, 1824.
- A. No. 21. Flavia⁶. A child of that name appears to have d. Feb. 10, 1807, aged 3 months, and also a Flavia, b. —, who m. Eben Cudworth, Feb. 2, 1832.
- A. No. 22. Nancy Haskell⁶, bapt. Sept. 2, 1812; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Alno Atwood, at Hinsdale, N. H.
- A. No. 46. Mary Ellen⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1848.
- A. No. 55. Nathaniel⁷, d. May 13, 1902, aged 78-2-13. By a second wife he had Emma W.⁸, b. May 23, 1859; m. May 23, 1876, Hiram E. Wright, and Lizzie P.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1869, at Weymouth; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Emery S. Leonard.
- A. No. 59. Eustis William⁷, had son Frederick W.⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1866.
- A. No. 61. Benjamin F.⁷, and Lucy had Mary⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1847.
- A. No. 74. Heman N.⁸, m. 2, June 22, 1882.
- A. No. 84. Nathan Henry⁸, had Albion E.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1874, and Louise C.⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1878, at Raynham, Mass.

FOURTEENTH GROUP.

- A. No. 1. Jonathan⁵, m. Aug. 31, 1774.
- A. No. 15. Zachariah⁶, d. June 26, 1830, aged 42, and w. d. May 29, 1828, aged 33, at Plainfield, Ct.
- A. No. 31. Sophia⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1798.
- A. No. 47. Judge William Eddy Fuller, d. Nov. 9, 1911, at Taunton, Mass.

INDEX TO FULLERS

NOTE.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| A. Bartlett, 83 | Ada May, 22 |
| Aaron, 50, 53, 57, 130, 132, 134 | Ada Tapley, 167 |
| Aaron Chauncey, 52, 54 | Adaline Elizabeth, 167 |
| Abbie, 28, 268 | Addie Jane, 213 |
| Abbie B., 200 | Addison, 75 |
| Abbie C., 227 | Adela Snow, 43 |
| Abbie Mary, 109 | Adelaide, 268 |
| Abbie Priscilla, 237 | Adelaide A., 43 |
| Abbie S., 29 | Adelaide Jewett, 210 |
| Abbott, 263 | Adelaide L., 273 |
| Abby F., 190 | Adelbert, 189, 268 |
| Abel, 40 | Adelbert Udney, 265, 266 |
| Abigail, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 28, 34,
75, 89, 90, 98, 99, 101, 102, 112,
143, 152, 160, 162, 164, 172, 176,
186, 195, 224, 253, 271 | Adele J., 148 |
| Abigail Dinsmore, 79 | Adelia, 268 |
| Abigail F., 91 | Adelia D., 39 |
| Abigail Frances, 236 | Adelia Octavia, 134 |
| Abigail Jackson, 124 | Adeline, 188 |
| Abigail L., 123 | Adeline Eliza, 134 |
| Abigail Nye, 29 | Adeline Zerriah, 53 |
| Abigail Paine, 236 | Adelphia, 154 |
| Abigail W., 199 | Aden, 218 |
| Abijah, 33, 112, 233, 235 | Adna, 103 |
| Abijah Jackson, 123, 124 | Adria, 205 |
| Abner, 102, 131, 163 | Agnes, 184 |
| Abraham, 21, 128, 147 | Agnes Elizabeth, 25 |
| Abram, 21, 23, 75, 77 | Agnes H., 229 |
| Achsah, 119, 265 | Ai De Forrest, 41, 44 |
| Ada, 55 | Aileen Medora, 221. |
| Ada Hallett, 25 | Alanson, 233, 236, 239, 242 |
| Ada Le Mon, 271 | Albert, 105, 133, 136, 138, 192, 218 |
| | Albert A., 42, 45 |
| | Albert C., 68, 226 |
| | Albert Chittenden, 262 |

- Albert Edward, 110
 Albert H., 107
 Albert K., 108, 110
 Albert M., 69
 Albert Milton, 67, 69
 Albert P., 239
 Albert Warren, 197, 201
 Alberton George, 202, 205
 Albion E., 274
 Albion King Parris, 134, 139
 Alden, 37, 41, 123, 225, 226, 273
 Alden Holt, 221
 Alden M., 137, 140
 Alexander, 35, 37, 40, 67, 68
 Alexander B., 67
 Alfred H., 220
 Alfred S., 155, 156
 Alfred W., 150
 Alice, 54, 56, 69, 85, 86, 161, 200, 268
 Alice A., 221, 238
 Alice B., 139
 Alice Eliza, 85
 Alice Emma, 271
 Alice F., 108
 Alice Irene, 271
 Alice M., 46, 190
 Alice May, 141
 Alice Spencer, 212
 Alida Elizabeth, 268
 Allan H., 214
 Allen, 75, 78
 Almira, 38, 133
 Alonzo E., 199, 202
 Alonzo F., 134, 138
 Alpheus, 60
 Alphonso S., 228
 Althea, 268
 Alvan, 255
 Alvan Bond, 240, 243
 Alvan E., 255
 Alvan Tufts, 243
 Alvin, 105, 106, 107, 108
 Alvin Elbridge, 107
 Alvin W., 110, 111
 Amanda, 164, 234
 Amariah, 129, 130
 Amasa, 33, 34, 35, 36, 103, 105, 112, 113, 114, 115
 Ambrose, 50, 52
 Ambrose M., 139
 Ambrose Snow, 43
 Amelia, 229, 237, 268
 Americus, 136
 Amerillis, 104
 Amos, 103, 118, 119, 225
 Amos Jones, 51, 53
 Amy Jane, 239
 Andrew, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 107, 109, 199
 Andrew Clifford, 125
 Andrew Eugene, 220
 Andrew Hall, 218, 219
 Andrew J., 116, 135, 225, 227
 Andrew Jackson, 39, 43, 268
 Andrew L., 115, 138
 Andrew Lovell, 123, 125
 Andrew W., 133
 Angelina, 106
 Angeline R., 226
 Ann, 13, 17, 104, 122, 149, 164, 223, 231
 Ann Eliza, 125, 147, 218, 235
 Anna, 75, 90, 114, 122, 123, 130, 152, 153, 162, 186, 187, 257
 Anna B., 38
 Anna E., 239
 Anna Electa, 54
 Anna Havens, 238
 Anna L., 166
 Anna M., 190
 Anna Maria, 131, 238
 Anna Nancy, 233
 Anna Raymond, 212
 Annie, 12, 14, 48, 49, 64, 70, 77, 78, 84, 185
 Anne Augusta, 227
 Anne Gertrude, 213
 Anne J., 105
 Anne Jane, 188
 Anne L., 202
 Anne Lee, 184
 Anne Lewis, 230
 Ansel A., 24, 25

- Ansel B., 21, 22
 Ansel E., 22, 24
 Anson, 105, 107
 Anson Herbert, 107
 Anstris, 117
 Antoinette, 138, 265
 Antoinette De Forest, 219
 Apollos, 208, 209, 213
 Apollos Safford, 211, 212
 Arabella, 190
 Arabella Johnson, 272
 Archie Edward, 271
 Artemus, 132, 134
 Arthur Barnes, 59
 Arthur E., 107
 Arthur Fay, 43
 Arthur G., 150, 151
 Arthur Levi, 115, 117
 Arthur S., 155, 156, 221
 Arthur T., 184
 Arthur W., 183
 Arvilla Stativa, 191
 Asa, 65, 72, 103, 105, 143, 144, 263
 Asa Glenwood, 271
 Asa Witter, 237, 241
 Asenath, 105, 250, 251
 Aubrey L., 45
 Aubrey M., 40
 Augusta, 190
 Augusta Allen, 84
 Augusta S., 228
 Augustin, 199
 Augustus, 136
 Augustus Ira, 226
 Augustus L., 37, 41
 Augustus W., 43
 Aurelia, 28, 53
 Aurelia Wynkoop, 230
 Aurora W., 167
 Austin, 77, 82, 263, 273
 Austin A., 39, 42, 43, 45
 Austin Weld, 77, 82
 Ava Stuart, 225, 227
 Avander, 223, 237
 Azubah, 54, 61, 253
 Badora, 262
 Barzillai, 273
 Bathsheba, 20, 208
 Beatrice H., 222
 Beatrice W., 44
 Bela, 70
 Belinda B., 44
 Belinda White, 40
 Benjamin, 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 60, 61, 89, 90, 91, 145, 146, 147, 159, 172, 177, 186, 215, 216, 217, 232, 248, 249, 273
 Benjamin A. G., 263
 Benjamin Asa, 241, 243
 Benjamin Butler, 270
 Benjamin F., 274
 Benjamin Florence, 29
 Benjamin Franklin, 79, 84, 147, 148, 199, 203
 Benjamin Goold, 225, 228
 Benoni, 176, 247, 271
 Bertie E., 110
 Bertha, 45, 201, 222
 Bertha A., 238
 Bertha Olive, 140
 Beryle Cole, 191
 Bessie, 41
 Bessie Young, 213
 Bethany, 71
 Bethia, 98, 122
 Bethiah, 15, 18, 20, 71
 Bethuel, 61, 64
 Betsey, 34, 72, 75, 77, 78, 153, 162, 163, 164, 187, 250, 271, 273
 Betsey Brown, 79
 Betsey S., 137
 Beulah, 129, 145, 146, 265
 Beulah E., 151
 Blanche, 203, 220
 Blanche H., 270
 Bradley, 66
 Brenda, 85
 Burns Barrett, 126
 Byron W., 166
 Caleb, 98, 122, 224, 225, 226, 228
 Caleb Strong, 147
 Calvin, 50, 52, 56, 102, 103, 202
 Calvin C., 56
 Calvin H., 24, 25

- Calvin R., 199
 Candace, 68
 Caroline, 68, 78, 136, 163, 234, 237, 251
 Caroline D., 24
 Caroline E., 57
 Caroline Elizabeth, 124
 Caroline Lucy, 268
 Caroline R., 210
 Carrie, 41, 138
 Carrie L., 265
 Carroll, 184
 Carroll H., 25
 Catherine, 75, 130, 132, 146, 149, 150, 171, 194, 195, 211, 217, 234, 254
 Catherine Barton, 78
 Catherine M., 82
 Catherine Rosine, 120
 Catherine W., 252
 Catherine Weston, 263
 Caty, 122, 130
 Cecil H., 211, 214
 Cecil Henry, 213
 Cecil Michael, 230
 Charles, 28, 29, 84, 85, 87, 114, 131, 146, 167, 168, 184, 185, 197, 211, 225, 266
 Charles A., 42, 45, 219, 220
 Charles Alden, 44, 272
 Charles Ashmead, 88
 Charles Augustus, 83, 87
 Charles B., 139
 Charles Benjamin, 203, 205
 Charles C., 91, 238, 241, 255
 Charles Carrol, 270
 Charles Crocker, 23
 Charles D., 211
 Charles E., 81, 197
 Charles Edward, 189, 191, 271
 Charles F., 24, 57, 84, 87
 Charles Frank, 141
 Charles Frederic, 141
 Charles Gilbert, 46
 Charles H., 80, 148, 168
 Charles Hamblin, 263
 Charles Henry, 125
 Charles Hibbard, 200
 Charles J., 43
 Charles Jefferson, 221
 Charles Kenneth, 93
 Charles L., 183, 272
 Charles N., 140
 Charles O., 109, 110
 Charles Owen, 241, 244
 Charles Porter, 226, 228
 Charles R., 134
 Charles Sumner, 271
 Charles Sylvester, 92, 93
 Charles Theodore, 200, 203
 Charles W., 188, 190, 192, 264
 Charles Wesley, 135, 139
 Charles Y., 138, 141
 Charlotte, 233, 243, 273
 Charlotte A., 220
 Charlotte Coombs, 206
 Chase, 186, 187, 188
 Chase C., 187
 Chauncey, 33, 50, 52, 56
 Chauncey A., 55
 Chauncey D., 268
 Chauncey N., 53
 Chester Andrew, 121
 Chester B., 155, 156
 Chester Lyon, 234, 237
 Chloe, 103, 217, 271
 Chloe Corinthia, 66
 Chloe H., 23
 Chloe M., 57
 Christina, 271
 Christopher, 73, 181
 Christopher Columbus, 137
 Clara, 84, 165, 212
 Clara Emerson, 79
 Clara Etta, 141
 Clara Louise, 244
 Clara Maria, 212
 Clara May, 271
 Clara Reed, 164
 Clarence, 87
 Clarence Benjamin, 229
 Clarence C., 46
 Clarence Ellis, 256
 Clarence Eugene, 120

- Clarissa, 61, 113, 251, 253
 Clarissa Utley, 218
 Clark, 106
 Claude, 185
 Clementine, 199
 Clerisa, 61
 Clifton Dale, 205
 Clifton Merrill, 23, 24
 Clyde, 266
 Columbia Morrison, 83
 Consider, 271
 Cora A., 115
 Cora Anstris, 116
 Cora Field, 92
 Cora Vashti, 168
 Cordelia, 78, 227, 235
 Cordelia, H. L., 81
 Coris Ann Victoria, 197
 Cornelia Ellen, 154
 Cornelius, 225
 Cornelius P., 226
 Curtis, 250
 Cynthia, 253, 254
 Cyrus, 147
 Dan Malta, 73
 Danforth Reed, 165
 Daniel, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 118,
 119, 132, 135, 162, 165, 177, 179,
 193, 194, 195, 199, 216, 217, 218
 223, 231, 232, 234, 261
 Daniel Burnham, 251
 Daniel D., 137, 251
 Daniel Dunbar, 40, 44
 Daniel Edward, 136, 140
 Daniel Ellison, 218, 220
 Daniel F., 199, 202
 Daniel Havens, 238
 Daniel K., 56, 58
 Daniel S., 270
 Daniel Webster, 269
 Daniel William, 167
 Darius Albert, 270
 Darius E., 148
 Darius Smith, 147
 David, 21, 90, 149, 150, 152, 154,
 180, 181, 182, 187, 195, 198, 231,
 232, 235, 261
 David Congdon, 237, 241
 David Crocker, 76, 80
 David F., 201, 204
 David H., 198, 201
 David L., 166, 167
 David Lyon, 263
 David Robertson, 235, 238
 Davis C., 67
 Davis S., 65, 66
 Deborah, 51, 106, 181, 207
 Deborah C., 270
 Deborah Salome, 51
 Delia, 28, 238
 Delia Amanda, 218
 Delilah, 105
 Della Frances, 141
 Della Matilda, 268
 Delos, 267
 Desiah, 102
 Desire, 74, 75
 Desire F., 83
 Dexter, 105, 108
 Dexter N., 108, 110
 Diantha, 235
 Dilecta, 61
 Dolly, 187
 Dolly, 264
 Dolly Sharp, 237
 Donald Hills, 46
 Donald Pinkerton, 44
 Donald Wellington, 93
 Donald Whitall, 256
 Dora A., 239
 Dorcas, 60, 118, 131
 Dorianna, 219
 Dorilus Morrison, 83
 Doris, 87
 Doris Madeline, 156
 Dorothy, 102, 114, 177
 Dorothy Adahife, 214
 Dorothy Converse, 263
 Dorothy Isabella, 270
 Dorothy Margaret, 269
 Dorothy Sampson, 156
 Douglas Wardwell, 46
 Druce, 131
 Drusilla, 225

- Dulcinea, 107
 Duncan McCallum, 44
 Dwight, 66, 219, 240
 Dwight W., 68, 69
 Dwight Adelbert, 265, 266
 Dwight S., 210
 E. M., 267
 Earl Burton, 205
 Earl H., 204
 Earl Knight, 236
 Earl R., 270
 Earle Edwin, 242
 Earnest, 256
 Eben, 76, 80
 Ebenezer, 16, 19, 34, 47, 123, 177,
 179, 224, 232, 233, 237, 240, 270
 Ebenezer C., 235
 Ebenezer Frank, 273
 Ebenezer Starr, 235
 Ebenezer Warren, 122, 123
 Edith A., 138
 Edith Annabel, 205
 Edith Clare, 68
 Edith H., 202
 Edith M., 30
 Edith Marston, 230
 Edith May, 256
 Edgar, 138
 Edgar Clayton, 141
 Edmund, 129, 133, 137, 144, 153,
 155
 Edmund Allen, 137
 Edna A., 24
 Edna Anna, 23
 Edna Brewer, 239
 Edna Edith, 241
 Edna J., 110
 Edward, 57, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84,
 98, 121, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
 137, 142, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163,
 164, 166, 168, 171, 241, 243, 263
 Edward A., 37, 41, 211
 Edward Byron, 109, 110
 Edward Denison, 238, 242
 Edward Gorham, 79, 84
 Edward H., 23, 24, 226
 Edward Jarvis, 256
 Edward Jones, 28
 Edward K., 182, 184
 Edward King, 59
 Edward Morris, 67, 68
 Edward P., 229
 Edward Porter, 125
 Edward R., 187
 Edward S., 115
 Edward Simpson, 140
 Edward Tilson, 44
 Edward Vinton, 134
 Edwin, 23, 24, 41, 147, 235
 Edwin A., 265, 266
 Edwin Coleman, 24
 Edwin Daniel, 239, 242
 Edwin F., 24, 25
 Edwina Fay, 272
 Effie, 239
 Elana, 73
 Elbertice E., 273
 Elbridge Gerry, 225, 228
 Eldorus Francis, 139
 Eleanor, 34, 71, 118, 129, 133, 253
 Electa J., 51
 Eliakim F., 39, 43
 Elias, 129
 Elijah, 112, 113, 118, 130, 149, 186,
 217
 Elijah Woodward, 136
 Eliphalet, 64, 65, 50, 253
 Elisha, 33, 43, 49, 50, 51, 101, 118,
 129, 130, 131, 159, 170, 217, 218
 Elisha D., 137, 198, 201
 Elisha T., 54
 Eliza, 50, 52, 83, 105, 106, 114, 123,
 144, 188, 209, 267, 274
 Eliza A., 40
 Eliza Allen, 91
 Eliza Ormsby, 38
 Eliza Williams, 81
 Elizabeth, 26, 27, 47, 60, 62, 66, 68,
 70, 72, 79, 88, 97, 98, 99, 101,
 102, 103, 118, 122, 128, 131, 144,
 145, 146, 159, 172, 176, 178, 180,
 183, 186, 188, 189, 193, 217, 224,
 226, 248, 249, 269
 Elizabeth Ann, 91, 182

- Elizabeth B., 139, 148
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 116
 Elizabeth E., 86, 198
 Elizabeth Havens, 242
 Elizabeth J., 38
 Elizabeth Jones, 46
 Elizabeth M., 202
 Elizabeth Maria, 251
 Elkanah, 18, 19, 71
 Ella Elizabeth, 227
 Ella Burnett, 25
 Ellen, 29, 183, 189
 Ellen A., 41
 Ellen F., 83, 273
 Ellen H., 108
 Ellen Hannah, 198
 Ellen Jane, 166
 Ellen M. B., 270
 Ellen Maria, 53
 Ellen Richardson, 230
 Ellen S., 107
 Ellery, 28
 Ellery A., 192
 Ellery Briggs, 29
 Ellis, 254, 255
 Ellsworth, 270
 Elmer, 202
 Elmer A., 115
 Elmer Amas, 116
 Elmer B. H., 41
 Elmer Linn, 184
 Elmira, 105, 114
 Elmira, J., 137
 Elsie, 163, 164
 Elvira, 114
 Elvira Frances, 167
 Elvira P., 134
 Elwin, 115
 Emeline, 65, 67, 137, 147, 251
 Emeline A., 252
 Emeline Fernandez, 234
 Emeline M., 135
 Emeline Rebecca, 147
 Emery, 164, 165
 Emerson, 136
 Emily, 105, 133, 227, 272
 Emily A., 255
 Emily Adaline, 213
 Emily Ann, 80
 Emily C., 203
 Emily E., 56
 Emily Farrar, 116
 Emily, I. T., 228
 Emily J., 82
 Emily S., 105
 Emma, 42, 109, 217, 273
 Emma Ann, 272
 Emma Alice, 30, 240
 Emma Arletta, 192
 Emma Curtis, 67
 Emma E., 24
 Emma J., 190, 200
 Emma Jane, 264
 Emma Susan, 125
 Emma W., 274
 Emorette Adel, 265
 Enoch, 129, 131, 133, 147
 Enos T., 165, 167
 Ephraim, 122, 123, 251, 272
 Ephraim Hayward, 123
 Ephraim Holmes, 270
 Erastus, 198
 Ernest, 203
 Ernest Harrison, 93
 Ernest Jackson, 115
 Ernest Layton, 141
 Ernest Lorin, 88
 Erwin J., 144, 116
 Esbon Gillette, 268
 Esther, 65, 112, 122, 129, 130, 163, 248
 Esther L., 205
 Esther M., 209
 Ethel, 121, 184, 263
 Ethel E., 45
 Ethel Mae, 201
 Ethel Margaret, 121
 Etta, 139, 228
 Eudora Frances, 92
 Eudotia, 104
 Eugene, 241
 Eugene A., 264
 Eugene P., 228

- Eunice, 50, 62, 101, 113, 123, 124,
 149, 150, 152, 153, 270, 273
 Eunice Lavinia, 66
 Eustis William, 274
 Eva, 202
 Eva Gertrude, 87
 Eva Julia, 168
 Eva Laura, 168
 Eva M., 221
 Eva May, 92
 Evelyn Schuyler, 88
 Everette, 266
 Everette Lovejoy, 85
 Experience, 99
 Ezekiel, 112, 263
 Ezra, 48, 49, 119, 120, 131, 133, 271
 Ezra Goold, 225, 227
 Ezra Newell, 50, 51, 52, 54, 120
 Fanny, 29, 67, 144, 188
 Fanny Elizabeth, 239
 Fanny M., 235
 Fanny Maria, 83
 Fanny Olive, 190
 Fayette Ellsworth, 141
 Fernandez, 235
 Fernando, 136
 Fidelia A., 137
 Fitch E., 218
 Flavia, 274
 Flora, 83, 140
 Florence, 30, 56, 85, 263
 Florence E., 169
 Florence Lizzie, 83
 Florence Luella, 46
 Florence Stanwood, 203
 Florette, 83
 Florilla, 137
 Fordyce, 235, 239
 Fordyce Eugene, 239
 Frances, 109, 266
 Frances Abbie, 83
 Frances Daisy, 87
 Frances M., 110, 211
 Frances Maria, 78, 81
 Frances Porter, 24
 Frances Snow, 206
 Francis, 74, 75, 76, 79, 185
 Francis C., 56
 Francis D., 218
 Francis E., 199, 202
 Francis Edgar, 228, 229
 Francis Enos, 77, 82
 Francis H., 125
 Francis Hayes, 239
 Francis Joseph, 230
 Francis L., 53
 Francis Llewellyn, 120, 121
 Francis Lord, 57
 Francis Portus, 39, 42
 Francis Stillman, 272
 Francis William, 80
 Frank, 41, 42, 84, 109, 190, 202,
 210, 266, 270
 Frank Adams, 190, 191
 Frank Barden, 141
 Frank Boutelle, 85, 88
 Frank G., 212
 Frank Henry, 120
 Frank Russell, 83, 87
 Frank W., 43
 Frank Washburn, 43, 46
 Franklin, 90, 91
 Franklin Davis, 239
 Franklin Faulkner, 123
 Franklin H., 188
 Franklin Warren, 124
 Frederick, 69, 83, 84, 192, 272
 Frederick A., 55, 115, 116, 263, 273
 Frederick Chase, 190, 191
 Frederick H., 109, 110
 Frederick Howard, 203, 205
 Frederick Lincoln, 241, 244
 Frederick Lorin, 264
 Frederick Ogden, 244
 Frederick P., 234
 Frederick Pardee, 272
 Frederick Pomeroy, 92, 93
 Frederick Rodney, 252
 Frederick W., 274
 Frederick White, 104
 Frederick Winslow, 120, 121
 Freeman, 132, 135
 Friendship Field, 235
 G. Albert, 191, 192

- Gamaliel, 209, 210
 Gardner, 268
 Gennelle, 266
 George, 55, 85, 106, 124, 125, 137,
 139, 153, 167, 181, 182, 191, 195,
 199, 203, 205, 209, 219, 270.
 George A., 199, 202, 235, 241
 George Albert, 262
 George Albion, 120
 George Arthur, 92, 93
 George B., 43
 George C., 204, 226
 George Comins, 58
 George D., 169
 George Denison, 234, 237, 238,
 241
 George Driggs, 200
 George E., 115
 George Edward, 273
 George Edwin, 125
 George Ephraim, 264
 George F., 24
 George Frederick, 191
 George G., 226
 George Gage, 80, 85
 George Greenough, 154, 155
 George H., 209, 211
 George Harriott, 262
 George Havens, 238, 242
 George Henry, 22, 23, 53, 58
 George L., 182, 220
 George R., 57, 138
 George Samuel, 256
 George Stanwood, 199, 203
 George T., 125
 George Theodore, 262
 George W., 135, 197, 219, 220
 George W. S., 242
 George Walton, 123
 George Washington, 146, 147, 188,
 189, 228
 George Wood, 239
 Georgia, 85
 Georgianna Eva, 154
 Gertrude, 68, 69
 Gertrude Bell, 256
 Gertrude May, 244
 Gibbs, 73
 Gilman, 124, 125
 Gladys M., 45
 Gladys Mildred, 141, 156
 Gladys Warren, 121
 Glen M., 204
 Glen Smith, 266
 Glenn Charles, 242
 Glenwood Lyman, 58
 Golima, 90, 91
 Gorham, 76, 80
 Grace, 118, 119, 185
 Grace E., 155
 Grace L., 68
 Grace Mary, 30
 Grace May, 271
 Grace Murray, 240
 Grace Weston, 264
 Grace Wilson, 184
 Grafton P., 24
 Grant, 104, 106, 107, 109
 Grant W., 269
 Gustavus, 124
 Guy, 61
 Guy Goss, 184, 185
 Hal Carnot, 212
 Hannah, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27,
 28, 35, 39, 60, 61, 64, 65, 72, 73,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 89, 98, 119, 130,
 133, 135, 143, 145, 150, 160, 161,
 162, 164, 175, 177, 180, 187, 193,
 195, 208, 216, 233, 243, 249, 250,
 255, 271
 Hannah Adaline, 38
 Hannah Ann, 91
 Hannah Bridge, 81
 Hannah Felt, 165
 Hannah Frances, 92, 255
 Hannah Lamantha, 38
 Hannah Neal, 198
 Hannah W., 106
 Hannah Washburn, 120
 Harold, 59
 Harold D., 266
 Harold H., 56, 59
 Harold Sylvester, 93

- Harriet, 50, 52, 113, 114, 150, 185, 188, 209, 211
 Harriet D., 190
 Harriet Davenport, 251
 Harriet E., 114, 199
 Harriet Eliza, 125
 Harriet G., 273
 Harriet L., 107
 Harriet Lois, 244
 Harriet Louisa, 210
 Harriet Louise, 243
 Harriet Maria, 213
 Harriet N., 226
 Harriet Newell, 124, 147
 Harriet Nye, 272
Harriet P., 219
 Harriet Stuart, 238
 Harriet Spencer, 229
 Harriet U., 183
 Harry, 168, 202, 203, 256
 Harry Hull, 30
 Harry Upton, 46
 Hattie, 238, 268, 273
 Hattie E., 141
 Hattie Jeanette, 155
 Harvey, 217, 225
 Harvey B., 68, 69
 Harvey Coe, 67
 Harvey Chandler, 228, 229
 Harvey Eugene, 221, 222
 Harvey L., 265, 266
 Haven S., 200
 Helen, 69, 86, 220
 Helen A., 227
 Helen Bernice, 205
 Helen Celia, 243
 Helen G., 68
 Helen Graham, 262
 Helen Louise, 80
 Helen M., 83
 Helen Williams, 81
 Helen Whitford, 46
 Heman, 105, 108
 Herman N., 274
 Heman Hastings, 262
 Henrietta, 108, 166
 Henrietta Elizabeth, 155
 Henrietta G., 204
 Henry, 51, 52, 55, 84, 105, 132, 136, 146, 149, 150, 154, 166, 168, 209, 211, 213, 214
 Henry A., 23, 107, 110, 270
 Henry Alanson, 236
 Henry Allen, 273
 Henry Atwood, 53, 57
 Henry Avander, 239
 Henry C., 183, 184
 Henry Clark, 204
 Henry D., 133, 137
 Henry E., 138
 Henry F., 263
 Henry Frederick, 263
 Henry H., 220
 Henry Hale, 58
 Henry Harrison, 251
 Henry Harvey, 255, 256
 Henry Haynes, 66
 Henry Howland, 92, 93
 Henry J., 273
 Henry Jacob, 236
 Henry Jarvis, 256
 Henry L., 55
 Henry Lorin, 85, 88
 Henry Lucius, 81, 85
 Henry M., 85, 190, 251, 274
 Henry Maynard, 140
 Henry O., 107
 Henry Russell, 92, 93
 Henry S., 65
 Henry Weld, 263
 Henry William, 198, 201
 Henry Winslow, 155
 Hepzibah, 119
 Herbert, 238
 Herbert E., 141
 Herbert H., 168
 Herbert LeRoy, 120, 121
 Herbert N., 57
 Herbert S., 262
 Herbert Stanley, 117
 Herbert Thomas, 273
 Herbert W., 116, 117
 Herman A., 228, 230
 Herman Dean, 155, 156

- Herschell, 263
 Hester, 205
 Hezekiah, 102, 103, 104, 105
 Hinds, 83
 Hiram, 67, 68, 80, 81, 85, 86, 267, 268, 272
 Hiram E., 263
 Hiram Erwin, 269
 Hiram Gamaliel, 211, 212
 Hiram J., 57
 Hiram O., 199
 Hobart T., 168, 169
 Holland, 196, 200
 Holly Granger, 44, 46
 Homer Gifford, 243
 Horace A., 199, 203
 Horace S., 210
 Horatio, 79
 Hosea, 164, 166
 Hosea B., 166
 Hosea Randall, 166
 Hosea Y., 137
 Hosea Young, 140
 Howard, 242
 Howard A., 126
 Howard Allen, 92
 Howard M., 200, 203
 Hubert, 184
 Hubert Bruce, 243, 244
 Hudson, 184, 185
 Huldah, 50, 118, 164, 187
 Ichabod, 64
 Ida, 41, 55, 184, 202
 Ida Emily, 115
 Ida Louisa, 256
 Ida Louise, 58
 Ida Elнора, 167
 Ida F., 138
 Ida Marie, 155
 Ignatius, 160, 161, 162, 163
 Ignatius L., 166
 Ina May, 269
 Ira, 225, 253
 Ira Edgar, 255
 Ira Ellis, 254, 255
 Irene, 191, 266
 Irena, 254
 Irving, 121, 139, 270
 Irving H., 272
 Irwin L., 201, 204
 Irwin Pierce, 117
 Isaac, 37, 42, 50, 74, 75, 77, 98, 102, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 143, 145, 146, 262, 268, 270
 Isaac Richardson, 113, 114, 115
 Isabel, 185
 Isabella, 56
 Isabelle, 42
 Isaiah Gifford, 91
 Ithamar, 49
 Ivah L., 263
 J. H., 263
 Jabez, 13, 14, 16, 34, 35, 36, 272
 Jabez Henry, 226
 Jacob, 27, 149, 177, 179, 208, 231, 233, 236, 273
 Jacob H., 219
 Jackson, 132, 136
 James, 80, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 149, 150, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 217, 218, 273
 James Blossom, 76
 James E., 240, 243
 James Edward, 29, 30
 James Elmo, 184, 185
 James Franklin, 200
 James Frederick, 139, 141
 James G., 150, 265, 266
 James Greenwood, 150
 James H., 205
 James Hazard, 211, 212
 James Henry, 90
 James L., 184
 James Lancey, 183, 184
 James M., 220, 264
 James Martin, 30
 James Norton, 135, 139
 James Osgood, 226
 James Prince, 162
 James Summers, 271
 James Tenney, 201, 204

- James W., 166, 168, 218
 James Yates, 35, 37
 Jane, 20, 35, 153, 166, 181, 188
 Jane M., 209
 Jane Rudd, 236
 Janette H., 226
 Jared, 250, 251
 Jarvis, 273
 Jason, 61, 104, 106, 188, 189, 253, 254
 Jeanette, 154, 155
 Jemima, 119
 Jennie, 55, 183, 202
 Jennie A., 110
 Jennie B., 238
 Jennie Cushman, 229
 Jennie Emma, 110
 Jennie L., 109
 Jennie Louise, 213
 Jennie Marsh, 262
 Jennie May, 272
 Jeremiah, 98, 99, 104, 106, 123, 145, 153, 180, 181
 Jerome, 84
 Jerusha, 52, 67, 101, 131
 Jesper, 171
 Jesse, 216
 Jesse A., 199, 202
 Jesse Ambrose, 57
 Jesse Lee, 77
 Jesse Stoneman, 234, 237
 Jessie C., 241
 Jessie Mabel, 191
 Jessie May, 202
 Joanna, 20, 180, 261
 Joanna L., 154
 Job, 74, 76
 Job Morton, 35, 38
 Joel, 132, 134, 150, 153, 164
 Joel G., 255
 Joel Henry, 155
 John, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 34, 35, 36, 52, 61, 72, 74, 75, 78, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 112, 127, 144, 146, 148, 157, 159, 160, 162, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 186, 187, 188, 189, 208, 209, 216, 231, 233, 247, 248, 257, 265, 266, 271, 272
 John Abijah, 235
 John Alvin, 44
 John B., 219
 John Bentley Hooze, 132
 John C., 52, 55, 166
 John D., 234
 John Dinsmore, 79, 84
 John Duane, 38, 42
 John E., 190, 191
 John Edwin, 239
 John Edgar, 256
 John Francis, 147
 John Franklin, 37, 41
 John H., 30, 78, 83, 238
 John Harvey, 262
 John Henry, 29
 John J., 56
 John Jones, 29
 John K., 56
 John Martin, 29
 John Morrill, 230
 John Murray, 236, 239
 John N., 197, 263
 John Nelson, 135, 140
 John Nichols, 272
 John P., 236
 John Stevens, 154
 John Summerfield, 136
 John W., 167
 John Warren, 182, 183
 John Washington, 77
 John Wesley, 134
 John Wilkes, 49
 Jonas, 118
 Jonathan, 16, 19, 34, 97, 98, 118, 129, 130, 133, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 247, 248, 253, 254, 274
 Jonathan Bodfish, 21
 Jonathan Kingsley, 270
 Joseph, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 89, 90, 98, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 143, 144, 150, 152, 153, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 176, 177, 179, 180, 187, 208, 209, 210, 215, 216, 217, 224, 231, 232, 271
 Joseph A., 55

- Joseph Allen, 92
 Joseph Arnold, 52, 55
 Joseph Augustus, 210
 Joseph B., 199
 Joseph Benjamin Franklin, 236, 239
 Joseph Clarendon, 125
 Joseph Cleveland, 220, 221
 Joseph Crocker, 21, 23
 Joseph D., 84, 87
 Joseph Druce, 131
 Joseph E., 79
 Joseph H. U., 183
 Joseph Henry, 218
 Joseph Jackson, 124
 Joseph Madison, 165, 167
 Joseph O., 235, 238
 Joseph Shepard, 163
 Joseph Warren, 199
 Josephine Hannah, 255
 Joshua, 98, 99, 149, 150, 248
 Josiah, 99, 123, 152, 153, 154, 171, 195, 231, 273
 Josiah Bonney, 29
 Josiah F., 272
 Josiah Kingman, 272
 Josiah L., 182, 184
 Josiah W., 219
 Judah, 18, 19, 72
 Judith, 72, 137
 Judith M., 61
 Julia, 90, 140
 Julia Delphine, 54
 Julia Edith, 239
 Julia Ellen, 236
 Julia Etta M., 137
 Julia M., 115, 116
 Julia Maria, 210
 Julia R., 39
 Julian Elmer, 116
 Juliette, 192, 262
 Julius T., 228, 229
 Kate Darlene, 256
 Kate Hibbard, 168
 Kate Isabel, 255
 Kathleen, 192
 Keturah, 223
 Katie, 55
 Keziah, 118
 L. Montez, 45
 Lafayette, 37, 42, 189, 191
 Lambert, 28
 Laomi Baldwin, 131
 Larelos, 41
 Larelos A., 41
 Laura, 51, 183, 184, 266, 269
 Laura Belle, 204
 Laura Celinda, 51
 Laura E., 168
 Laura J., 218
 Laura M., 57
 Laura P., 218
 Laura Pamela, 53
 Laura Rosamond, 239
 Laurinda, 107
 Lavelle, 191
 Lavinia, 267
 Lavinia Eastey, 80
 Lawrence Ives, 214
 Lawrence Percival, 140
 Lawrence U., 93
 Lawson W., 39
 Leander Sparrow, 54, 58
 Leman C., 56, 58
 Lemuel, 20, 21, 22, 72, 73, 112, 273
 Lemuel S., 274
 Lena Estelle, 204
 Lenora, 191
 Lenora E., 204
 Leon Clark, 24
 Leona, 69
 Leonard, 145, 146, 147, 197
 Leonard C., 227, 229
 Leroy, 83
 Leroy A., 45
 LeRoy Otis, 121
 Leslie, 168
 Lester, 217
 Lester K., 53
 Lester King, 56
 Lester Quincy, 25
 Levi, 62, 118
 Levi A., 114, 115
 Levi Roger, 73

- Lewis, 69, 185, 217, 219, 225, 226
 Lewis Everett, 87
 Lewis G., 265
 Lewis H., 82
 Lewis Hobbs, 86
 Lewis S., 205
 Lewis W., 203, 205
 Lewis Westman, 192
 Llewellyn N., 239
 Lillian G., 140
 Lillian May, 263
 Lizzie, 184
 Lizzie Dorothy, 25
 Lizzie Kendall, 213
 Lizzie L., 84
 Lizzie M., 42, 229
 Lizzie P., 274
 Lois, 16, 62, 66, 113, 143
 Lois A., 136
 Lois Lavina, 204
 Loomis Palmer, 166
 Lora Elderkin, 234
 Loraine E., 39
 Lorenzo, 51, 54
 Lorin Lovejoy, 80, 85
 Louis, 229
 Louis C., 229
 Louisa, 133, 227
 Louisa A., 108
 Louisa Lithgow, 80, 81
 Louisa M., 219
 Louisa Towne, 269
 Louise, 93, 166, 220
 Louise C., 274
 Lovey, 180
 Lovica, 271
 Lovina G., 188
 Lucia Alzina, 39
 Lucina, 62
 Lucinda, 54, 62, 72, 105, 132, 218
 Lucinda Abigail, 39
 Lucinda Otis, 132
 Lucius, 38, 164, 166
 Lucius Emery, 271
 Lucius T., 273
 Lucretia, 105, 113, 133
 Lucretia Jackson, 136
 Lucy, 34, 72, 73, 105, 119, 122, 129,
 131, 132, 142, 183, 195, 215, 225,
 249, 250, 254
 Lucy A., 56, 198
 Lucy, Alma, 85
 Lucy Andrews, 46
 Lucy B., 271
 Lucy H., 199
 Lucy King, 210
 Lucy L., 233
 Lucy Ledoma, 29
 Lucy May, 244
 Lucy Mills, 120
 Lulu, 140, 228
 Luman, 61, 261
 Lunetta F., 91
 Luther, 102, 103, 104, 240
 Luther Elderkin, 233, 236
 Luther H., 211
 Luther Hathaway, 212
 Luther L., 238
 Luther Rice, 264
 Luther W., 187
 Lydia, 15, 26, 49, 50, 66, 70, 75,
 77, 81, 82, 98, 113, 114, 119, 127,
 131, 143, 161, 162, 225, 266, 268
 Lydia A., 228
 Lydia Ann, 124
 Lydia Climena, 220
 Lydia G., 22
 Lydia Gates, 265
 Lydia Jane, 168, 271
 Lydia L., 200
 Lydia Smith, 21
 Lydia Wells, 236
 Lyman C., 56, 58
 Mabel, 202
 Mabel J., 241
 Madeline, 93
 Malvina F., 134
 Mandel M., 83
 Manson Chase, 188, 190
 Marcellus E., 41
 Marcia A., 136
 Marcia E., 218
 Marcia Emeline, 38

- Margaret, 34, 35, 37, 103, 129, 161,
 181, 182, 263
 Margaret L., 204
 Margaret Mary, 88
 Margaret Witter, 243
 Marguerite, 69
 Maria, 105, 146, 153, 165, 267
 Maria A., 272
 Maria Abigail, 65
 Maria Augusta, 165
 Maria Jane, 211
 Maria Kendall, 214
 Maria L., 57, 252
 Maria Louise, 85, 201
 Mariah Thomas, 272
 Marie, 156
 Marie L., 212
 Marietta, 61
 Marietta Augusta, 261
 Marian, 69
 Marian E., 155
 Marian DeWolf, 87
 Marion, 87, 156
 Marion A., 57
 Marion Buckley, 205
 Marion D., 220
 Marion Gertrude, 156
 Marion J., 203
 Marion Russell, 93
 Marion Snow, 46
 Marjorie, 267
 Mark, 166
 Marshall L., 147
 Marshall T., 83
 Martha, 37, 47, 85, 107, 113, 133,
 146, 150, 152, 154, 166, 167, 190,
 251, 263, 268
 Martha A., 23, 212
 Martha Ann, 147
 Martha C., 199
 Martha Caroline, 38
 Martha Cobb, 43
 Martha Elizabeth, 147
 Martha Evans, 240
 Martha H., 114
 Martha Hope, 243
 Martha Jane, 79, 135
 Martha R., 81
 Martha Shaw, 52
 Martha Vauche, 269
 Martha W., 189
 Marthaeite, 108
 Martin, 81, 76, 86
 Martin Kimball, 81
 Mary, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26,
 42, 43, 48, 49, 51, 60, 61, 63, 64,
 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 76, 81, 86, 89,
 101, 107, 118, 120, 140, 152, 160,
 162, 164, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180,
 181, 183, 189, 194, 195, 197, 207,
 208, 209, 210, 217, 224, 225, 234,
 247, 248, 253, 254, 263, 265, 268,
 273, 274
 Mary A., 137, 141, 167, 188
 Mary Amanda, 190
 Mary Angeline, 56
 Mary Ann, 79, 80, 124, 144, 153,
 163
 Mary Ann Rawson, 134
 Mary Ann Zerriah, 236
 Mary Arabella, 135
 Mary B., 150
 Mary Breese, 272
 Mary C., 55, 81, 105, 107, 108, 198,
 264
 Mary Cass, 203
 Mary Connor, 187
 Mary D., 70, 133
 Mary Daggett, 166
 Mary E., 42, 57, 107, 139, 200,
 270, 272
 Mary Eliza, 236
 Mary Elizabeth, 209, 210, 219
 Mary Ellen, 59, 135, 167, 274
 Mary Eunice, 23
 Mary F., 39, 252
 Mary Fayette, 139
 Mary Flagg, 273
 Mary Frances, 44, 80, 154, 189,
 210
 Mary Graves, 52
 Mary H., 68
 Mary Helen, 23
 Mary Isadore, 91

- Mary J., 107, 218
 Mary Jackson, 147
 Mary Jane, 40, 51, 144, 188
 Mary L., 106, 241
 Mary Louise, 240
 Mary M., 36
 Mary Maria, 212
 Mary Monroe, 227
 Mary Newton, 242
 Mary O., 199
 Mary Olive, 126, 201
 Mary P., 226, 251
 Mary Page, 251
 Mary Patterson, 29
 Mary S., 90
 Mary Smith, 21, 90, 262
 Mary Story, 251
 Mary Submit, 147
 Mary W., 40
 Mary Whitcomb, 163
 Mary Wight, 136
 Mary Wright, 132
 Matthew, 11, 12, 14, 269
 Matthias, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 48, 49
 Maud Lillian, 221
 Maud R., 45
 Maud Sarita, 45
 Maurice A., 148, 205
 May 153
 May G., 145
 Mehitable, 50, 104, 248, 249
 Melicent, 160
 Melicent Rawson, 263
 Melinda, 77
 Melville Weston, 263
 Melvin C., 134
 Melvin Evander, 197, 200
 Melvina, 54
 Mercy, 16, 26, 28, 60, 99
 Mercy Holway, 91
 Merle, 266
 Merle R., 205
 Meriel, 130
 Merrick D., 108
 Merritt, 144
 Merrill W., 226
 Merton, 138
 Methel, 87
 Michael, 78, 83
 Mildred, 221, 264
 Mildred Augusta, 205
 Mildred Sarah, 192
 Mildred Stead, 244
 Miles, 273
 Miles Avery, 268
 Millard, 189
 Millie Bowen, 220
 Milo Joseph, 197
 Milton, 33, 268
 Milton, Asa, 66, 67
 Milton Hinckley, 268
 Mina Jones, 24
 Mindwell, 144, 153
 Minerva, 42, 105
 Minnie, 273
 Minnie A., 43
 Minnie Lavinia, 221
 Minnie Vauche, 269
 Miriam, 119, 187, 267
 Miriam Forrest, 25
 Molly, 34, 72, 119, 189, 257
 Monroe, 106
 Morrill M., 228, 229
 Morris, Eliphalet, 66, 67
 Morris Wiggin, 93
 Moses, 149, 187, 197
 Muriel, 156
 Myra, 146
 Nabby, 75, 103, 144, 153
 Nancy, 37, 77, 91, 113, 119, 131, 163, 181
 Nancy Ann, 38
 Nancy D., 273
 Nancy Goss, 124
 Nancy L., 198
 Nancy Haskell, 274
 Nancy Maria, 92
 Nancy Melissa, 56
 Naomi P., 24
 Nathan, 47, 75, 145, 146, 147, 264
 Nathan A., 148
 Nathan E., 39, 43, 45
 Nathan Henry, 274
 Nathan Rockwood, 263

- Nathaniel, 18, 19, 89, 90, 91, 113,
 122, 123, 124, 149, 160, 161, 162,
 164, 165, 166, 176, 177, 178, 179,
 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 207, 224,
 225, 226, 274
 Nathaniel M., 36
 Nathaniel Morton, 35, 38
 Nathaniel Thomas, 272
 Nehemiah, 122
 Nellie, 109, 168
 Nellie, 214
 Nellie LaFrance, 271
 Nelson, 234
 Nelson C., 138
 Nelson Edward, 155
 Nelson Lyon, 234
 Nettie, 54
 Nettie Alice, 271
 Nettie C., 116
 Nettie E., 222
 Nettie F., 141
 Nettie M., 229
 Newman, 267
 Newton, 35
 Nina L., 24
 Ninetta A., 220
 Noadiah, 17, 48, 49, 50
 Norman A., 263
 Norman Leslie, 57
 Norman R., 138
 Norman W., 263
 Norman Webster, 269
 Obadiah, 65, 264
 Obadiah Norman, 265
 Obed L., 91, 92
 Odd, 184
 Olive, 75, 129, 131, 189
 Olive Chase, 135
 Olive F., 134
 Olive Lucile Miller, 263
 Olive M., 230
 Oliver, 130, 132, 136, 162, 165
 Oliver Henry, 141
 Oliver K., 138
 Oliver L., 226
 Olly, 181
 Olney, 106, 109
 Olney W., 45
 Omar, 183
 Orange, 268
 Oren P., 42, 45
 Origen, 82, 86
 Orinda, 105
 Orissa, 235
 Orissa T., 38
 Orlando, 37
 Orlistus Conant, 270
 Orpha, 191
 Orra, 265
 Orra May, 266
 Orrie J., 45
 Orrin, 78, 82, 105, 107
 Orrin Ansel, 25
 Orrin Augustus, 227
 Orrin Mayo, 92
 Orrin Noble, 225
 Oscar A., 43
 Oscar Talbot, 92
 Osgood Everett, 44
 Otis, 120, 200, 265
 Owen Leroy, 42
 Pamela, 50, 79, 225
 Parmenas Dyer, 84
 Patience, 247
 Patty, 113, 130
 Paul G., 69
 Pauline Alice, 111
 Pauline, Corry, 264
 Pauline Jones, 81
 Pearl E., 204
 Pearley Brown, 236, 240
 Peggy, 162
 Percy, 168
 Percy Clifton, 141
 Percy Whitney, 151
 Persis Elvira, 107
 Peter, 34, 36, 40, 187
 Peter C., 104
 Phebe, 73, 152, 182, 193
 Phebe A., 40
 Phebe Luella, 44
 Philemon, 63
 Philenia, 77

- Philetus, 188
 Phillip, 62
 Phillip Albion, 199
 Philo, 267
 Philo Francis, 270
 Phineas, 103, 105
 Polly, 72, 73, 79, 132, 164, 189, 253, 261
 Polly Dudley, 134
 Polly F., 235
 Polly Frutilla, 29
 Portus, 36, 38
 Prescott H., 226
 Preston, H., 45
 Priscilla, 36, 112
 Priscilla Alden, 220
 Purlina Lurancy, 261
 Quintus Colton, 268
 Rachel, 35, 119, 145, 149, 153, 176, 180, 186, 190, 247
 Rachel A., 189
 Rachel D., 37
 Rachel J., 189
 Rachel Jennette, 54
 Ralph A., 230
 Ralph H., 190
 Ralph Linn, 184
 Rawson C., 136, 140
 Ray, 203
 Ray Palmer, 220, 221
 Raymond Ellsworth, 59
 Raymond Ricker, 93
 Raymond S., 168
 Rebecca, 17, 20, 22, 27, 101, 149, 160, 162, 165, 183, 208, 253, 254
 Rebecca Adeline, 198
 Rebecca Augusta, 166
 Rebecca B., 164
 Rebecca Chase, 165
 Rebecca Hope, 243
 Rebecca Lemira, 39
 Rebecca Paige, 77
 Reliance, 15, 273
 Reuben, 78, 187
 Reuben T., 210
 Richard, 112, 113, 181, 250
 Richard C., 45
 Richard F., 251
 Richard Irving, 156
 Richard Kinnear, 256
 Richard Stearns, 46
 Richardson, 50, 51
 Rhoda, 104, 105, 112, 130
 Rhoda L., 52
 Robert, 14, 247
 Robert Bruce, 240, 243
 Robert DeForest, 44
 Robert Otis, 266, 267
 Robert Staubrass, 105, 108
 Robert Webb, 131
 Robie C., 187
 Robinson Cram, 203
 Rodney, 53, 57
 Rodney G., 251, 252
 Rodolphus, 17, 19, 70
 Rodolphus Wolcott, 236
 Roger Holden, 117
 Roger K., 69
 Rollington, 229
 Romanzo, 189
 Rosamond, 56, 205
 Rosanna A., 42
 Roscoe Watson, 136
 Rosetta, 138, 265
 Rosie, 58
 Roslin A., 148
 Roswell, 33
 Roxana, 254
 Roxy, 51, 254
 Roxy Jane, 51
 Royal, 166
 Ruel Boutelle, 80, 85
 Ruel William, 81
 Rufus, 192, 249, 250, 251
 Ruhama, 90
 Rupert C., 191
 Russell, 61, 262
 Russell J., 138
 Ruth, 17, 27, 66, 99, 130, 136, 143, 171, 172, 204, 266
 Ruth Edith, 45
 Ruth Hall, 218
 Ruth Helen, 169
 S. Warren, 138

- Sabrina H., 130
 Sally, 131, 133, 153, 161, 162, 163,
 164, 165, 187, 234, 254, 272
 Sally Eliza, 233
 Sally R., 235, 239
 Sally Dewolf, 79
 Salome, 146
 Samantha, 104
 Samantha O., 137
 Samuel, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,
 21, 35, 36, 53, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64,
 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 75, 89, 90, 91,
 104, 106, 112, 161, 162, 172, 188,
 190, 216, 237, 248, 249, 250, 270
 Samuel A., 270
 Samuel Allen, 107
 Samuel Andrews, 50
 Samuel D., 251
 Samuel Davis, 61, 67
 Samuel Dimmock, 65, 66
 Samuel E., 263
 Samuel Edward, 256
 Samuel Foster, 78, 83
 Samuel Francis, 120
 Samuel Franklin, 78, 83
 Samuel Gould, 255, 256
 Samuel Guild, 254, 255
 Samuel H., 220, 221
 Samuel Hamilton, 236
 Samuel L., 182, 193
 Samuel Rawson, 135
 Samuel Rigen, 29, 30
 Samuel S., 134, 139, 234
 Samuel Stearns, 218, 219
 Samuel W., 82, 134
 Sanford, 197
 Sara D., 272
 Sarah, 16, 34, 36, 44, 50, 60, 62, 71,
 72, 76, 78, 98, 101, 106, 112, 128,
 72, 76, 78, 98, 99, 101, 106, 112,
 128, 129, 133, 145, 150, 153, 161,
 162, 170, 176, 180, 181, 193, 194,
 195, 208, 215, 247, 248, 250, 251
 Sarah A., 199, 228, 241
 Sarah Abigail, 79
 Sarah Adaline, 230
 Sarah Amelia, 67
 Sarah Ann, 120, 268
 Sarah Auld, 188
 Sarah Belding, 200
 Sarah Cleveland, 200
 Sarah E., 81, 189, 237
 Sarah Elizabeth, 92, 93
 Sarah H., 91, 198
 Sarah Helen, 109
 Sarah J., 210, 226, 252
 Sarah Jane, 226, 238, 241
 Sarah Kinne, 237
 Sarah Matilda, 29
 Sarah S., 264
 Sarah Wright, 132
 Selah Gay, 77
 Selden, 84
 Selden Kimball, 137
 Seth, 21, 26, 27, 28, 153, 248, 253,
 262, 270
 Seth Pierce, 29
 Sewall, 197
 Sherman Daniel, 269
 Sherwood Whitcomb, 53, 58
 Shirley, 68
 Sidney C., 222
 Sidney K., 134, 138
 Silas, 36, 38, 70, 119, 130, 132
 Silas B., 135
 Simeon, 84, 87, 132, 135
 Simeon A., 137
 Simon, 131, 133
 Simon A., 137
 Smith Eugene, 120
 Smith Ferguson, 265, 266
 Solomon, 160, 162, 272
 Solomon Lathrop, 263
 Sophia, 23, 224, 274
 Sophia Ann, 135
 Sophia Youmans, 54
 Sophronia, 54, 131, 133
 Sparrow, 51, 54
 Stephen, 79, 150, 249, 257, 267
 Stephen Asa, 67
 Stephen Brainard, 251
 Stephen Nelson, 251
 Stephen Winchester, 150, 151
 Stillman, 114, 272

- Sullivan, 225, 227
 Sumner, 153
 Sumner Francis, 214
 Sumner Levi, 117
 Susan, 23, 199, 254
 Susan C., 189
 Susan Beatrice, 270
 Susan Esther, 240
 Susan, Hayward, 123
 Susan L., 88
 Susanna, 143, 144, 152, 163, 172, 195
 Susanna Smith, 147
 Susannah, 22, 68, 176, 177, 271
 Sybil, 112
 Sylvanus, 271
 Sylvester Brown, 91, 92
 Sylvester Franklin, 57
 Sylvira, 199
 Tabitha, 91, 143
 Temperance, 20, 21, 76
 Tessie Lillian, 271
 Thaddeus, 60, 118, 249, 250
 Thaddeus Chick, 30
 Thankful, 18, 26, 28, 89, 90, 99, 152, 145
 Theodore A., 181
 Theodore S., 272
 Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 60, 64, 65, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 99, 133, 145, 146, 159, 170, 171, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 215, 217
 Thomas A., 218, 219
 Thomas Bertram, 25
 Thomas F., 83
 Thomas G., 273
 Thomas H., 23, 25, 81, 91
 Thomas Hart, 240
 Thomas Holway, 91
 Thomas James Duncan, 81, 85, 86, 88
 Thomas S., 145, 188
 Timothy, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 34, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 187
 Timothy Otis, 120
 Timothy Paige, 77, 81
 Tirzah, 262
 Truman, 267
 Tryphosia, 131
 Uriel, 49
 Ursula G., 198
 Valeria, 184
 Vannie Grace, 45
 Varila, 79
 Velma Mac, 87
 Velona, 189
 Vera, 111
 Verne Alvin, 205
 Vesta Arlena, 190
 Vesta E., 140
 Vesta J., 42
 Virgil E., 137
 Virgil F., 141
 Viola, 86
 Viola M., 82, 222
 Violet Miriam, 121
 Viva May, 192
 Vodel, 266
 W. G., 267
 Wealthy, 37
 Wealthy Eliza, 235
 Wealthy Maria, 233
 Weston, 264
 Warren, 29, 50, 51, 53, 181, 182
 Warren Meacham, 264
 Waitstill, 18
 Waldo Oscar, 121
 Wallace Clifton, 120
 Wallace F., 267
 Wallace Joseph, 229, 230
 Walter, 184, 238, 242
 Walter C., 155, 156
 Walter Dean, 242
 Walter E., 201, 204
 Walter Frederick, 121
 Walter Howard, 205
 Walter Thomas, 115, 116
 Walter B., 272
 Waterman, 189
 Wilbert Tilden, 141
 Wilbur Fisk, 136
 Wilhemina, 24
 Wilhemina Cordelia, 154

- Willard, 254
Willard Lawson, 43
William, 42, 52, 55, 56, 61, 102,
104, 106, 109, 114, 122, 123, 124,
132, 156, 162, 164, 165, 167, 175,
176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 191, 194,
195, 196, 197, 209, 211, 215, 216,
226, 231, 233
William A., 23, 24, 42, 45
William Alden, 123
William Almeron, 154
William C., 76, 80, 197
William Cleveland, 238, 241
William Cone, 52
William D., 86, 270
William Danforth, 166
William Eddy, 274
William Ezra, 154, 155
William F., 136
William Francis, 213
William Franklin, 209, 210
William G., 104
William Gardner, 244
William Grandison, 107, 109
William Griffin, 153, 154
William H., 66, 148
William Harrison, 262
William Henry, 80, 147, 211, 212,
264
William Henry Harrison, 199
William Hyslop, 263
William J., 109, 110
William Jackson, 136
William John, 270
William Morrison, 111
William N., 53
William Nelson, 251
William Nicholson, 41, 44
William Oliver, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46
William R., 37, 40, 41, 57, 234
William Sibley, 137
William Spencer, 213
William T., 251
William Thomas, 45
William W., 270
William Ward, 265, 267
Willis, 106, 108
Wilson, 37, 40
Winifred, Clara, 87
Winifred E., 116
Winifred L., 116
Winnie S., 228
Winslow, 154, 155
Winslow Rae, 155
Worthen, 188
Zachariah, 274
Zenas, 34, 35, 37
Zephaniah, 270
Zerviah T., 272
Zilla, 266
Zipporah, 60
Zoroaster, 189
Zura, 268

INDEX TO PERSONS OF NAMES OTHER THAN FULLER

NOTE.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found.
When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will
appear but once in the index.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Abbott, John C., 167 | William, 132, 188 |
| Sarah, 181 | William James, 188 |
| Abell, Charles Jared, 238 | Alden, Winston, 133 |
| Clifford R., 135 | Aldrich, George W., 108 |
| John E., 135 | Ruth, 104, 106 |
| Walter B., 135 | Alen, Adah May, 58 |
| Abelard, Effie Elizabeth, 239 | Alexander, Ezra, 113 |
| Florence Catherine, 239 | Mattie A., 115 |
| Grace Hannah, 239 | Allen, —, 98, 233 |
| James W., 239 | Arthur, 86 |
| Ruth Avery, 239 | Ashbel, 17 |
| Abrams, Richard, 265 | Barnabas, 17, 70 |
| Ackley, Amasa, 60 | Betty, 17 |
| Adams, Catherine R., 132 | Denison Elderkin, 234 |
| Cecil, 110 | Desire, 233, 237 |
| Clara, 137, 141 | Christie P., 86 |
| Clara Frances, 137, 141 | Eliza, 234 |
| Eliza Jane, 188 | Emma Jane, 234 |
| Emily L., 114, 115 | Erastus, 234 |
| Helen Lucretia, 132 | Fidelia, 234 |
| Joel C., 132 | Isaac, 166 |
| Adams, Joel William, 132 | Isaac Patten, 86 |
| John Bentley, 132 | Jemima, 17 |
| Louis Henry, 132 | Joseph, 17 |
| Mary, 53, 56 | Lyman, 234 |
| Mary Juliette, 218 | Lora Fuller, 234 |
| Mary Lucretia, 132 | Lucretia, 234 |
| Mollie J., 45 | Mary, 17 |
| Moses, 218 | Milton, 234 |
| Nettie E., 190 | Nelson, 234 |
| Olive Frances, 188 | Samuel, 17 |
| Roswell B., 36 | Sidney DeWitt, 86 |
| Sarah Louisa, 132 | Almsbury, Sarah Jones, 186 |

- Ames, Henry, 83
 Hiram L., 23
- Anderson, Ellery, 190
 Maria P., 106, 109
- Andrews, Anne, 238
 David, 215
 Erastus O., 238
 Eunice, 49
 Grace, 43, 46
 Hannah, 215
 Ida W., 228, 230
 Irene, 191
 Lois, 60
 Lucy, 215
 Mary, 18, 71, 215
 Samuel, 71
 Samuel, Jr., 49, 60
- Andrews, William, 215
- Annas, Jacob, 226
- Anthony, Izetta, 23, 24
- Arnold, Anthony B., 232
 Clymenia P., 106, 108
 Elizabeth, 26, 27
 John, 269
- Atkins, Elvira, 199
- Atkinson, William K., 80
- Atwood, Alno, 274
- Aubrey, —, 264
- Auld, Rachel, 187, 188
- Austin, Charles O., 190
 Martha Izetta, 190
 Norman J., 190
 Persis, 105
- Avery, Anna, 268
 Eunice Anne, 52, 55
 Leslie Jason, 261
 Jasper A., 261
 Julius Augustus, 261
 Lillian F., 261
- Avery, Louise Eleazer, 262
 Lydia, 268
 Simeon Fayette, 261
 Wilbur F., 261
- Aylesworth, Athens William, 272
 George S., 272
- Ayres, —, 166
 Mary, 178
 Samuel, 177, 178
- Bacon, Benjamin Franklin, 146
 Beulah Craft, 146
 Elizabeth, 152, 153
 Elizabeth F., 146
 George Washington, 146
 J. Henry, 136
 James Monroe, 146
 John Adams, 146
 John L., 52
 Joseph, 146
 Joseph Newman, 146
 Martin, 146
 Thomas Jefferson, 146
- Badger, Daniel, 102
- Bailey, Lucinda, 78, 84
- Baker, Maud, 129
 W. S., 183
- Baldwin, Amos, 90
 Charles, 90
 Joseph F., 90
 Reuben, 90
- Ball, Elizabeth, 99, 145
- Ballard, Susannah, 159, 172
- Ballou, M. E., 267
- Banta, Anne May, 271
- Barber, Abigail, 152
 Elizabeth, 152
 John, 152
 Oliver, 152
 Samuel, 152
- Barden, Alvin, 79
 Bunyan A., 79
 Frank, 79
 Horatio, 79
 Judson W., 79
 Martin L., 79
- Barker, Maria Elizabeth, 264
 Samuel C., 227
- Barlow, Joseph, 103
- Barnes, Albert, 37
 Alice Twombly, 240
 Ann Coit, 240
 Bessie, 240
 Clara A., 42, 45
 Cora A., 56, 59
 Duane, 240

- Barnes, Ebenezer Fuller, 59
 Gaybert, 240
 Martha Cynthia, 240
 Mary, 37
 Rachel, 240
 Reon, 240
 Sarah Bolles, 240
 Barr, Lois, 36
 Barrett, Adoniram J., 106
 Barrett, George, 106
 Sarah, 106
 Barrows, Ethan A., 218
 James H., 226
 Barry, Lorinda, 265,
 Bartlett, —, 188
 Alice, 263
 Anna, 224
 Helen, 83, 87
 Bartlett, Sarah, 130, 131, 164, 166
 Margaret E., 120, 121
 Mary, 263
 Barton, Bertha D., 151
 Lydia, 132, 136
 Bashford, Robert McKee, 67
 Bassett, Bethiah, 18
 Cornelius, 18
 Gershom, 18
 Idella E. M., 25
 John, 18
 Mary, 18
 Nathan, 18
 Thankful, 18
 Batchelder, Calvin S., 87
 Cecile M., 87
 Donald F., 87
 Maud M., 87
 Russell M., 87
 Winifred, 87
 Bates, Warren, 67
 Bates, Widow, 36
 Bateman, Lizzie, 265, 266
 Beach, L. E., 51
 Malvina, 201
 Mary, 61
 Walter, 234
 Bean, Malvina, 204
 Beals, Patience, 273
 Bearse, Charles O., 22
 Howard E., 22
 James, Jr., 16
 John C., 22
 William A., 22
 Bebb, Mrs. George B., 44
 Beckwith, Elisha, 233
 Sarah Ann, 50, 52
 Beiler, Herman, 266
 Belcher, Rebecca, 159, 171
 Beman, Thomas, 64
 Bemis, Anna, 113, 114
 Elvira L., 114, 115
 Bennett, Alvah, 272
 Betty, 54, 58
 Eleanor, 16, 34
 Bennett, John, 34
 Sarah, 225, 228
 Stephen, 177
 Bennison, —, 68
 Benton, Burton L. B., 65
 Benton, Charles, 65
 Berry, Desiah Freeman, 85, 88
 Besse, Catherine, 272
 Elizabeth, 26
 Bessey, John, 225
 Beymer, Mae, 220
 Bickford, Calvin, 40
 Francis Sargent, 40
 William Oliver, 40
 Bicknell, Varnum, 234
 Blackwell, Edwin, 29
 Franklin, 29
 Nathaniel, 28
 Russell, 29
 Blaisdell, —, 42
 Emma J., 136, 140
 Rose E., 84, 87
 Blake, Lynda Francis, 190, 192
 Blanding, Fanny M., 115, 116
 Bliss, Charles L., 79
 Frederick, 79
 Jennie F., 79
 John P., 235
 Moses B., 79
 Prudence Ann, 234
 Wilbur F., 79

- Blossom, Joseph, 21
 Lydia, 20, 21
 Peter, 91
 Thankful, 26
 Blush, Abraham, 20
 Benjamin, 20
 Elijah, 20
 Elisha, 20
 Martha, 20
 Rebecca, 20
 Temperance, 20
 Timothy, 20
 Blunt, Clara Martha, 135
 James M., 135
 John Franklin, 135
 Bly, Joseph W., 53
 Mrs. Lydia, 60
 Bodfish, Joseph, 26
 Malatiah, 16
 Rebecca, 15, 26
 Bogart, —, 35
 Boggs, Alexander F., 38
 Bradbury, 37, 38
 Bradbury B., 37, 38
 Clara A., 38
 Josephine, 38
 Julia, 38
 Lizzie, 38
 Oliver, 38
 Bogh, Thomas, 122
 Bolles, Harriet L., 237, 240
 Bond, Anna, 98
 Elizabeth, 98, 146
 Henry, 98
 Josiah, 98
 Jonas, 98
 Lydia, 98
 Nathaniel, 98
 Sarah, 98
 Bonney, Polly, 28, 29
 Sally, 28, 29
 Booth, —, 144
 Boswell, Samuel P., 175, 176
 Bottum, Mary, 234, 237
 Bowen, Esther, 142
 Hannah, 36
 Bowdoin, Laura B., 240
 Bowers, Mary E., 124, 125
 Susan A., 124, 125
 Boyd, James T., 167
 Boyden, Alexander A., 273
 Henry Alexander, 273
 Clarence Fuller, 273
 Clinton A., 273
 Clementine, 273
 Boyle, E. K., 227
 Edwin F., 227
 Boylston, Abigail, 97, 98
 Boynton, Georgia D., 120
 Brabrick, John, 176
 Rachel, 175, 176
 Bradley, Amy, 64, 65
 Bradstreet, Hannah, 130, 133
 Brady, Sarah L., 265
 Brainard, Elijah, 50
 Ephraim, 52
 H. W., 27, 30, 34, 35, 65, 89,
 232
 Hannah, 33
 Lyman, 52
 Lydia C., 52
 Mary E., 52
 Ogden, 50
 Rachel, 50, 51
 Sally, 50, 51
 Sarah S., 50
 William G., 50
 Braley, Eva Rowena, 40
 Mary F., 40
 Samuel, 40
 Sarah, 40, 44
 Sarah Frances, 40
 Braman, Cynthia A., 106, 109
 Breed, Eunice, 162, 165
 Brewer, Mary, 149
 Bridges, Harriet Frances, 52, 55
 Briggs, Joseph H., 271
 Brigham, Abigail, 146, 147
 Flora Adelia, 39
 Frank Lawton, 39
 Jewett B., 39
 Flora Mabel, 39
 Brock, Edward, 161
 Emeline, 198, 201

- Brock, Hannah Davis, 195, 197
 Mary L., 137
 Brockway, Hannah, 16
 Brown, Abby J., 182
 Ann, 79
 Eudora, 79
 Ida Isabel, 202, 205
 Jane, 264
 Josiah L., 182
 Rebecca, 146, 147
 Ruth, 66
 Susan, 195, 198
 Theodore, 79
 William H., 182
 Brooks, Charles B., 271
 Doris Louisa, 239
 Loris M., 229
 Bryant, Charles F., 189
 Philena, 197
 Bruce, ———, 189
 Buck, Mary Sophronia, 265
 Buel, Judith, 102
 Buffuin, Mary C., 165, 167
 Bugbee, Hannah E., 105, 108
 Bugbey, Nancy C., 211, 212
 Bullock, James, 135
 Burgess, James Leslie, 273
 Sarah, 167
 Burke, Deliverance, 178, 207
 Lenora, 191
 Burlingame, Laura R., 22
 Burnett, Harrison, 105
 Burnham, Abraham, 196
 Abraham Perkins, 196
 Charlotte, 196
 Daniel Miller, 196
 Lucy Abbie, 92, 93
 Nathaniel, 196
 Phebe, 217
 Burns, Ray, 204
 Burpee, Apphia E., 153, 154
 Burr, ———, 66
 Mary, 226
 Burrill, Anna, 160, 161
 Samuel, 79
 Burritt, Ella Elizabeth, 125
 Bursley, Abigail, 18
 Bethiah, 18
 Jabez, 18
 John, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Lemuel, 18
 Sarah, 18
 Temperance, 20
 Burt, Mary, 65, 66
 Bush, Samuel, 177
 Frances Emma, 135
 Bushnell, Chauncey Knight, 236
 Dwight Brown, 233
 Eliza Sisson, 233
 Hannah, 65, 66
 Henry Martyn, 233
 John Fuller, 233
 Juliana Maria, 233
 Mary Winter, 236
 Sarah Jane, 233
 Solomon Whipple, 233
 Butt, George W., 54
 Butters, Charles H., 218
 Butterfield, Esther, 182, 183
 Laura, 182, 183
 Button, Jane, 209, 211
 Cady, Aaron, 99
 Cahler, Phebe Ann, 79, 84
 Cairns, Benjamin F., 39
 Call, Arthur B., 211
 Frances M., 211
 John, 125
 Mary Jackson, 124, 125
 Raymond F., 211
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 53, 57
 Canney, Jennie Elizabeth, 234
 Capen, Charles, 150
 Capron, Hiram, 234
 Carlton, ———, 146
 Carrier, Charles L., 220
 Deborah, 50, 52
 Harriet D., 220
 Jerusha B., 50, 51
 Ruth F., 220
 Cartier, Rose C., 24, 25
 Case, Sarah Elizabeth, 238
 Cash, Zopha, 22
 Cashman, Ellen Veronica, 155

- Caswell, Bowdoin, 78
 Charles K., 78
 Carroll, 78
 Ellen L., 78
 Frank, 78
 George M., 78
 Hannah D., 78
 Henry, 75, 79
 John, 78
 William A., 78
- Cate, Stephen Francis, 155
- Chadsey, William Harrison, 240
- Chamberlain, Augustus Claire, 210
 Elizabeth, 103
 Julia, 134
 Lynn Closser, 210
 Mary Frances, 210
 Nathaniel A., 210
 O. Louise, 210
 Orlo Jewett, 210
 Phebe, 195, 197
 Raymond Gregory, 210
- Champion, Mary, 14, 16, 17
 Thomas, 16
- Chandler, A. C., 81
 Edward, 134
 Louis J., 107
 Louisa F., 226
 Perry, 29
 Ralph H., 29
 Richard, 134
 Samuel, 75
 Webster A., 29
- Chapin, Emeline, 106, 108
 Justus, 261
- Chaples, James, 36
- Chapman, Eleanor, 35, 36
 Elizabeth A., 37, 42
 Levina H., 37, 41
- Charter, Samuel A., 234
- Chase, Hannah, 176, 186
 John, 186
 Laura, 75, 78
 Rebecca, 162, 165
 Seth, 107
 Thomas, 78
 William G., 188
- Cheney, Abigail H., 147
- Cherrington, Bertha, 184, 185
- Chick, Frances, 29, 30
- Child, Hannah, 145, 146
 John, 99
 William F., 124
- Childs, ———, 91
 Adelia, 39
 Eunice, 112, 113
 Childe Harold, 39
 Frances, 39
 James, 39
 Noah A., 39
 Sally, 232, 235
- Chinery, Ebenezer, 99
 Susan, 98, 101
- Chipman, Abigail, 16, 90
 George W. H., 91
 Hannah, 20, 90, 91
 Isaac, 20
 Jacob, 6
 Rebecca, 20
 Sarah, 16
 Thomas, 20
 Timothy, 20
- Christie, Sarah Jane, 53
- Church, Daniel, 80
 Desire, 164, 166
 Dorothy, 50
 Eva, 220
 J. W., 268
- Cissel, Margaret Stevens, 272
- Clark, Mrs. Cynthia, 52, 56
 E., 183, 184
 E. E., 211
 Elizabeth, 181, 182
 Fanny M., 218
 Jonathan, 152
 Sarah Louise, 184
 Sarah Pearl, 201, 204
 William, Jr., 152
- Clay, Lydia, 187
 Mary, 187
- Clement, Anne, 200, 203
 Carrie E., 121
- Cleveland, Mary Ann, 218, 220
 Mary Nancy, 106

- Cleveland, Susan Sophia, 234, 238
 Clifford, Samuel, 187
 Clough, Abigail, 104, 107
 Adelia A., 108
 Betsey, 186, 187
 Delia A., 105
 Diana, 105, 107
 Emma E., 109, 110
 Seth, 105
 Cobb, Ebenezer, 75
 Hannah, 74, 75
 William, 22
 Coburn, Ellen, 137, 140
 Nahum, 82
 Cochon, Lois, 184, 185
 Coe, Sara N., 264
 Cofren, Frank Edward, 137
 George Albert, 137
 Lizzie, 137
 Mildred Florence, 137
 Noah Greeley, 137
 Sarah Gertrude, 137
 Cole, Beryl, 191
 Charles, 150
 Elizabeth, 190, 191
 Coleman, Alice, 218
 Alice E., 24
 Benjamin, 235
 Frances A., 24
 Henry D., 218
 Jennie W., 24, 25
 John A., 24
 Josephine, 23, 24
 Laura W., 218
 Marion Rose, 24
 Mary F., 218
 Nathan, 218
 Orton E., 218
 Steward, 218
 Colton, Susan, 268
 Coller, Jerusha, 118
 Uriah, 118
 Collins, Nancy Woodworth, 237
 Comstock, Albert S., 238
 Conant, Abigail F., 90
 Benjamin, 90
 Cassandra, 90
 George, 90
 Joseph F., 90
 Mary M., 90
 Rufus, 90
 Cone, Daniel, 48, 49
 James, 49
 Jemima, 49, 60
 Lydia, 49
 Mary, 16, 48
 Mehitable, 49
 Congdon, Hannah, 234, 237
 Connett, Anna, 47
 Connor, Sarah Ann, 124
 Cony, Pauline, 264
 Corbin, Arthur, 200
 Gilbert Eli, 200
 Hollis, 200
 Cook, Abigail, 98
 Charles Alfred, 121
 Eliza A., 52, 56
 Georgia A., 116
 Hannah, 98
 James, 98
 John, 98, 144
 Mary, 98
 Mildred Ethel, 121
 Peter, 98
 Stephen, 98
 Susanna, 98
 Cooley, Mary, 105, 107
 Cooledge, Daniel, 131
 Mary, 119
 Coombs, Charlotte Frances, 203,
 205,
 Cooper, William, 77
 James W., 273
 Cory, Elizabeth B., 43, 46
 Cotrell, Albert H., 42
 Sylvanus G., 42
 Cowdin, Esther, 98
 Cowles, Mrs. Mary Ann, 52
 Cox, William, 35
 Craft, Anna, 129, 130
 Beulah, 129, 145
 Eleanor, 129
 Elias, 129
 Henry, 130

- Craft, Jonathan, 129
 Joseph, 129
 Lydia Bryant, 147
 Margaret, 129
 Martha, 129, 130,
 Mary, 129
 Mehitable, 143
 Meriel, 130
 Moses, 129
 Myra, 130
 Nathan, 130
 Nathan F., 129
 Polly, 130
- Cram, David, 198
 Laurilla H., 81, 86
 Rachel, 195, 196
- Crane, Margaret, 182
- Crassineer, M. Emma, 136
- Crawford, Burt, 42
 Mary A., 108, 110
- Creighton, Jane, 130, 133
- Crocker, Abigail, 15
 Elizabeth, 15
 Henrietta, 22
 Henry H., 134
 Isaac, 15, 26
 Joanna, 15, 20
 Joseph, 20
 Mary, 15
 Nathan, 26
- Cronwell, Martha, 188, 189
- Crosby, Joseph, 65
 Rachel, 65
 William H., 272
- Cross, William Isaac, 268
- Crossman, Charles H., 92
 Charles S., 92
 Elizabeth B., 92
 Lincoln H., 92
 Maria F., 92
- Crumb, Henry, 58
- Crowe, Emma, 107, 110
 Martha V., 109, 110
- Crowell, Lorumus, 91
 Olive, 273
- Cudworth, Eben, 274
- Cummings, Adelia, 228, 229
- Cunningham, Susan P., 165
- Curry, Susan, 265, 266
- Curtis, Amelia, 66, 67
 Marietta A., 226, 228
 Martha B., 226, 228
 Mary Ardella, 198
- Cushman, Bartholomew, 225
 Eli H., 271
 Maria, 225, 227
 Mercy, 271
 Sally, 225, 226
 Jeanette, 225
 Jerusha, 225, 227
 Lydia, 225
 Myra, 225, 228
- Cutler, Minerva Eustis, 146, 147
- Cutter, Sarah A., 123
- Dale, Eva, 205
- Dana, Mary, 98, 152
- Danforth, Ami L., 83
 Ray S., 83
- Daniels, Asa, 27
 Edmund, 52
 Reuben, 200
- Darrow, J. Frank, 55
- Davis, Albert Hassam, 227
 Anna, 68
 Carle F., 227
 Erskine, 72
 Gladys Frances, 92
 Hannah, 64
 Helen, 68
 Lester Tripp, 92
 Lucy, 197
 Lucena W., 188, 190
 Marietta, 68
 Mary, 131, 133, 201
 Mary Ann, 236, 239
 Phillip Tripp, 92
 Mrs. Polly, 72
 Stephen, 271
 William, 42, 68
- Day, Abigail, 75, 79
 Albert Rufus, 79
 Elijah, 17
 Ezra, 168
 Frank, 79

- Day, Helen, 166, 168
 George, 79
- Dean, Ellen Elizabeth, 153
 Sadie Isabella, 270
 Silas, 153
- Deane, Nellie Elizabeth, 238
- De Forest, Harriet, 218, 219
- Denison, Lydia, 217
 Sarah, 234
- Dickey, Aaron W., 238
 Alice Fuller, 238
 George Havens, 238
- Dillingham, John, 198
- Dimmock, Abigail, 15
 Bethia, 15
 David, 15
 Desire, 74
 Ensign, 15
 Hannah, 17, 64
 Ichabod, 15
 Joseph, 15
 Mary, 64, 65
 Mehitable, 15
 Pharaoh, 15
 Samuel, 64, 65
 Thomas, 15
- Dingley, Desire, 271
 Ezra, 271
 Jacob, 271
 John, 271
 Levi, 271
 Susannah, 271
- Dinsmore, Sarah, 76, 79
- Disney, ———, 120
- Dix, Henry Samuel, 150
 James Fuller, 150
 Samuel F., 150
- Doane, Martha A., 39, 45
 Persis Howe, 36, 39
- Dobbin, Alice Eliza, 267
 Frederick Lee, 267
 John W., 267
 Walter Ransom, 267
 Ward Fuller, 267
- Doliver, Anna, 177
- Donald, David,
- Doolittle, Jennie E., 81, 86
- Dorrance, Trumble, 217
- Doucalt, Ethel B., 198
- Douglas, Lulu, 265, 266
- Dow, Clara, 147, 148
- Draper, Lottie Jane, 120
- Drew, James C., 137
 Mary, 195, 198
- Driggs, Betsey, 196, 200
- Dudin, Emma F., 213
- Dudley, Josiah, 132
- Dunbar, Abigail, 131, 133
 Phebe, 36, 40
- Duncan, Letitia, 76, 81
 Rebecca, 77, 81
- Dunham, Asa, 226
 Betsey, 225, 226
 John, 134
- Dunn, Emma, 135, 139
- Durant, Charles, 131
 Dorcas, 131
 Edward, 144
 Eliza, 131, 144
 Jackson, 131
 Julia, 131
 Maria, 131
 Nancy, 131
 Polly, 144
 Ruth, 131
 Samuel, 144
 Thomas, 144
 William A., 131
- Durell, Hannah, 143
 Isaac, 143
 John, 143
 Peter, 143
 Susanna, 143
- Durkee, Elizabeth, 103, 105
- Dyer, Caroline E., 79
 Frank, 79
 Mary Jane, 79
 Sarah, 128
 Sarah E., 79
 Sarah J., 139, 141
 William, 79
 William Fuller, 79
- Earle, Emily F., 271
- Eastman, Cora, 37

- Eastman, Frank, 37
 Isabel C., 42, 45
 Marietta, 37
 Mary J., 235, 238
 Sumner P., 37
 Easton, Albert, 233
 Eaton, Horace, 81
 Edwards, George P., 220
 Martha Olive, 210
 Elderkin, Juan Fernandez, 232, 233
 Eldred, Betsey, 75, 78
 Elliott, Frances, 30
 Ellis, George, 130
 Janette M., 148
 Ellsworth, ———, 66
 Carrie H., 56, 59
 Elmore, Henry T., 30
 Ely, Frederick Augustus, 38
 Emerson, David, 107
 Elizabeth, 175
 Mary, 107
 Micajah, 187
 Thomas, 175
 William, 107
 Emmons, Mary, 131
 Sally, 51
 Engel, George, 261
 Estey, Lavinia, 76, 80
 Eustis, Polly, 130, 132
 Ewer, Gamaliel, 47
 Lazarus, 89
 Fairfield, Joseph B., 210
 Julia Louise, 210
 Farnham, Anna K., 233, 236
 Erasmus, 233
 Lavius F., 233, 234
 Mary, 233
 Farrar, Dorothy E., 115
 Charlotte B., 115, 116
 Charlotte E., 116
 Frederick A., 115
 Frederick J., 115
 Rufus, 271
 Wilhelmina F., 115
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 159
 Fassett, ———, 35
 Fay, Almira, 36, 39
 Thankful, 103
 Fearing, Alfred G., 148
 Felch, Charles Benjamin, 120
 George, 120
 Hannah Maria, 120
 Harrington, 120
 John Francis, 120
 Lucy Ann, 120
 Mary, 120
 Oliver, 120
 Oliver Amandus, 120
 Fell, Ellen, 68, 69
 Fellows, Sarah, 193
 Samuel, 193
 Ferris, Kate M., 166, 168
 Fickett, Jonathan, 271
 Field, Emma Gardner, 92
 Joseph, 232
 Fifield, Lavinia H., 23, 25
 Moses, 234
 Fillmore, Clarence Jared, 237
 Jared B., 237
 Sarah Eliza, 237
 Fish, Elizabeth, 217
 Fisher, Helen M., 221, 222
 Fisk, Calvin, 263
 Church, 133
 Ellen S., 133
 Inez E., 133
 John, 133
 Kingsbury, P., 133
 Laura E., 133
 Lucy Ann, 188, 189
 Margaret A., 133
 Mary A., 133
 Sarah B., 263
 Simon Abel, 133
 William J. A., 133
 Cordelia F., 91, 92
 Fitch, Elijah, 216
 Elijah Lord, 216
 Fitts, Abraham, 193
 Daniel, 193
 James, 193
 Mary, 193
 Phebe, 193
 Sarah, 193

- Fitzgerald, Andrew, 133
 Flagg, Roxy A., 154
 Folsom, Hannah E., 79, 84
 Foote, Essie, 266, 267
 Ford, Deborah, 262
 Foss, Jeannette, 226
 Foster, Charlotte B., 136
 Desire, 75, 78
 Mary, 81
 Miranda, 234
 Samuel, 78
 Stearns, 81
 Thomas, 16
 William, 81
 Fountain, Elizabeth, 35, 37
 Margaret, 35, 37
 Fowle, Edward Osborn, 86
 Frank Fuller, 86
 Fowler, Maria E., 81, 85
 Martha Jane, 199
 Mary, 209, 210
 Sarah J., 210
 Fox, Anna Elizabeth, 54
 Henry Warren, 54
 John M., 54
 Maria Lathrop, 54
 Simon E., 198
 Foy, Delia Anastasia, 155
 France, Mary, 237
 Francis, Evelyn A., 273
 Hiram, 32
 Irene, 217, 218
 Freese, ———, 85
 Freeman, Edmund, 91
 Joshua, 90
 Mary F., 91
 Sarah, 270
 Freeman, William H., 141
 French, David, 75
 Jane L., 106, 109
 Josephine L., 75
 Levi, 75
 M. I., 184, 185
 Friend, Albin, 79
 Amos, 79
 Diantha, 79
 Edward, 79
 Eliza, 79
 Varila, 79
 Frost, Adeline, 53, 56
 Elvira, 76, 80
 Mary B., 53, 57
 Nancy H., 136, 140
 Furman, James M., 39
 James Waldo, 39
 Marcus M., 39
 Martha Wiley, 39
 Mary Lucinda, 39
 Miner Leroy, 39
 Gale, Jerusha, 57, 53
 Mary F., 181
 Galloway, Franklin A., 240
 Gardner, Edna, 204
 Frederick L., 239
 Jane, 237
 Garfield, Abel, 113
 Hepzibah, 114
 Joseph, 99
 Gates, Abigail, 17, 267
 Achsa, 264
 Almira, 67, 68
 Anne, 17
 Bessie A., 115, 116
 Daniel, 60
 Ephraim, 265
 Ezra, 16
 George, 16
 Jerusha, 53
 John, 16
 Joseph, 17
 Mary, 48
 Matthias, 16
 Nehemiah, 16
 Samuel, 17
 Sarah, 14, 16
 Susannah, 17
 Gay, Elizabeth, 40, 44
 Philena, 77
 Gaylord, A. T., 211
 George, Edna E., 53
 Getchell, Asa, 198
 Clarence E., 198
 Lutie E., 198
 Rebecca J., 198
 Richard B., 198
 Gharratt, George Washington, 268

- Giddings, Lois, 27
 Watson, 237
- Gilbert, Abigail, 26
 Benjamin, 26
 Samuel, 26
 Seth, 26
- Gilchrist, Samuel W., 138, 141
 Susanna W., 138, 141
- Gillett, ———, 266
- Glazier, Benjamin, Jr., 194
 John, 194
- Glidden, Andrew, 38
 Horace W., 38
 Jane, 37, 42
- Glover, William, 131
- Goddard, Sarah, 217
- Godsey, Libbie, 267
 Matthew, 267
- Gooding, Elizabeth, 186
 Jonathan, 186
 Samuel, 118
- Goodrich, Ina, 201
 Joshua, 150
 William, 201
- Goodspeed, Eloise B., 23, 24
 Ernest L., 25
 Sophia B., 21, 22
- Goodwin, Charles H., 198
 Charles Mower, 198
 Daniel, 198
 Fanny, 198
 Frederick O., 198
 George B., 198
 Helen E., 198
 Herman Griffin, 198
 Ira H., 198
 J. Woodbury, 198
 James Fuller, 198
 Minnie Deveraux, 198
 Neva, 203, 205
 Walter W., 198
- Gopher, Anne, 58
- Gordon, Mary E., 263
- Gorham, Elizabeth, 16
 John, 74
 Job, 74
 Temperance, 18, 74
- Thankful, 15, 18
- Goss, John, 163
 Judith, 123
- Gould, Amelia D., 136
 Hattie E., 154, 155
 Mary, 72
 Robert, 189
- Gove, Anna, 186
 Ebenezer, 186
 Eva, 190
- Graham, Margaret, 102, 103
 Silas, 51
- Granger, Emily, 209, 211
 Henry J., 212
 Hiram K., 209
 Mary J., 56
- Graves, Julia, 182
- Gray, J. A., 68
 Joanna, 270
 Thankful, 17, 63
 Mercy, 272
- Greaton, Wilson, 78
- Greeley, Achsah, 265, 266
 Eben, 265
 Sally C., 271
- Green, Emily J., 136, 140
 William, 15
- Greenleaf, Nathaniel B., 189
- Greenman, Betsey, 265
- Greenough, Sarah, 153
- Greenwood, John, 143
 Beulah, 150
 Hannah, 98, 143, 149, 150
- Grierson, Susannah, 67
- Griswald, Mary, 48
- Gretsman, Mary, 177, 224
 Groesbeck, Mary, 65
 Maria, 65
 William, 65
- Gross, George, 204
- Gustin, Abigail, 170
- Guthrie, Florence Laura, 269
- Hadley, Emma F., 236
- Hager, Mrs. Mary (Knight), 113,
 114
- Haines, Anna, 64
 Asa, 64

- Haines, Clarissa, 64
 David, 64
 Francis, 76
 Harriet, 64
 Julia, 64
 Maria, 64
 Peter, 76
 Sarah, 64
 Selden, 64
 Sylvia, 64
- Haliburton, George, 131
- Haling, Martha, 51, 54
- Hall, Anne, 17, 70
 Caroline, 130
 Catherine, 130
 Edward, Jr., 130
 Elisha, 130
 Esther, 130
 George, 130
 Jesse, 130
 Lucy, 130
 Polly, 130
 Sarah, 60
 William, 70
 Zeruah, 217, 218
- Hallett, Joseph, 16
 Mary, 14, 16
 Mary A., 24, 25
- Halowell, Walter, 101
- Halsted, Emily, 53, 58
- Hamblin, Olive B., 22, 24,
- Hamilton, Ann, 212
 Frances J., 107, 109
 Gertrude, 107
 Harriet A., 105, 108
 Henry Clay, 107
 Joseph, 108
 Mabel Frances, 107
 Sylvia, 108
- Hammond, Abigail, 130
 Eleanor, 129
 Eunice, 219, 220
 Joseph, 225
- Hammett, Clara Jones, 239
- Hanchett, Bathsheba, 177, 208
- Hannah, Kilbon, 66
- Hare, Abigail, 186
- Moses, 186
 Sarah Adaline, 211, 213
- Harlow, Hannah, 16, 34
 Mary, 82
- Harmon, Ashbel C., 210
- Harnden, William F., 132
- Harriman, Harriet M., 124, 125
- Harris, Ann, 177, 231
 Elizabeth, 196, 200
 Stephen, 114
- Harrington, David, 219
 Sarah C., 219
- Harrison, A. Ermina, 39
 Ann, 92, 93
 Benjamin L., 39
 Oscar D., 39
- Hart, Augusta De Witt, 210
 Charles Franklin, 210
 Frank Edward, 210
 Frederick Edwin, 210
 Harriet Lydia, 210
 Lucius Duel, 210
 Nellie Adelaide, 210
- Hartigan, Bridget, 106
- Hartshorn, ———, 181
- Harvey, Della Margaret, 269
 William, 44
- Harwood, Anna, 22
- Haskell, ———, 78
 Jessica, 67, 68
- Haskins, Charles E., 213
 Edward N., 213
 Howard F., 213
 J. Harold, 213
 Nellie M., 213
- Hastings, Eliza Jane, 106
 Elizabeth, 262
 Joseph Smith, 106
 Josiah, 152
 Juliana, 233
 Laura, 106
 Maria, 106
 Stephen, 152
 Susanna, 152
 Zilpah, 36, 38
- Hatch, Carrie L., 134, 135
 Emma, 199

- Hatch, Forest G., 108
 Harold F., 108
 Linus H., 108
 Linus M., 108
 Willis C., 108
 Hathaway, ———, 262
 Hattie M., 139
 Maria, 209, 210
 Martha, 171
 Mary King, 135, 139
 Sarah F., 209, 211
 Hathorn, Hepzibah, 160
 Havens, Hannah, 238
 Hawes, John, 14
 Hawkins, Fidelia, 75
 Henry, 75
 Hayes, Aurelia, 235, 239
 Benjamin, 64
 Robert O., 226
 Hayward, Susan, 123
 Heath, ———, 187
 Thomas, 18
 Hearsey, Mehitabel, 113
 Hemingway, Calvin, 133
 Hemenway, Egerton, 212
 Majorie F., 212
 Henderson, Priscilla, 82, 86
 Hennessey, Jane, 144
 Henshaw, Edith F., 213
 Howard A., 213
 Mary E., 213
 Wallace H., 213
 Walter R., 213
 Herrick, Helen, 199, 202
 Herron, Edith F., 24
 Heywood, George Edwin, 236
 George F., 236
 Hibbard, Daniel, 219
 Laura B., 168
 Olive, 218, 219
 Hicks, Edwin, 135
 Margaret, 97, 98
 Morris, 135
 Hildreth, A. B. F., 134
 Esther A., 198, 201
 Hills, Cyrus C., 43
 Cyrus Walker, 43
 Harry Chipman, 43
 Martha Douglas, 43
 Oliver Fuller, 43
 Hilton, ———, 104
 Abigail H., 76
 Caroline, 76
 Catherine, 76
 George W., 76
 Greenleaf, 76
 James, 76
 Mary, 190, 191
 Mary Ann, 76
 Richard, 76
 Sarah, 76
 William, 76
 Hinckley, Abigail, 18, 89
 Susan, 14
 Temperance, 113, 114
 Thomas, 14
 Hinds, Hannah C., 78, 83
 Hobbs, Mary, 78, 82
 Hobbins, Louis M., 68
 Mary S. F., 68
 Hodges, Susan, 134, 138
 Hodgkins, Lucy, 194, 195, 216, 217
 Hoit, Mary J., 235, 238
 Holcomb, Cornelia, 66
 Eunice, 66, 67
 Hiram, 66
 Mary, 66, 67
 Holden, Amasa, 37
 Laura Sophia, 115, 116
 Holland, Mary, 194, 195
 Hollen, Ethel Lenora, 264
 Laurence B., 264
 Holmes, Anne Clark, 229
 Bartlett Cushman, 225
 Eliphalet, ———
 Lucy J., 137, 140
 Lydia, 224
 Holt, Daniel E., 137
 Eliza, 217, 219
 Mary, 216
 Holway, Mercy, 90
 Hooge, Ruth, 130, 132
 Hooker, Mrs. Lydia, 71
 Hope, Rebecca, 240

- Hopkins, Melissa, 136
 Hopper, Eliza, 188, 189
 Hornsby, Mrs. Anna W., 85
 Hough, Chester E., 239
 Edwin A., 236
 Houghton, Daniel E., 161
 Harriet A., 80, 85
 House, Alvin, 77
 Charles E., 77
 Fidelia L., 77
 Henry M., 77
 Lydia R., 77
 Mary F., 77
 Sally, 81
 Sarah, 76
 Thomas Fuller, 77
 Timothy P., 77
 Hovey, Hannah, 195
 Mary, 122
 Nathaniel, 176
 Howard, Edna F., 270
 Emily, 29, 30
 John, 63
 Mary, 177, 216
 Mary Ann, 153
 Olive, 123, 125
 Philemon Fuller, 63
 Temperance, 225
 Howe, Adelaide F., 273
 Patty, 112, 113
 William, 199
 Howes, Clarence M., 156
 Howland, Desire, 74
 John, 74
 Hoxie, Phebe, 89
 Hoyt, Augusta Ann, 234
 Hubbard, George H., 107
 Mary Jane, 220, 221
 Huges, Alexander, 85
 Carl, 85
 Gertrude, 85
 Harry, 85
 Hull, Abraham, 128
 Caroline, 128
 Elizabeth, 128
 Julia Knox, 128
 Maria, 128
 Nancy Binney, 128
 Rebecca, 128
 Sarah, 128
 William, 128
 Humphrey, Mary Ellen, 273
 Hungerford, Esther, 48, 49
 Green, 48, 49
 Jemima, 16, 48
 Huntington, Hannah, 197
 Hunton, George W., 80
 Nancy E., 80
 Huntley, Mary Ann, 105, 107
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 177, 208
 Joseph B., 90
 Hyde, George Fuller, 238
 Gertrude Stuart, 238
 Hannah Adelaide, 233
 Harriet Louise, 238
 Jennie Elizabeth, 238
 Lewis A., 238
 Matilda, 37, 40
 Susan Cleveland, 238
 Temperance, 98, 122
 Ide, Mary, 14
 Ingalls, George L., 220
 George W., 220
 William Sherwood, 220
 Inglis, Helen Reed, 273
 Ingraham, Deborah, 30
 Horace, 30
 Howard, 30
 James, 30
 Thomas C., 30
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 178, 207
 Irving, Arthur P., 183
 Esther, 183
 Francis, 183
 Washington, 221
 Isham, Joshua, 26
 Jack, Clara A., 199, 202
 Jacks, John, 54
 Jackson, Abraham, 128
 Catherine, 149
 Charles, 149
 Daniel, 118
 David, 113
 E., 183

- Jackson, Elizabeth, 118, 123
 Grace, 118
 Hannah, 98, 113, 114
 Hannah W., 132, 136
 Hezekiah, 118
 John E., 113
 Jonathan, 118
 Joshua, 118
 Josiah, 118
 Keziah, 118
 Laura, 114, 115
 Lucretia, 118
 Lydia, 98
 Mary, 176, 177
 Moses, 118
 Nathaniel, 118
 Rufus, 114
 Ruth, 118, 129, 130
 Sarah, 98, 128
 Susan, 146, 147
 Jacobs, Czarina W., 114, 116
 Jagger, Sarah A., 23, 24
 James, Doris Louise, 239
 Earl Fuller, 239
 Edwin C., 239
 Janes, Edith D., 110, 111
 William C., 154
 Jenks, Samuel, 152
 Jenkins, Samuel, 91
 Jenness, Hannah, 181
 Jewett, Frank T., 84
 George F., 84
 Harriet, 209, 210
 Joseph, 73
 Johns, Anna, 164
 Johnson, ———, 233
 Frederick, 204
 Hannah, 211, 212
 Harriet S., 213, 214
 Lydia, 270
 Reynolds, 201, 204
 William H., 189
 Jones, Abigail, 20, 21
 Asher, 201
 Bathsheba, 28
 Byron Tenney, 201
 Charles F., 23
 David, 21
 David E., 201
 Deborah, 50, 51
 Deliverance, 27, 28
 Elizabeth N., 43, 46
 Ephraim, 12
 Eudora E., 139
 Eunice S., 21, 23
 Evan Fuller, 201
 Hezekiah H., 23
 Isaac, 128
 Jedediah, 12, 13
 John, 12
 Lydia, 21, 22, 217, 218
 Martha, 16, 47
 Mary, 12, 74, 75
 Matthew, 12
 Mehitable, 12
 Mercy, 12
 Nancy, 23
 Paul, 201
 Rachel, 89, 90
 Ralph, 12, 13
 Samuel, 12
 Shuball, 12, 13
 Tabitha, 89
 Joy, Mary E., 82, 86
 Kazer, Wealthy, 231, 233
 Keene, Andrew, 134
 Emma J., 134
 Keith, Mary, 133, 138
 Kelliher, Sarah, 78, 83
 Kellogg, Arpasha, 50, 52
 Olivia, 191
 Kendall, Emma J., 211, 213
 Kendrick, Mary Ellen, 23, 25
 Kenyon, Cora M., 221
 Nancy, 187, 188
 Keyes, Elisha, 132
 Kidder, Hannah, 195, 196
 Lovey P., 113, 114
 Kilbrith, Daniel, 135
 Cleora Gertrude, 135
 Percy Howard, 135
 Kilbourne, Bernice, 221
 Florence H., 221
 Grace M., 221
 Howard, 221

- Kilbourne, Howard, 221
 John E., 221
 Judson L., 221
 Ruth A., 221
 Kimball, ———, 78
 Hannah, 216
 Mercy, 216
 King, Abigail, 271
 James, 176
 Erastus, 218
 Mrs. Helen M., 213
 Mary, 208, 209
 William, 208
 Kingsbury, Hannah, 145, 146
 Kinnedy, Helen P., 125
 Kinney, Nancy, 75, 78
 Kirk, S. Ellen, 68, 69
 Knapp, Alma B., 53
 Knight, Mary, 113, 114
 Knights, Winthrop, 114
 Ladd, Josiah, 78
 Sarah Elizabeth, 78
 La France, Salina E., 271
 Laird, Laura E., 200, 203
 Laith, Sarah, 161, 162
 Lake, Dr. C. H., 136
 Lakeman, Elizabeth, 193
 Jane Fuller, 193
 Nathaniel, 193
 Phebe, 193
 Samuel, 193
 Lamb, David, 235
 Charles Darwin, 235
 Charles Edwin, 235
 Ebenezer, 235
 Ebenezer Theodore, 235
 Frances Clawson, 235
 Marilla Adeline, 235
 Sarah Ellen, 235
 Ziba, 235
 Lamkin, Tryphena, 102, 103
 Lancey, Betsey, 181, 182
 Rebecca, 181, 182
 Lander, Mary, 28
 Lansing, Gertrude, 66
 Lane, Elisha D., 51
 Herbert D., 51
 John H., 51
 William H., 51
 Lapham, Arthur W., 23
 Bessie, 23
 James T., 23
 Nancy, 23
 Larabie, John, 183
 Lizzie M., 183
 Larned, Abijah, 129
 Larsen, Eger Lena, 264
 Lathrop, Barnabas, 15
 Benjamin, 18
 Elizabeth, 14, 15
 Hannah, 15
 John, 15, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Mary, 17
 Nathaniel, 18
 Seth, 18, 26
 Thankful, 18
 Thomas, 18
 Lawrence, Alice Elliot, 203, 205
 E. B., 55
 Joseph D., 240
 Joseph E., 114
 Lawson, Sarah W., 190
 Laythorpe, Joseph, 14
 Leach, George, 133
 Mary, 77
 Sarah R., 201, 204
 Leatherland, Sarah, 194, 195
 Leavitt, Margaret, 197
 Ledoit, Mary A., 220, 221
 Lee, Eleanor, 74
 Leomans, Abigail, 98
 Leonard, Emery S., 274
 Leucke, Louis, 30
 Lewin, Charles, 39
 Mary L., 39
 Lewis, Arletta, 188, 190
 Dwight Milton, 220
 Hannah, 159, 160
 Richard Fuller, 220
 Sarah, 160
 Little, Charles E., Jr., 240
 Lilley, Charlotte, 234
 Lincoln, Mary, 134, 138

- Lindley, Frank, 104
 George, 104
 Jessie, 104
 Louisa, 104
 Ralph, 104
 Simeon, 104
 Lindsay, Abigail, 162, 164
 Linn, Christina, 184
 Mary A., 183, 184
 Livermore, Laura, 75, 78
 Loomis, Amos, 237
 Amos Witter, 237
 Avander Fuller, 237
 Elizabeth W., 237
 Emma Sabina, 237
 Joanna Witter, 237
 Lord, ———, 182
 Anna, 195, 199
 Hannah, 177, 216
 Hannah Stanwood, 195,
 199
 John, 182
 Loring, Lucena, 153
 Luce, Matilda, 271
 Lovell, Andrew, 20
 Jane, 20
 Lovejoy, Lucy P., 80, 85
 Maria, 76, 80
 Lovell, Louisa, 50
 Lowell, Katy, 130
 Sylvanus, 130
 Lye, Sally G., 165, 167
 Lyon, Abbie Fernandez, 234
 Marcus, 234
 Rockwell Fuller, 234
 Mabrey, William H., 237
 Stephen J., 237
 Magaw, Elizabeth, 69
 Manning, ———, 264
 Adell C., 141
 Mandalain, M. J., 140
 Manley, Franklin, 38
 Henry, 38
 Mary, 38
 Orlin, 38
 Thomas, 38
 Mansfield, Hannah, 161, 162
 Manton, Experience, 70
 Marean, Abigail, 130
 Marriner, Ida, 44
 Marsh, Clifton F., 86
 Edgar, 86
 Hugh A., 86
 Lucy, 262
 Maynard M., 86
 Sophronia, 262
 Marshall, Daniel, 193
 Elizabeth, 193
 Hannah, 193
 Jonathan, 193
 Mary, 266
 Rachel, 193
 Robert, 13
 Marston, Fanny Lewis, 228, 229
 Harriet, 225, 227
 Jerusha (Cushman), 225
 Joseph L., 176
 Mary M., 155, 156
 Martell, Caroline M., 228, 229
 Martin, Mary, 162
 Mary A., 39
 Marvin, Huldah, 49
 Mason, ———, 99
 Mary, 36
 Mather, Timothy, 208
 Matthews, I. H., 184
 Matthewson, Mary F., 220
 Maxey, Almira, 79
 Frederick H., 79
 Ira, 79
 John C., 79
 Leonard, 79
 Maxwell, Anna, 66, 67
 May, Bernice W., 203
 Harry F., 203
 Horace A., 203
 Maynard, Betsey, 77, 82
 Susannah, 162, 163
 McAdams, Elizabeth V., 121
 McAndrews, Jean, 262
 McArdle, Mary, 43, 45
 McCall, Harriet, 218
 Lizzie, 115
 McClintock, ———, 35

- McClintock, Jane, 188, 189
 McFarland, Adelia M., 218
 McFarlane, Robert, 66
 Thomas, 66
 McGinnis, Ora Maconda, 237
 McGrannell, Ann, 233
 McGregor, Alice, 41, 44
 McIntire, Mary, 36, 39
 Sarah, 261
 McKinley, Abner, 83
 Helen, 83
 McLean, Henry J., 263
 Ola, 262
 Meach, Lucretia, 234
 Meader, Charles, 42
 Meeker, Jared N., 271
 Merritt F., 271
 Jardin G., 271
 Mehuren, ———, 41
 Harold E., 41
 Herbert S., 41
 William E., 41
 Meiggs, Calvin, 22
 Melvin, Nancy, 76, 80
 Merriam, Abel, 37
 Ann E., 109
 Merrill, Anne, 199
 Arthur, 199
 Carrie, 199
 Charlotte, 225, 227
 Frank, 199
 Sally, 225
 Samuel, 199, 225
 Oliver H., 81
 Messenger, Louise S., 56, 58
 Meservey, Arista, 37
 Edward, 37
 Margaret T., 37
 Theresa A., 37
 Mighells, Charles P., 265
 Milliken, Catherine, 199, 202
 Milligan, Margaret Irene, 269
 Martha Fuller, 269
 William James, 269
 Mills, Abby Ella, 120
 Almira, 164, 166
 Elizabeth, 80
 Sidney, 218
 Miller, Celiuda, 51, 53
 Edna Leonore, 135
 Frances Asbury, 135
 Horace, 135
 Howard Vinton, 135
 Joseph, 152
 Julius Gillmore, 135
 Mary, 152
 Olive Lucy, 263
 Sarah, 152
 Thomas, Jr., 152
 Millet, Deborah, 178, 207
 Minard, Ann, 51, 54
 Mirick, John, 129
 Sarah, 98, 129
 Mitchell, ———, 24
 Monroe, Luda, 225, 226
 Moody, Mahala P., 37, 40
 Moore, Anna B., 39, 43
 Georgiana, 229, 230
 Samuel H., 104
 Samuel N., 264
 Moorehead, George H., 229
 Morgan, Jennie N., 53, 58
 Morley, Arthur W., 53
 Charles Lyman, 53
 Fanny C., 53
 Frank N., 53
 Lillie A., 53
 Lucy M., 53
 Nelson W., 53
 Newton F., 53
 Thomas B., 53
 Morris, Amy, 64, 65
 Amos, 64, 65
 Louisa, 265
 Morrison, Anne E., 107
 Betsey, 78, 83
 Cyrus, 78
 Morse, Eunice, 123, 124
 Florence, 220
 Morton, Hannah, 12, 15
 Martha, 35
 Mosher, Mary, —
 Mossman, Mary F., 42, 45
 Moulton, Olive A., 106

- Moxon, Bruce Ethan, 68
 Edith E., 68
 Ethan D., 68
 Glennway, 68
 Kimball W., 68
 M. M. —, 68
 Margaret, 68
 Marion, 68
 Munsell, Alice E., 264
 Murch, Matilda, 197
 Murdock, Alinda, 28
 Anna, 129
 Beulah, 129
 Esther, 129
 Francis, 136
 George H., 86
 Hamilton, 86
 John, 122
 Laurilla, 86
 Margaret, 129
 Mary, 132
 Peggy, 129
 Perry, 86
 Samuel, 129
 Sophia, 129
 Muir, Frank, 51
 John, 51
 Mary, 51
 Murphy, Griffith, 54
 Murray, Abby, 233
 Amanda, 233
 Frank, 233
 John, 233
 Juliette, 233*
 Mary Ann, 233
 Sarah, 233
 Myrick, Dorcas, 90, 91
 Eliza Williams, 81
 Isaac, 262
 John D., 81
 Nason, Hannah, 29
 Neat, Samuel, 75
 Neff, Elizabeth, 217, 218
 Nelson, Alexander, 77
 Nerry, Lizzie, 198
 Newgate, Elizabeth, 98
 Newhall, Esther, 160, 161
 Ezra, 161
 Sarah, 160
 Newman, Cordelia L., 85, 88
 Newton, Chloe, 53
 Nicholson, Lydia, 37, 41
 Nickerson, Carlton B., 23
 Noble, Anna, 224, 225
 Normandin, Eugenia, 266
 Northrop, Josephine A., 237
 Norton, Angeline P., 238
 Hattie M., 56, 58
 Martha, 132
 Olive Chase, 132, 135
 Patty, 132, 135
 Norton, Rebecca, 208
 Norstead, Mary, 200, 203
 Nowell, Mary Jane, 238
 Noyes, Martha, 146
 Nye, Andrew W., 91
 Anne Matilda, 91
 Everett Irving, 91
 Heman, 91
 Sarah P., 21, 23
 Southworth H., 91
 Warren B., 23
 Ockelton, Abigail, 118
 Oldreive, Richard A., 155
 Olmstead, Anna, 17
 Aurelia, 17
 Dorothy, 17
 Hannah, 17
 John, 17
 Jonathan, 17
 Mercy, 17
 Sarah, 16
 Stephen, 17
 Susannah, 17
 Oppertwhaite, Elizabeth, 110
 Ormsby, Submit, 36, 38
 Osborn, George, 184
 Packard, Emma L., 272
 Frank, 134
 Page, Mary, 196, 200
 Paige, Lydia, 74, 76
 Timothy, 76
 Paine, Abigail, 233, 236
 Palmer, Charles N., 237

- Palmer, Franklin R., 56
 Henry F., 56
 Sarah Ann, 134, 139
- Park, Abigail, 98, 112
 Asa, 143
 Charles, 143
 Daniel Harrington, 143
 Joseph, 143
 Joshua, 143
 Richard, Jr., 99
 Salem, 143
 Sukey, 143
 Thomas, 99
 William, 99
 William Aspinwall, 143
- Parker, Betsey, 129
 Caleb, 129
 Chloe, 23
 Ebenezer, 129
 Elisha, 129
 Emma Sarah, 108, 110
 Ephraim, 129
 Esther, 129
 Hattie A., 56
 Jonathan, 129
 Mindwell, 129
 Reuben, 129
 Sarah, 129
- Parmalee, Jared, 17
- Partridge, Anne G., 84
 Artemus A., 84
 Bertha L., 84
 Charles M., 84
 Frank C., 84
 Frederick E., 84
 Lewis, 84
 Mamie A., 84
 Merton R., 84
 Nellie, 84
 Wilfred D., 84
- Pate, Mary, 265, 266
- Patterson, A., 167
- Patton, Mrs. Alice, 84
- Payne, Wilson, 108
- Payson, Clarence Merton, 138
 Wilbert George, 138
- Peacock, Arthur Frank, 198
- Benjamin Franklin, 198
 Elmer Ellsworth, 198
 Maude, 204
- Pease, Catherine Barker, 52
 Lucy, 201
 Sarah Leonard, 211
- Pendleton, Herbert L., 84
- Percival, Abigail, 26
 Anna, 71
 Benjamin, 26
 Elisha, 26
 Elizabeth, 26, 71
 Elkanah, 71
 Jabez, 71
 James, 26
 John, 26
 Lydia, 71
 Mary, 71
 Sarah, 26
 Thomas, 26
 Timothy, 71
- Perkins, Daniel, 225
 Elizabeth, 177, 194
 Hannah, 225
 Isaac, 176
 Susannah, 176
- Perrin, Thomas, 175
- Perry, Cora J., 44
 Hannah, 132, 134
 Jennie Bidwell, 134
- Perry, Mary, 152
 Miranda, 225
- Phelps, Israel D., 221
- Philbrick, Sarah, 37, 41
- Phillips, Anne, 109, 110
- Phimney, Esther F., 23
 Mary, 132, 136
- Pickett, Sarah C., 219
- Pierce, Anna, 35, 38
 Joshua, 40
- Pierre, Roxana S., 272
- Pike, P. F., 136
 Eliza J., 154
 Elmira, 225
 Hattie, 228, 229
 Ida Maria, 155
 Mary Leona, 136

- Pindar, Katherine, 194
 Pinkerton, Anne Grace, 41, 44
 Pinkham, Horace W., 190
 Noah, 195
 Plimpton, Ann, 199
 Asa W., 199
 W. Oscar, 199
 Plumley, Lucina, 56
 Plummer, ———, 35
 Bradford, 77
 Pomeroy, Frank G., 213
 Mary Chester, 91, 92
 Pond, Hannah, 130, 132
 Pool, Sarah, 123, 124
 Potter, Clara May, 212
 Edward Keency, 212
 Edward Wright, 212
 Eunice, 160, 161
 Lucy, 232
 Mary, 177
 Thomas, 194
 Powers, George C., 301
 Robert J., 201
 Pratt, Hannah, 34
 Oliver, 226
 Stephen, 225
 William, 39
 Prentice, Harriet A., 240
 Prescott, B., 184
 Frederick, 184
 Preston, Harriet, 218, 219
 Margaret S., 217
 Price, James, 233
 Mercy, 17, 60
 Priest, Anna, 152
 Prince, ———, 238
 Benjamin, 15
 Hannah, 15, 160
 John, 15
 Joseph, 15
 Rebecca, 15
 Samuel, 15
 Sara, 182, 184
 Pritchard, Charles, 151
 Proctor, ———, 41
 Anne L., 41
 Bessie L., 41
 Edna E., 41
 Eva E., 41
 Frank C., 41
 Grace E., 41
 Leon, 41
 Purnmort, Celia M., 272
 Ralph, Henrietta, 52, 55
 Randall, Lyman W., 237
 Randlett, Belle, 183
 Carl, 183
 Harrison, 183
 Laura E., 183
 Minnie, 183
 Thomas, 183
 Ransom, Mumford, 50
 Rathbone, ———, 67
 Rawson, Abner, 224
 Diantha Jane Angeline, 224
 Evander Fuller, 224
 George Burrill, 224
 Louisa Abigail Fuller, 224
 Lyman, 224
 Mary Ann, 132, 135
 Orissa, 224
 Sabra, 224
 Raymond, Ruth Ann, 211, 212
 Rector, John, 65
 Read, Eugene E., 228
 Reed, Abigail, 79, 84
 Anna, 162, 164
 Charlotte, 79, 84
 Dawson S., 199
 Edgar, 199
 Edward Veazie, 43
 Elizabeth N., 134, 139
 Harry, 199
 John, 43
 Lester F., 121
 Oscar D., 121
 Sarah, 216
 Wendell D., 121
 Remington, George, 209
 Mary, 208, 209
 Sybil, 209
 Thomas, 209
 Reynolds, Calista Ophelia, 263
 Julia, 68

- Rice, Edith B., 220
 Rich, Betsey, 165, 167
 Isaac, 77
 Richards, Agnes, 23, 25
 Benjamin, 152
 Hannah, 34, 36
 Jesse, 195
 Josephine L.,
 Richardson, Amanda M., 135
 Benjamin, 120
 Esther, 129, 130
 Isaac, 134
 Jemima, 16, 48, 49
 Lydia, 112
 Mary, 153, 154
 Stephen, 48
 Richmond, Sarah W. L., 188
 Ricker, ———, 90
 Benjamin, 90
 Hattie Florence, 92, 93
 Rider, Mary, 21, 22
 William, 22
 Ridlon, Bertha A., 228
 George W., 228
 Euphemia, 228
 Ring, Mary, 176
 Ripley, Betsey, 35, 37
 Franklin F., 116
 Risley, Romaine, 29
 Rist, Flora, 239
 Rittenhouse, Helen M., 120
 Roberts, Alphonso, 199
 Hattie, 199
 Harold Barnes, 240
 Henry, 199
 Robertson, Abbie, 198
 Arthur, 198
 Bertha, 198
 Emma Foster, 198
 Ernest Walter, 198
 Isaac Osgood, 198
 Jennie, 198
 Juliette, 198
 Mehitable, 231
 Parker Dow, 198
 Rosabel, 198
 Rufus, 198
 Rufus Albert, 198
 Ruth, 217
 Winifred, 198
 Robbins, Charles, 272
 Ebenezer, 270
 Roe, Levi Lewis, 272
 Lida Lillian, 272
 Robinson, Abner, 18
 Anne, 17, 70
 Bathsheba, 18
 David, 188
 Elias, 18
 Elizabeth, 17
 Experience, 18
 Jacob, 18
 Joshua, 18
 N. S., 167
 Nathan, 18
 Robinson, Peter, 17, 76
 Rachel, 18
 Rida R., 141
 Ruth, 18
 Samuel, 17
 Sarah, 145
 Rogers, Deborah, 29
 Hattie King, 44, 46
 Lucy J., 139, 141
 Mary C., 199, 203
 Samuel S., 28
 Rollins, Ann, 134, 138
 Root, Fanny E., 219
 Ross, Adoniram J., 264
 Marie Way, 41
 Rowell, Grace, 184
 Rowley, Aaron, 12
 John, 12
 Mary, 12
 Matthew, 12
 Mehitable, 12
 Moses, 12, 13
 Nathan, 12
 Sarah, 12, 13
 Shubael, 12
 Royce, Simeon, 54
 Russell, Abel H., 76
 C. W., 69
 Eben F., 76

- Russell, Eliza F., 76
 Francis F., 76
 Hiram F., 76
 Isaac, 76
 Isaac N., 76
 John T., 53
 Joseph F., 76
 Leonard W., 76
 Mary Ann F., 76
 Rebecca Marilla, 76
 Susan, 53
 Rudor, John, 65
 Rugg, Frank A., 54
 Warren Fuller, 54
 Rust, Keturah, 223
 Sampson, Jane F., 270
 Sanborn, ———, 188, 235
 Diantha, 235
 Sanderson, Joseph, 66
 Sanger, Daniel, 150
 Sargent, David, 188
 Sauer, Amy Rose, 155, 156
 Saunders, Goddard Weld, 263
 Henry Fuller, 263
 Saveny, Lydia E., 24
 Sawdy, Addie, 52
 Andrew B., 51
 Frederick S., 51
 Frederick, 52
 Nora, 52
 Orsemus C., 51
 Sawyer, Amos, 163
 Lydia Maria, 42
 Maria, 39
 Mary, 188
 Nancy, 163
 Scadgel, Mary, 180, 181
 Schaeffer, Elizabeth A., 86, 87
 Schneider, Edward, 41
 Schaff, Henry D., 104
 Isaac, 104
 Seavey, Catherine, 180
 Henry, 180
 Ithamar, 180
 Joanna, 180
 Joseph, 180
 Olive, 180
 Secor, Austin A., 39
 Clarence E., 39
 Frances L., 39
 Horace, 39
 Seeley, Frank, 200
 Seger, Katherine, 125
 Selden, Samuel,
 Severus, Edward, 159
 Elizabeth, 159
 John, 159
 Joseph, 159
 William, 159
 Sewall, Howard, 137
 Willis Fuller, 137
 Samuel, 137
 Sexton, Electa, 51, 54
 Lydia, 268
 Williston, 268
 Seymour, ———, 144
 Sharp, George H., 87
 Shaw, Leonard, 77
 Rebecca, 263
 Urania, 132, 134
 Shepard, Clara, 37
 Dolly Maria, 53, 57
 Isaac, 98
 Jacob, 37
 Ruth, 160, 161
 Sheppard, William, 35
 Sherburne, Lydia E., 199, 202
 Sherman, Andrew, 114
 Emma E., 114
 George L., 114
 Helen M., 114
 John F., 114
 Loring G., 114
 Maria L., 114
 Peleg S., 114
 Sarah W., 273
 William J., 154
 Shipman, Abbie, 267
 Alice, 267
 Bulah, 267
 Israel, 267
 Ransom M., 267
 Volney J., 267
 Warren, 267

- Shurtleff, George, 271
 Gideon, 271
 Hannah, 271
 Luther, 271
 Phebe, 271
 Robert, 271
 Roswell, 271
- Shute, ———, 187
- Sibley, Ann, 133, 137
 Ellen J., 56
- Sikes, Marion E., 213
 Ralph F., 213
 Zenas H., 213
- Simmons, Sarah, 37, 41
- Simpson, Merle T., 200
 Percy J., 200
 Thomas J., 200
- Sisson, Mary, 51, 53
- Skilling, Martha W., 83, 87
- Skillinger, Emeline, 265
- Skinner, Lewis S., 234
- Slater, ———, 105
 Anthony, 105
- Sleeper, Alice T., 190, 191
 Sukey, 182
- Small, William R., 124
- Smith, ———, 104, 163, 233
 Abbie, 197
 Anne, 15
 Anne May, 53
 Benjamin, 15
 Bertha, 53
 Betsey E., 52, 55
 Catherine Elizabeth, 120
 Cordelia, 209, 210
 Daniel, 15
 David, 15
 Delight, 232, 234
 Ebenezer, 15
 Elizabeth, 15
 Elizabeth L., 236
 Emeline, 163
 Esther Palmer, 236 240
 Eugene Gilbert, 132
 Frederick, 132
 Francis Henry, 132
 George Albert, 53
 George W., 132
 Hamden F., 132
 Henry, 119
 James, 15
 Jemima, 15
 John, 14, 74
 Joseph, 14, 15, 53, 61
 Joseph Henry, 53
 Julia Elizabeth, 234
 Justus Stevens, 197
 Lucretia, 112, 113
 Lydia Cogswell, 272
 Mary, 15, 75, 144
 Matthew, 15
 Matthias, 18, 75, 89
 Nahum, 122
 Nathaniel, 176
 Nellie Maria, 53
 Oliver, 233
 Rebecca, 208, 209
 Rose Florence, 53
 Susannah, 15
 Thankful, 21
 Thomas, 15
 William, 132
 William Irving, 53
 William F., 132
 William P., 237
- Snell, Mary, 123, 124
- Snow, Amanda Lyford, 199, 203
 Bethia Charlotte, 40, 43
- Spalding, Helen H., 220, 221
- Sparrow, Apphia, 64
 Sarah, 49, 50
 Thankful, 64, 65
- Spear, Charles, 188
 Thaddeus, 195
- Spencer, Burt K., 213
 Carnot O., 211
 Grace, 49
 Hannah, 17
 Harriet Arabella, 213
 I. Luther, 213
 Jedediah, 17
 Jonathan, 17
 John L., 233
 Joseph, 64

- Spencer, Loley, 17
 Mary, 17, 49
 Olive, 17
 Phebe, 17
 Polly, 217, 218
 Thaddeus, 17
 W. Howard, 213
 Spring, Joanna, 152, 153
 Springer, Samuel, 83
 Stackford, Joshua, 181
 Stafford, ———, 166
 Bertrand, 166
 Galen, 166
 James, 166
 Leon, 166
 Stanchcliffe, Amelia, 198
 Mary A., 197, 200
 Standish, Miles, 11
 Staniel, Charles T., 272
 Stanley, William N., 199
 Stanton, Howard Raymond, 202
 Raymond Hayes, 212
 William Edwin, 212
 Staples, Thomas F., 272
 Nettie L., 139, 141
 Stark, George W., 234
 Starkie, Henry, 263
 Henry F., 263
 Henry W., 263
 Martha A., 263
 Starr, Sarah, 233, 235
 Starring, Albert, 262
 Alfred, 262
 Beulah Grace, 262
 Gertrude, 262
 Vera, 262
 Stead, Lucy M., 238
 Steadman, Patrona, 216
 Stearns, Anna, 19, 149
 Charles, 146
 Daniel, 143
 Emily, 23, 24
 Lydia, 112
 Martha, 146
 Silas, 113
 Stears, Mary, 234
 Stebbins, Albert H., 262
 Stephens, Kathleen W., 43, 46
 Stevens, Abner, 104
 Albert N., 77
 Amelia Emma, 67
 Angeline, 182, 184
 Breese J., 67
 Charles, 77
 Charles E., 77
 Cordelia M., 153, 154
 Eddie, 104
 Elizabeth, 101
 George Clark, 268
 Harriet, 77, 104
 Hiram, 77
 Horatio N., 77
 Isaac, 104
 James M., 106
 John, 104
 Juliette, 106
 Mahala, 104
 Marshall, 106
 Mehitable, 104
 Melissa, 104
 Minerva, 106
 Ora, 106
 Roxana, 77
 Ruth, 106
 Samantha, 104
 Sara, 184
 Selina Ellis, 166
 Walter, 104
 Warren, 104
 Steward, Charles E., 68
 Stewart, Martha, 50, 52
 Stickney, Mrs. S. E., 166, 167
 Stienkraus, Ida E. H., 191, 192
 Stiles, Mariah, 261
 Stilphen, ———, 75
 Stinson, William 131
 Stockwell, Edwin F., 115
 Stone, Anna, 129, 130
 Albert Fuller, 197
 Emma Josephine, 197
 Josiah, 177
 Levi, 81
 Lillie Ann, 197
 Mary A., 148

- Stone, Mindwell, 143
 Nahum M., 197
 Walter Nahum, 197
 Story, Miriam P., 167
 William, 176
 Street, Amy B., 213
 Strickland, Fanny E., 237
 Strong, Ellen M., 263
 Stover, Alexander A., 37
 Althea, 37
 Angie, 37
 Frederick, 37
 Jacob, 37
 Leander, 37
 Leantha, 37
 Lizzie, 37
 Lysander C., 37
 Martha A., 37
 Stowell, George L., 167
 Stretton, Ebenezer, 98
 Daniel, 152
 Sturgis, William A., 23
 Styles, George, 104
 Hannah, 104
 Roxy, 104
 William, 104
 Sumner, Alice, 120
 Sweet, ———, 76
 Abby, 236
 Swift, Abbie A., 228
 Charlotte A., 202
 Charlotte, 199
 Elizabeth B., 225, 226
 Sarah A., 199, 202
 Sylvester, Asa, 79
 Ernest E., 79
 Edwin, 79
 Frances, 79
 Henry, 79
 Pamelia, 79
 Pauline, 79
 Taintor, Gilbert, 137
 Talbot, Frances Delia, 91
 Talcott, Judith P., 78, 84
 Tapley, Amos P., 167
 Taplin, Edith Mary, 239
 Taylor, ———, 161
 Charles, 168
 Georgiana D., 114, 115
 Isaac D., 168
 Jasper, 13
 Katherine, 183, 184
 Mrs. Minerva Lorane, 211,
 212
 Rachel, 267
 Russell, 168
 Sarah, 161
 Tecter, Charles H., 109
 Heber F., 109
 Jennie M., 109
 Roy O., 109
 Tenney, Caroline, 198, 201
 Ella, 201
 Mary E., 199, 202
 Thacher, Elizabeth, 15, 17
 Thompson, Isabella, 213
 Mary, 104, 107
 Mercy, 177
 Thurston, Kirk John, 57
 Tiffany, Philemon, 49
 Tilden, Calvin, 49
 Tillinghast, Cornelia, 218, 219
 Samuel L., 234
 Tillson, Zenas A., 139
 Titcomb, Elizabeth, 81, 86
 Tobey, ———, 28, 29
 Anna, 74, 75
 Tomlin, Sheldon, 265
 Town, Hannah, 164, 165
 Tracy, William, 233
 Trask, Rachel, 104, 105
 Treadway, Sarah Ellen, 240
 Trott, Abigail, 225, 227
 Truesdell, Ward N., 220
 Trowbridge, Edmund, 130
 Elizabeth W., 130
 Emily F., 233
 George, 124
 Hannah, 143
 Hannah (Jackson), 98, 127
 Harriet L., 124
 Joanna, 216
 Mindwell, 97
 Ruth, 130

- Trowbridge, Stephen W., 130
 Turner, Capt., 177
 Lavinia Phebe, 150, 151
 Tucker, Adelia, 199
 Angelina, 199
 Daniel, 199
 Edgar, 199
 Edward, 240
 Tufts, Flora Arabella, 240
 Tumbleson, Albert T., 271
 Pearl Rhodes, 271
 Everett D., 271
 Tyler, John, 233
 Margaret, 102, 103
 Mehitable, 102
 Underswood, Sarah Ann, 182, 183
 Upham, Patty, 131, 133
 Usher, Addie Gertrude, 92, 93
 Utley, Clarissa, 216
 Vallette, Czarina Mary, 116
 Carle James, 116
 W. H., 116
 Van Arsdale, 135, 140
 Van Buren, Abbie, 53
 Van Fleet, Isaac, 265
 Veazie, Edward L., 43
 Edward Reed, 43
 Frank Fuller, 43
 Virgin, Mary, 132
 Vreeland, Sarah M., 39, 43
 Wadsworth, Susan, 262
 Waite, Sarah, 177, 215
 Wainwright, Anna, 194
 Walden, Elizabeth, 170
 Walker, Mrs. Anne, 231, 232
 Benjamin, 102
 Ebenezer, 106
 Esther, 265, 266
 Hezekiah, 102
 James, 102
 Jane, 106
 Judith, 102
 Keturah, 102
 Marietta, 165, 167
 Nathaniel, 102
 Phebe, 102
 Rebecca, 102
 Simonds, 102
 Stephen, 102
 Washington L., 106
 Zerviah, 102
 Walkins, Charles S., 135
 Frederick S., 135
 Frances Rawson, 135
 Mary Emma, 135
 Rawson S., 135
 Wallis, Benjamin, 181
 Hannah, 161
 Joseph, 181
 Robert, 161
 Walton, Moses, 77
 Ward, Charles, 197
 Elizabeth, 98
 Milo, Joseph, 197
 Polly, 268
 Sarah, 197
 William, 102
 Wardwell, Emily, 107, 110
 Warford, James, 164
 Warner, ———, 161
 Alice, 161
 Pamelia, 217, 218
 Warren, Amanda, T. B., 134, 138
 Marian Louise, 222
 Harriet, 131, 133
 Esther, 122
 Washburn, Ezra, 34
 Mary J., 44, 46
 Orinda, 103, 105
 Watt, Juliette, 262
 Lucy, 262
 Susan Evelyn, 262
 William A., 262
 Waterman, Joseph, 272
 William, 133
 Waterbury, General, 233
 Watson, Anne, 182
 Watts, Hattie O., 43, 46
 Way, Ancory, 30
 Weaver, Nathan, 166
 Webb, Lydia, 129, 131
 Webber, Clarence W., 56
 Frank C., 56
 Webster, Henrietta, 272

- Webster, Joseph, 146
 Weeks, William R., 25
 Welch, Abraham, 186
 Rachel, 186
 Weld, Austin, 77, 82
 Weld, Charles Stevens, 77
 Eben, 77
 Daniel, 77, 82
 John Fuller, 77
 Martin, 77
 Moses, 77
 Welden, ———, 108
 Oliver, 107
 Wells, ———, 164
 Wellman, John K., 56
 Wentworth, Aaron, 72
 Abigail, 18, 72
 Almira, 231
 Anna, 231
 Hannah, 231
 Joseph, 231
 Nijah, 2313
 Samuel E., 138
 Sylvanus, 231
 William, 231
 Wessman, Alfred, 201
 Phyllis Fuller, 201
 West, Ernest, 219
 Grace, 219
 Hannah, 89
 Hannah Jane, 134, 139
 Orrin C. 219
 Sarah Jane, 134
 Mabel, 219
 Weston, Catherine, 263
 Catherine Martin, 264
 Elizabeth, 271
 Nathan, 263, 264
 Wetherbee, Lucy J., 154, 155
 Mary A., 154
 Wetherell, William, 101
 Weymouth, John, 76, 131
 Lizzie D., 84, 87
 Wharf, Hannah E., 197
 Wheeler, Betsey, 122, 123
 Mary, 39, 43
 Mary E., 273
 S. R., 67
 Whipple, Deborah, 162, 164
 Whitcomb, Erwin, 38
 Florence, 226
 Horace, 38
 Isabella, 38
 Mary Ann, 38
 Nettie, 38
 Varnum W., 38
 William M., 38
 White, Andrew, 42
 Asa, 144
 Ebenezer, 144
 Ebenezer Davis, 144
 Elisha, 66
 Emily, 227, 229
 Jennie, 55
 Joseph, 144
 Lucinda, 144
 Lucretia, 103, 104
 Mary, 40, 149
 Mary Ann, 144
 Mindwell, 144
 Nancy T., 44
 Nettie Jane, 271
 Sarah Davis, 144
 William, 144
 Whiting, Sarah L., 150, 151
 Whitman, Martha, 152
 Whitney, Ephraim, 149
 Joseph W., 191
 Milton B., 56
 William Clark, 224
 Whittier, Sarah, 80, 85
 Whittaker, Nancy, 75, 77
 Oliver, 77
 Wight, Eva M., 155, 156
 Wilcox, Frances L., 39
 Hannah A., 236, 239
 Stephen E., 233
 Wilbur, ———, 106
 Demica, 272
 Wiley, Helen Maria, 199
 Abigail, 99, 152
 Electa, 51, 54
 Eli, 50
 Eliza, 80

- Wiley, Elizabeth, 224
 Eunice, 27
 Isaac, Jr., 152
 Liberty, 75
 Martha, 76
 Sarah, 149
 Sarah L., 236, 240
 Seth, 80
 Wilson, Hattie C. L., 115, 116
 Elder James, 232
 Wiltberger, Charles L., 265
 Dora, 265
 Etta L., 265
 Frank, 265
 Walter Otis, 265
 William H., 265
 Winchester, Anna, 153
 Betsey, 143, 144
 William, 153
 Wing, Elizabeth, 74, 76
 Hannah, 132
 Nancy, 135
 Reuben, 135
 Winslow, ———, 49
 Belle, 120
 Charles, 120
 Winsor, Elbridge G., 270
 Winter, Melvin L., 137
 Wister, Mary, 133, 138
 Wiswell, Ebenezer, 99
 Elizabeth, 99
 Esther, 99
 Hannah, 99
 Jeremiah, 99
 Margaret, 99
 Mary, 99
 Noah, 99
 Thankful, 99
 Thomas, 99
 Witham, Mary E., 198
 Witter, Joanna, 233, 237
 Polly, 233, 2336
 Wood, Cordelia, 235, 238
 Isaiah, 177
 Jabez, 16
 Mary, 176, 177
 Nancy, 75, 78
 Samuel, 16
 Simon, 177
 Volney J., 270
 Woods, Minnie, 265
 Woodcock, Lucy Irene, 269
 Mary, 119
 Woodward, Anna, 130
 Daniel, 118
 Ebenezer, 130
 Elijah, 130
 Elizabeth, 98, 118
 Hannah, 130
 Isaac, 231
 Mary, 152
 Woooley, George W., 52
 Worcester, Hannah, 77, 82
 Martha, 77, 82
 Wording, Anna M., 136
 Works, Mary K., 106, 108
 Wormwood, William, 180
 Worthen, Hannah, 187, 188
 Wright, Callie, 136
 Florence, 136
 Gertrude, 183
 Helena, 136
 Hiram E., 274
 Howard, 136
 Joseph, 23
 Mary A., 136
 N., 56
 Sally Pierce, 116, 117
 Sarah A., 21, 23
 Sophia, 22, 23
 Wyman, Lydia, 124
 Mary, 160
 Otis, 137
 Yates, Rachel, 34, 35
 York, ———, 182
 Abby Susan, 154, 155
 Jonathan, 182
 Nancy, 181
 Phebe, 182
 Youmans, Abigail, 102
 Louisa, 51, 54
 Young, Eliza, 133, 138
 Elizabeth, 27
 James, 27
 Mary, 137
 William, 133

9



3 9999 06437 258 2

May 31 1950

